

# FOREST : FIRES : MONTANA

1961

MISSOULA-COMBERS & HELICOPTER RESCUED FIREFIGHTERS IN CLEARWATER FOREST FIRE

AG 9, C-16-2 FIN 5

MISSOULA-RAIN CURBS FOREST BLAZE FATAL TO 3

AG 14, A-3-1

---1970---

S 5, A-9-4

WENATCHEE--2 FIRES REMAINED OUT OF CONTROL BUT RASH COSTING MORE THAN \$13MILL CONQUERED

---1979---

-1984-

AG 30, A-8-4

FIREFIGHTERS BATTLE FIRES ON RANGES & TIMBERED MOUNTAINS.

AG 31, A-2-2

FIRES HAVE BLACKENED NEARLY QUARTER-MILLION ACRES OF MONTANA'S RANGE AND TIMBERLAND.

S 3, A-2-8

HELENA, MONTANA-ONLY FEW LOCAL CREWS WERE LEFT TO MOP UP ON STATE'S LARGEST FIRE.

1988

S 3 A 3-1

Small town of W Yellowstone was threatened by flames spreading from a fire covering 118,000 acres

-1988-

S 5 A 3-2

Fires burn closer to 2 towns, Yellowstone area residents moving out

S 7 A 3-2

Wind-driven fires peril towns, 300 residents ordered to evacuate 2 communities

S 11 A 10-1

Weary firefighters won't quit, in the Yellowstone

National Park fire

My 24, A-1-1-

Bozeman, Mont-Camp operator & client, Todd Wilkof & Vernon Smith  
chgd \$2.78 mill. for cost of fighting fire that spread to  
Yellowstone Natl. Park

RENO-FOREST FIRES IN HIGH SIERRAS THREATEN LAKE TAHOE RESORTS

Ag 22, A-3-3

Ag 23, A-24-4

Ag 24, B-8-4

RENO-SHIFTING WINDS SLOW FOREST FIRES  
FOREST FIRES CURBED

-1983-

JL 17, A-4-4

WINDS HELP SLOW 15,000 ACRE BRUSH-FOREST FIRE

1999

Ag 10 A 5-1

Winnemucca, Nev.-firefighters struggle to contain last  
of over 100 fires in uninhabited rangeland, n. Nevada

FOREST FIRES: NEW ENGLAND

1957

MY 12, A-21-4

BOSTON-LIGHT RAIN CHECK FOREST FIRETHREAT



FORESTS:

FIRES:

NEW ENGLAND

1939

Form 1656

FORESTS BLAZE IN MAINE, N.H. & MASS.

MY 12, 4-6

FIRES IN MAINE, MASSACHUSETTS; PYROMANIACS SOUGHT.

MY 17, 15-2 CITY

---1947---

O 27, 1-4

SEN BREWSTER BELIEVES RED SABOTAGE RESPONSIBLE FOR FOREST FIRES-

---1948---

S 15, 12-1

4 STATES FIGHT FOREST FIRES: SITUATION CRITICAL IN MAINE

**FOREST - FIRES - NEWFOUNDLAND**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AG 12,4-8

**FIRES DRIVE FISHERFOLK INTO SEA**

---1934---

JE 5, 1-6 MAIL

**VILLAGE OF KEELS HIT, 25 HOMES, CHURCH, SCHOOL BURN**

---1943---

JL 14, 32-5 BS

**ST. JOHNS-FIRE ENDANGERING LUMBER SETTLEMENTS ON BONAVISTA BAY**

---1946---

JE 18, 1-3

**ST. JOHNS-FIRES RAGE OUT OF CONTROL ALONG AVALON PENIN.**

---1950---

JE 11, 1-13-2

**ST. JOHNS-FOREST FIRE ROARS ON HUGE GAS SUPPLY: TOWN THREATENED WITH DESTRUCTION**

JE 12, 25-4

**GD F LLS-PERILS HOMES ON EXPLOIT RIVER**

A

JE 29, 32-2  
CONCORD-FIRES IN FORESTS BAR PUBLIC FR ENTERING THEM

JL 1, 53-8  
CONCORD-NAVY, 4 STATES & NAT'L GUARD BATTLE FOREST FIRES RAVAGING  
ABOVE'S SCENIC HILLS

FORESTS - FOREST FIRES- NEW JERSEY

1874

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 14, 1-2

500 square miles burned over

✓

# FOREST - FIRES - N.J.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 3, 10-4

Fire near Tuckerton destroys 4,000 acres woodland

---1936---

My 26, 1-2

NEW GRETN-17 MEN MISSING:5 DEAD:MILES OF BLACKENED WOODLAND

MY 27,1-8

FIRES IN OCEAN, BURLINGTON & ATLANTIC COUNTIES UNDER CONTROL, INVEST-  
IGATIONS BEGIN

---1939---

N 28,28-7-BLST

FLARES FR PLANE CAUSE MINOR FIRE NR LAKEHURST

---1941---

AG 30, 1-3

CAMDEN-STANLEY BACKNER,POTTERY MFR FINED FOR STARTING ONE

---1943---

MR 28, 1-21-7

3 YOUTHS DIE IN ATLANTIC COUNTY FIRE

---1952---

AP 20, 1-1-5

EATONTON-FOREST FIRE CREEPS INSIDE EARLE NAVAL AMMUNITION DEPOT;  
NO DAMAGE DONE

---1953---

AP 23, 52-6

FIRE RAZES 12 HOMES NR BEECHWOOD

---1957---

J 23, 6-3

LAKEHURST-6 MARINES INJURED IN FIGHTING FIRE-

AP 11, 39-3

VOLUNTEERS CALLED OUT TO FIGHT RAGING FOREST FIRE HERE

---1971---

AP 1, A-1-1 LF

BASS RIVER--100 FIRE FIGHTER BROUGHT FOREST FIRE UNDER  
CONTROL EARLY AFTER SWETP OVER 3,000 ACRES OF BASS RIVER  
STATE PARK

-1995-

Ap 05 A 9-1

Fire in Lacey Twp. N.J. burned over 15,000 acres, forced  
evacuation of <sup>people</sup> a zoo; no injuries

# FORESTS : FIRES: NEW MEXICO

1950

- FIRE SWEEPS 2,500 ACRES IN SACRAMENTO MT. FOOTHILLS AP 11, 33-5  
 ---1951--- JE 25, 1-7  
 SILVER CITY-GILA NATL FOREST FIRE DRAGES OUT OF CONTROL JUL 1, 1-6-6  
 NEW MEX. HIT BY MORE FOREST FIRES  
 ---1953--- AP 18, 1-8  
 LOSS IN LINCOLN NATL. FOREST ESTIMATED \$804,000 JE 5, 39-5  
 SILVER CITY-FIREFIGHTER FIGHT 5 DAY FOREST FIRE IN GILA NAT'L FOREST;  
 7,000 ACRES OF TIMBER LAND BURNED OUT  
 -----1956--- AP 9, 4-4  
 RATON-WIND DRIVEN FOREST FIRE THREATENS THIS TOWN AP 3TH, BUT HEAVY  
 SNOWFALL PUTS IT UNDER CONTROL AP 27, 60-2  
 ALAMOGORDO, N.M.-FIRE FIGHTERS BATTLE FOREST FIRE THAT SPREAD TO NEAR  
 LY 3,000 ACRES AP 26TH AP 28, 1-3-66  
 ALAMOGORDO-FIRE DESTROYED 7,000 ACRES OF TIMBERLAND MY 30, 2-1  
 RUIDOSO-FOREST FIRE PERIL EASED HERE JE 17, 1-16-1  
 ALMOST ALL 150 FIRES IN N.M. & ARIZ. UNDER CONTROL JE 28, 3-3  
 ARMY OF 2500 FIGHTS 150 FIRES JE 29, 50-1 1H  
 MORE HELD SENT FROM ABOVE TO ARIZONA TO FIGHT FOREST FIRES  
 ---1961--- JE 14, A-1-8  
 ALBUQUERQUE-FIRES SET BY LIGHTNING BURN THRU FORESTS

---1971--- My 6, C-5-1  
MESCALERO-BLAZE BURNS 20,000 ACRES OF PONDEROSA PINE

--1974-- My 24, A-13-8  
GUADALUPITA-7500-ACRE FOREST FIRE CONTAINED

JL12, A-15-4 RINAL  
FIVE LARGE AREA FIRES INCLUDING 27,000 ACRE BLAZE IN GILA  
NATIONAL FOREST ROARS OUT OF CONTROL JL 5, A-11-1  
ALBUQUERQUE-FOREST FIRE IN LINCOLN NATL. FOREST & ADJOINING  
CARLSBAD NATL. PARK -1989- Je 29 A-12-1

Firefighters mopping up wildfire in Gila Natl Forest.

--1996-- My 6 A-5-5  
Taos, NM-forest fire forces 2000 to evacuate Northern NM.



FOREST - FIRES - NEW YORK STATE

1927

Ap 16, 2-8

Northeast section of state swept by forest  
fires; hazard great

Ag 14. 2-6-2

Volunteers use ful in forest fires

-----1928-----A

Ap 7, 14-8

32 forest fires, all under control, reported to  
conservation dept. Ap 7.

---1939---

MY 7, 1-16-5

HYDE PARK-FOREST FIRE THREATENS ESTATE OF PRES. ROOSEVELT

-----1953-----

JL 20, 17-1

LONG LAKE-ADIRONDACK MT. WOODS IN MIDST OF FOREST FIRE

-----1957----- My 4, 1-1

NYC-TINDER DRY FORESTS IN NEW YORK STATE ARE CRITICAL

My 8, 16-1

ALBANY-FOREST FIRE FIGHTERS HOPE FOR RAIN

JL 2, 31-3

CENTER MORICHES-FOREST FIRE DESTROYS 1,500 ACRES OF WOODLAND & 4 HOMES

JL 1ST

Ag 25, A-2-1

PLATTSBURGH-VILLAGE OF ALTONA RESIDENTS FIGHT FOREST FIRE

Ag 26, 24-1

PLATTSBURGH-WORST FOREST FIRE IN STATE IN 23 YRS IS UNDER CONTROL NR  
HERE; 4,000 ACRES BURNED

-----1959----- My 11, 2-4

KEESEVILLE-NEW FIREFIGHTING WEAPON OF CONSERVATION DEPT. HERE WAS USE  
OF WATER BOMBS TO PUT OUT FOREST FIRES--1963--

XXXXXXXXXXXX

# FOREST - FIRES - NORTH CAROLINA

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 2, 1-13-1

89,870 acres in 1929; \$151,044 damage; 1,238  
fires

1932

Mr 22, 10-2

STRONG WIND PUSHING DEVASTATING FIRE ON; UNCHECKED BY FEEBLE ATTEMPTS  
OF FIGHTERS

---1935---

Je 25, 1-1

BEAUFORT-FIRE IN ROOKERY KILLS THOUSANDS OF HERONS

---1936---

Je 11, 1-1

TARBORO-CLAUDE BELLAMY & ROLAND & NORTH KENNY BURN TREE TO GET HONEY  
FR BEEHIVE, 80 ACRES OF FOREST BURN

---1942---

AP 21, 25-5

300 MEN BATTLE FIRE IN EAST FORK OF PISGAH NATL. FOREST

AP 24, 6-8

INCENDARISM BLAMED FOR 14,000 ACRES BLAZE

AP 25, 1-4

SOUTHERN APPALACHIAN MT. FIRES SEEM TO BE BURNED OUT

AP 28, 4-8

NEW FOREST FIRES RAGE AFTER OTHERS CONTROLLED

---1948---

MY 23, 1-2-1

ASHEVILLE-BUCK MT FOREST FIRE FOUGHT BY SOLDIERS

---1955---

^ P 5, 10-1

FIRE DESTROYES 250,000 ACRES OF TIMBERLAND NR RALEIGH

AP 6, 22-8

SWAN QUARTER, FIREFIGHTERS HOPE FOR RAIN TO STOP FOREST FIRE HERE

AP 7, 30-5

R RALEIGH- ARSONIST HUNTED IN FIRE OF 203,000 ACRES HERE

---1959--- MY 11, 2-6

ELIZ.CITY-CONTINGENT OF MARINES & FOREST SERVICE PERSONNEL BEGAN TO-  
DAY TO MOP UP CA, DEN COUNTY FOREST FIRE

--1985--

Ap 6, A-9-2

BURKE COUNTY- Windwhipped fires raced across 30,000 acres  
of forest and farmland in seven Southeastern states.

# FOREST FIRES : NORTH CAROLINA

1985

Cape Carteret-Marines & firefighters contain 5700acre  
fire

Ap 29, B-5-2 AM

Ap 30, A\_2-3AM

CC-winds may re-ignite fire

-1986-

My 12, A-2-1

Hampstead-N. Carolina appealed to its neighbors for help in  
battling fire that has charred 70,000 acres

My 13, A-11-5

Hampstead-Fire has charred 75,000 acres

-1999-

Ap 11 A-5-1

WILKESBORO,N.C.-forest fire in Appalachian foothills  
forces residents to flee

1948

FORESTS - FIRES - OKLAHOMA

N 5, 8-4

30,000 ACRES BURNED BY PRAIRIE FIRE

---1950---

JA 17, 1-2 BS 2

BRUSH FIRE RAGES NEAR COLO. SPRINGS-IMPERILS HOMES-MR 7, 28-5

ALBION-LARGE PLANE CRASHES, FOREST FIRE FOUND IN MT. AREA

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 5, 12-2

Portland: fires threaten timber areas

-----1929-----

S 10, 41-8

1,500 men fighting fires; may have to ask for outside help

S 12, 6-4

New &amp; dangerous fires break out in western half of Ore.

S 13, 34-4

Portland: J.H. McCubbins, Eugene, killed & 4 hurt in flaming forests

N 26, 37-7

7 serious new fires in forests of southwestern Ore., N 26

N 27, 13-6

Incendiary forest fires reported in Ore.

FOREST - FIRES - ORE.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 14, 12-6

4,000 acres of yellow pines near Bend ravaged.

1931.

S 5, 4-2

Cochrane swept by flames, S 4

1932

O 4,4-6

COCHRAN-25 FEARED LOST WHILE FIGHTING BLAZE

O 5,2-8

FIRES PERIL 3 TOWNS

1933

S 18,2-7 1HOME

300,000 ACRES ON WILSON RIVER DESTROYED

N 19, 2-11-9 2\*

PROPOSE MORE POWER TO STATE FORESTER TO END FIRES.

1934

MR 23, 45-7

SALEM, ORE.-LOSS GREAT ER DURING 33 THAN THE COMBINED 21 PREVIOUS YEARS

1936

N 27, 18-3

SALEM-20-DAY FOREST FIRE DESTROYS MORE THAN 17,000 ACRES OF TIMBERLAND

1937

JE 5, 4-4

PORTLAND-2 FIRES DESTROY MORE THAN 2 MILLION FT OF FELLED TIMBER

S 19,1-5-5

BURNED FOREST NOW FINE GRAZING LAND IN SOUTHERN PART OF STATE



--1937--

S 27, 1-2

500 BATTLE FIRE ALONG ORE. COAST

---1939---

JL 14, 9-2

AG 8, 20-2

AG 20, 1-2-7

AG 24, 41-4

AG 24, 41-4

JL 8, 29-2

JL 21, 1-1-2 CAN

1500 FIGHTING FIRES

FIRES HAVE COVERED 18,000 ACRES, WOODSMEN FLEE  
LUMBER TOWN OF PINE RIDGE DESTROYED BY FIRE

PORTLAND-AIR PATROL HUNTS ARSONIST BLAMED IN HUGE FIRE LOSSES

---1940---

HUNDREDS FIRES RAGE FROM OREGON TO STRAITS JUAN DE FUCA  
OREGON COLLEGE TRAINS FOREST FIRE CREW

---1941---

JL 15, 5-1

DYNAMITE USED TO HALT FIRE THREATENING TOWN OF MARCOLA

---1942---

JL 13, 25-2

NORTHWEST RESIDENTS VOLUNTEER TO SERVE ON FIRE LINES

---1943---

JL 20, 1-3

ARMY TRUCKS TRANSPORT 60 FAMILIES AWAY FROM WASHINGTON COUNTRY FIRE

JL 24, 3-1

PORTLAND-150,000 ACRES OF TIMBER NEAR CRITICAL STAGE

JL 27, 11-6

PORTLAND-3 MEN DIED IN FIGHT TO CONTROL 90,000 ACRE FIRE IN MTS OF THE  
STERN ORE

JL 29, 1-12-5 3\*

PORTLAND-BLAZE OUT OF CONTROL OVER MORE THAN 200,000 ACRES

JL 20, 13-7

REEDSPORT-100 MEN BRING FOREST FIRE UNDER CONTROL

JL 17, 1-21-2

CAVE JUNCTION-FOREST FIRE ROUTS 60 OREGON FAMILIES

S 27, 1-2

MILE-WIDE FIRE MENACES TOWNS CANNON EACH & OLOVANA PARK

# FOREST FIRES : OREGON

1950

- FIRES BLACKENED MORE THAN 4,000 ACRES IN ORE. & SW WASH. JE 4, 4-9-2  
 FIRES COVER OVER 15,000 ACRES PACIFIC NW TIMBERLANDS AG 20, 13-1  
 FOREST FIRES UNCHECKED IN CALIFORNIA, PACIFIC NW S 24, 10-1  
 LIGHTNING SETS FIRE IN 3 PLACES HERE S 5, 2-5  
 SAN FRANCISCO-THOUSANDS BATTLE FIRES IN WEST COAST FORESTS S 7, 1-4  
 200 FLEE FR FOREST FIRES IN SANTA BARBARA AREA S 8, 1-7  
 PORTLAND, ORE.-WIND FANS FOREST FIRES IN OREGON S 23, 13-5  
 30,000 ACRES OF RURAL SOUTHERN OREGON HIT BY FIRE JL 20, 28-7  
 CHILOQUIN, ORE.-FIRE RAVAGES OREGON FORESTS S 12, A-7-4  
 ANTHONY LAKES-FOREST FIRE H TS WALLOWA-WHITMAN FOREST JL 26, A-2-1  
 COTTAGE GROVE-WESTERN OREGON FOREST FIRE BATTLED BY 650 AG 22, A-4-1 5\*

---1972---

Ag13, B-13-1

OREGON NR THE IDAHO STATE LINE HAS 10,000 ACRE FIRE

--1974--

JL 31, B-4-5

FIRES CONTAINED IN AREA COVERING 19,950 ACRES IN RUGGED  
WHITEHORSE CANYON IN SOUTHEAST OF STATE

-1986-

Ag 6, A-13-1-1DOT

Blazes scorched 90,000 acres in Idaho, Oregon & Wash.

AG 18, A-2-1

Fires hit Wallowa-Whitman National Forest.

-1990-

Ag 6 A-7-1

Bend, Ore-Firefighters rush to encircle raging Ore forest  
inferno

# FORESTS: FIRES: PENNSYLVANIA

1938

EMPORIUM-SIX CCC BOYS DIE IN FLAMES <sup>Form 1656</sup> O 20, 17-2  
 7TH DEATH IN FIRE NR EMPORIUM BRINGS INQUIRY O 21, 22-7  
 ~1939~ AP 25, 2-4  
 FIRES CHECKED IN WESTERN PENN. --1947-- O 24, 41-6 FINAL MD  
 HARRISBURG-GOV DUGG BANS HUNTING FR O 27 TIL RAINFALL  
 ---1959--- AP 26, A-11-1  
 TROUSBURG-CREW OF 6 FORESTERS TRAPPED FOR A WHILE IN FOREST FIRE IN  
 OCONO MTS. ARE RESCUED --1963-- AP 22, A-24-1  
 FIRES BROKE OUT AP 21 IN WESTERN & CENTRAL AREAS-FIRE AT BIDDEFORD CAUSED  
 \$1 MILLION DAMAGE & LEFT 150 HOMELESS

1966

FOREST FIRES : PORTUGAL

FIRE IN SINTRA MOUNTAINS THAT RAGED FOR 3 DAYS & KILLED  
37 SOLDIERS, WAS FINALLY PUT OUT S8

S 9, D-6-4

1986

Je 15, A-2-1

LISBON\_ Fifteen people near town of Agueda were killed in b  
bazarre forest fire.

FOREST FIRE: PREVENTION: CALIFORNIA

1970

O 4, A-4-1

SACRAMENTO--STATE FORESTRY FIREMEN WHO HAVE FOUGHT WORST  
SERIES OF BRUSH FIRES THREATENED TO STRIKE DUE TO INEQUITIES  
IN WAGES & WORKING CONDITIONS --1976-- Ag 22, A-16-3

MTLAGUNA-US FORESTSERV. HAS 1,200 GOATS CLEARING FIRE BREAKS  
IN CLEVELAND NATL. FOREST, EAT WAY THRU SCRUB BRUSH & UNDERGROWTH

XEROXES

FORESTS: FIRES: PREVENTION: CANADA

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AG 6, 2-1-1

GOGAMA, ONT-HOW FIRE FIGHTERS ARE CARRIED BY PLANE TO BEAT FIRES.

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 14, 4-7-3

800 acre plot to be utilized, cover and weather conditions to come in for special attention, recommended by H.J. Andrews chief forest fire warden and Harold Titus, Conservation Commissioner Stoll Jr

1930.

N 30, 1-6-2

Edit- 1931 Legis. should consider fact that 75% of fires due to carelessness; preventives from from complete

---1933---

MR 19, 4-6-8

STATE SEEKING CO-OPERATION OF SCHOOLS

----1935----

JA 6, 4-7-7

MICHIGAN FOREST FIRE ZONE TO BE COVERED WITH TOWERS

AP 18, 17-3

HOUSE APPROVES BILL TO GIVE GOVERNOR POWER TO FORBID BUILDING OF FIRES & SMOKING IN FORESTS, ETC DURING DROUTH



---1935---

MICHIGAN AN HONOR STATE IN FOREST FIRE PREVENTION; GETS \$92,400 FROM  
FED GOVT-STOLL, JR

AG 11, 1-6-4

S 1, 2-6-1

CCC YOUTHS CURB FIRE MANACE

S 17, 32-1 BL STR

\$47,000 VOTED FOR PREVENTION WORK

O 20, 4-8-1

FIRE TOWERS GUARD STATE BOUNDARIES

---1936---

N 1, 1-6-4

FIRE HAZARDS TO BE CLEANED -UP- IN ISLE ROYALE-STOLL, JR

---1940---

JA 14, 1-3-8

STATE TO EXTEND USE OF 2-WAY RADIO IN FIRE AREAS

MR 10, 1/20-1-2

400 GROUPS OF VOLUNTEER FOREST ~~REDA~~ FIRE FIGHTERS FORMED-D 8, 4-6-8

RADIO COMMUNICATION BETW. FIELD CREWS GREAT HELP

---1941---

MR 24, 23-5

CONSERVATION DEPT. PLANS TRANSPORT SYSTEM FOR FIRE FIGHTERS

MR 27, 25-7

CONSERVATION DEPT. FIRE FIGHTING DIV. ORGANIZING EARLY

MY 1, 16-6

NEW MECHANIZED EQUIPMENT TO FACILITATE PREVENTION

AG 24, 1-20-5

UPPER PENINSULA TO HAVE RADIO NETWORK TO AID FOREST FIRE FIGHTERS

---1942---

MR 22, 4-4-1

2-WAY RADIO REDUCES FIRE LOSSES

AP 12, 5-24-2 1\*

FARMERS TO USE POWER SPRAYERS ON FRUIT & POTATO FARMS FOR FIRE PREVEN

MY 10, 4-4-2

SOME WOMEN REPLACE MEN AS LOOKOUTS IN UPPER PEN. NATL. FORESTS-

- VOLUNTEER GROUP READY TO FIGHT FOREST FIRES-STOLL MY 10, 4-4-1  
 PLAN VOLUNTEER FIRE FIGHTERS UNDER OGD JL 12, 1-1-2 CAN  
 ---1943--- AP 18, 4-4-8  
 LESS HELP AVAILABLE AS NEW FOREST FIRE SEASON OPENS MY 21, 33-3  
 TRENE HUNTER AMONG TOWERMEN; WOMEN REPLACING MEN IN SERVICE  
 J 28, 7-8  
 MICHIGAN HAS RECEIVED \$212,000 FOR FOREST FIRE PROTECTION WORK THIS YEAR AG 15, 4-4-6  
 \$212,000 FED FUNDS RECEIVED  
 ---1944---  
 PROPOSE USE OF SURPLUS ARMY JEEPS TO AID RANGERS F 20, 1-3-4 3\*M  
 FIGHTERS TO GET 60 CENTS AN HOUR MR 29, 18-6  
 INCREASED PROTECTION ORDERED FOR PORCUPINE MT. AREA AP 16, 1-3-1 5XM  
 VOLUNTEER FIRE FIGHTERS NEEDED AP 16, 1-3-45XM  
 JL 29, 13-2  
 RECRUITING OF VOLUNTEER FIGHTERS HAS BEEN SUSPENDED AP 8, 1-3-6 5XM  
 ---1945---  
 VOLUNTEERS RESPOND QUICKLY IN FOREST FIRE EMERGENCY AG 13, 4-6  
 INFORMAL APPROVAL GIVEN FOR BUYING 3 PLANES FOR PATROL JL 7, Roto 6  
 145 TOWERMEN KEEP WATCH FOR SIGN OF FIRE

---1947---

JL 16, 23-3

MICH SHARE FED FOREST FIRE CONTROL FUNDS CUT TO \$428,424

---1950---

N 8, 35-3

MIDLAND FIRE CONTROL STATION TO BE ESTABLISHED IN MIDLAND CO.

D 28, 10-4

STATE CONSERVATION DEPT SEEKS FOREST FIRE CONTROL AUXILIARY

---1951---

MY 13, 1-6-1

TRAVERSE CITY FIRE PERSONNEL ALERTED IN THIS DANGEROUS FOREST COUNTRY

-----1953-----

O 14, 30-1

GOV. WILLIAMS SUPPORTS FOREST FIRE PREVENTION DRIVE

O 24, 12-6

STATE CONSERVATION DEPT CANCELLED BURNING PERMITS IN THE NORTHERN LOWER PENINSULA BECAUSE OF DRY WOODS AND HAZARD FOREST FIRES

-----1955-----

F 16, 20 1/2

REP. MARSHALL INTRO. BILL TO CUT FOREST FIRE HAZARDS

-----1956-----

AP 5, 60-1 1H

STATE ACTS TO MEET FOREST FIRE PERIL

O 17, 65-6

CONSERVATION DEPT MAY ASK BAN ON SMOKING DURING SMALL GAME SEASON

O 18, 1-1 5\*

LANSING-STATE BANS CAMP FIRES & CARELESS SMOKING BY HUNTERS IN TINDER DRY FOREST AREAS

O 19, 51-4

SEBEWAING-FARMERS ROUSED BY FIRE PERIL OF STATE DUE TO DROUGHT; POST KEEP OUT SIGNS FOR HUNTERS-KIMBALL

0 23, 44-4 LF

BOY SCOUTS GOING INTO WOODS CAUTIONED ABOUT FIRE HAZARDS

N 9, 7-5

LANSING-GOV. WILLIAMS LIFTS BAN ON FIRES TO PREVENT ABOVE

-----1957----- MY 8, 4-4

MICHIGAN FORESTS LABELED "EXPLOSIVE" DUE TO LACK OF RAIN

---1963--- JL 2, A-4-3

ISLE ROYALE-NATIONAL PARK SERVICE WARNED OF GREAT DANGER OF FIRE IN

ISLE ROYALE-CAMPING RESTRICTED

JL 8, A-2-6 MET 2

CAMP GRAYLING-TINDER DRY CONDITIONS GIVE 46TH INFANTRY DIVISION ADDED  
PROBLEM TO DEAL WITH IN TRAIN-THREAT OF FOREST FIRES

JL 11, A-1-1 LF

FIRE WATCHING RANGERS ON ALERT AS UP FACES WORST FIRE THREAT TO FOREST  
S IN 30 YRS-POPA

JL 19, B-4-1 FIN3

STATE CONSERVATION DEPT PRAISED VACATIONERS & PROPERTY OWNERS IN STATE  
FOR HOLDING FIRE DAMAGE TO MINIMUM LAST WK WHEN FIRE THREATS WERE GREAT

0 15, A-1-6

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY TO BE ASKED TO SIGN PROCLAMATION BANNING ALL FIRES  
IN MICH. FIELDS & FORESTS UNLESS RAIN INTERVENES 0 16, C-24-1

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY ISSUES STATE-WIDE BAN ON FIRES-CROWE

--1963--

0 17, A-12-5

HOLLAND-OTTAWA HIGH SCHOOL HOMECOMING FOR PANTHERS 018 TO HAVE NO  
BONFIRE RALLY BECAUSE OF DRY SPELL FEARING FIRES 0 21, A-3-5

THOUSANDS OF HUNTERS THIS MORNING OPENED HUNTING SEASON FOR SMALL GAME  
DESPITE EXTREME THREAT OF FIRES

0 28, A-3-8 FIN 5

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY LIFTS FIRE BAN IN UP

N 10, D-8-1

CONS. OFFICER ROY FINCH SAYS CIGARET MAY BE PUT OUT IN FOREST BY PUTTING  
BURNING END INTO EMPTY .38 CALIBRE SHELL CASING N 10, C-24-6 3\*ST

ROSCOMMON-SAND CASTER MODEL III USED TO THROW EARTH ON BRUSH FIRES

--1964--

JL 3, B-5-5

LANSING-FIRE-FIGHTING FORCES OF CONSERVATION DEPT. PUT ON ALERT IN  
NORTHERN LOWER PENINSULA, WHERE PARCHED FOREST LANDS ARE A THREAT

--1965--

AG 1, D-8-6

CONSERVATION DEPT. WARNS OF DANGER OF FIRES AS VEGETATION DRIES OUT  
UNDER LONG SPELL OF SUN & DRYING BREEZES-CROWE

--1966--

JE 5, D-20-6 3\*ST

LANSING-FIRE TOWERS DWINDLE AS PLANES TAKE OVER

JE 30, C-5-1

LANSING-M. M. BERMAN, FIRE CHIEF, ISSUED WARNING OF EXTREME FOREST FIRE  
DANGER IN NORTHERN LOWER PENINSULA

JE 29, B-5-7 5\*

LANSING-MICH. NORTHERN LOWER PENINSULA IS TINDERBOX DRY & FIRE HAZARD  
IS AT A PEAK

FORESTS - FIRES - PREVENTION - MICHIGAN

1966

LANSING-EMERGENCY PRECAUTIONS AGST ABOVE HAZARDS IN NORTHEAST PART OF LOWER PENINSULA ARE IN EFFECT

JL 8, A-6-7

JL 27, A-2-5

LANSING-RAINS HAVE CAUSED ROMNEY TO REVOKE JL6 PROCLAMATION TO REDUCE FIRE HAZARDS IN NORTHEAST PART OF LOWER PENINSULA-DANGER FOREST FIRE THERE REMOVED

JL 31, D-8-7

GOV ROMNEY ASKS THAT PERSONS CONTINUE TO BE CAREFUL WITH FIRE IN MICH WILD LANDS

---1967---

JL 20, A-15-6

HOUGHTON-FIRE DANGER WARNING FOR SOUTHERN MICH. IN JACKSON & MUSKEGON AREAS

-----1969-----

MR 18, A-8-1

NORTH RUSHES HELP AS FIRE PERIL RISES

AG 31, A-6-1

FIRMXX JAIL SENTENCES, STIFF FINES BEING IMPOSED ON THOSE CONVICTED OF STARTING FOREST FIRES- KKKKKX SANDNER.

---1971---

JE 13, D-8-5

RESIDENTS IN NORTHERN MICH COMPLAINED TO STATE NATURAL RESOURCES DEPT DEPT PLANES PERFORMING LOW-LEVEL ACROBATICS OVER L KES---REALLY FOREST FIRE FIGHTERS

-----1977-----

AP 12,

B-2-1 1DOT  
HIGH WINDS.

MICH. IMPOSES BURN BAN DUE TO HEAT AND  
IN NORTHERN HALF OF LOWER PEN. OF MICH.

---1978---

S 9, A-1-5

STATE BANS BURNING PERMITS IN 5 COUNTIES-KERWIN

-1986-

S 17, B-6-2-1DOT\*

Blanchard seeks to continue forest fire research program  
at MSU

-1988-

Je 16 A-1-2

Lans.-Gov. Blanchard bans outdoor fires, smoking in tinder-  
dry north.--Mulqueen

# FOREST FIRE - PREVENTION

1927

F 25. 27-3

A group of Conservation measures, including power to prevent forest fires, are being drawn up by the State's Atty.-general for introduction to the Legislature.

Mr 11, 21-1

Slashings & debris clean-up bill intro.by Rep.

W.C.Birk Mr 10

-1954--

D 23, 19-1 1H

PROJECT CALLED SKY FIRE AIMS TO BREAK UP LIGHTING IN THE AIR



# FOREST - FIRES - PREVENTION

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 16, 17-2

U.S. to study forest fires, experimental station set up  
in Mich. jack pine belt, for tests - Markland

1930

Mr 9, 1-7-5

Protection bill of Rep. Harry L. Englebright, comes up  
Mr 10, before House Agriculture Comm. J1 29, 4-5

Fed. Forest Service bars smoking while traveling in tim-  
ber, brush or grass areas Stoll D 3, 4-1

Ed-Compulsory fire law in Kentucky compels owners to  
patrol own land during hi fire hazard time; Mich needs this

1932

O 2,1-5-1 CAN

AIRPLANES PLAY BIG PART IN CHECKING & PREVENTING FLAMES-J N MILLER

---1933---

S 6, 2-4

FORESTRY EMPLOYEES SURVEY MANY MILES OF LANDSCAPE FROM LOFTY TOWERS

---1936---

MY 3, 1-12-7 2\*

WASH- PLANES AID FIGHT ON FOREST FIRES

S 6, 1-6-4

LUMBERMEN SHOULD DISPOSE OF LUMBER IMMEDIATELY AFTER CUTTING OPERATION

TO PREVENT FIRES-ASTOR JR. ---1939---

MY 7, 4-7-8

SCOTT LEAVITT, FOREST SERVICE, STARTS CAMPAIGN TO STOP ABOVE-AG 27, 4-7-1

AIRPLANES HELPING FIGHT FOREST FIRES-FRIEDL

---1941---

JE 7, 17-2

PARACHUTE CORPS TO BE TRAINED TO FIGHT FIRES

JE 21, 2-7 WSC

FIREMEN IN NATL. FORESTS ALWAYS KEPT BUSY

---1943---

MY 16, 6-22-2

MISSOULA, MONTANA MINISTERS VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS

O 10, 6-15-2

RANGER SCANS HORIZON FOR FIRES

--1944--

O 5, 23-4NITE

EXPANSION SOUGHT IN FOREST RADIO SERVICE

---1947---

JE 6, 10-1

TESTS TO BEGIN WITH PLANES TO BOMB FIRES WITH WATER BOMBS -JL 9, 2-6

GT FALLS, MONT-ARMY'S WATER BOMB TO BLAST FOREST FIRE

---1948---

O 17, ROTO 5

NATALIE BATES, 21, HAS LONELY JOB OF FIRE LOOKOUT-

-----1957-----

Ag 8, 26-5

REDLANDS, CALIF.-"LITTLE VANGUARD" WATER BOMB ROCKET TO BE USED TO FIGHT FOREST FIRES

RESEARCH TEAM OF FORESTERS HAVE PROJECT AIMED AT CONTROL OF LIGHTNING  
 AG 30, 16-1  
 N 19, 30-4

USE OF MISSILES TO FIGHT FOREST FIRES

HOUGHTON--PLAN FIRES IN THIS AREA TO TEST USE OF CHEMICAL MAY 12TH  
 & 13TH  
 -----1958----- AP 4, 31-4

PLANS TO BUILD "SMOKEY" THE BEAR PRIZE HOME AT D.C. 20-TER FORST  
 -----1960----- AP 21, A-1-5  
 --1963-- O 13, A-2-4

ALBANY-LT.GOV.WILSON ORDERS ALL ST.WOODLANDS CLOSED TO PUBLIC  
 O 24, B-22-2

TOO BIG A RISK-EDIT.

-----1966-----  
 --1967-- MR 27, A-6-4  
 OTTAWA-12 CANADIAN AIRPLANES ARE FLYING FIRE PATROL OVER  
 23,000 SQ.MILES OF NEWSPRINT PRODUCING FORESTS ELIMINATING  
 FIRE TOWERS IN EXPERIMENT --1968-- N 26, A-17-1

US WEATHER BUREAU RECEIVED GOLDEN SMOKEY AWARD FOR FIRE PREVENTION  
 ---1969--- JA 12, A-3-4

SMOKEY THE BEAR GETTING ADVERSE CRITICISM, MAY GIVE APPEARANCE  
 CE THAT WILD ANIMALS NOT DANGEROUS IN WILDERNESS

---1969--- JL 27, D-5-4

AIR FLEET OF STATE NATURAL RESOURCES DEPT. ARE REPLACING  
TOWERS IN SEARCH OF FOREST FIRES-CROWE.

---1970--- 01, D-6-1

"SMOKEY THE BEAR" ADS CREDITED WITH SAVING FOREST FIRES.

Form 1656

MARTIAL LAW DECLARED AS FIRES BREAK OUT IN MANY PL  
BLAMED  
FIRES LAID TO ARSONISTS  
FIGHT MORE FIRES

MY 1,35-7

CES: SABOTEURS

MY 2,19-4

MY 3,1-1-2

FORESTS: FIRES: RUSSIA

1935

8,000 FIGHTING FLAMES IN SIBERIA

Form 1656

JL 23, 10-8

---1937---

JL 22,5-1-BLST

MEN DROP FR PLANES TO EXTINGUISH FIRES

---1946---

JL 24, 1-1 BS2

FIRES RAGING OVER CENTRAL & NORTHERN SIBERIA

---1972---

AG21, A-9-1 RACE

MOSCOW---AUTHORITIES DECLARED STATE OF EMERGENCY AT YAROS-  
LAVL, WHERE FOREST AND BEAT-BED FIRES ARE RAGING

--1973--

S 10, A-3-1

AIRCRAFT TEAMS SEED CLOUDS TO PRODUCE RAIN TO QUENCH 500-  
ACRE FIRE IN Khabarovsk Territory & Magadan Region

FOREST: FIRES: SCOTLAND

1960

INVERNESS-FOREST FIRE WHICH RAVAGED 500 ACRES UNDER CONTROL

JE 8, A-8-1

FOREST: FIRES: SOUTH AFRICA

1958

PT. ELIZABETH-FIRE SWEEPS THRU DENSE WOODLAND NR HERE JA 14, 27-8  
JA 13TH



REGING FIRE DEVASTATES 800 ACRES TODAY

F 7, 2-6

WALTERBORO-WORST FIRE IN DECADE RAVAGES THOUSANDS OF ACRES IN LOWER S.C.

F 21, 2-7 NITE

---1950---  
-1976

AP 12, A-5-1 1DOT

CONWAY-WEATHER FEEDS LARGE BLAZES, 100 FIREMEN FIGHTING

AP 13, A-11-1

SOCASTEE-14 MILE FIRE UNDER CONTROL

- 15,000 ACRES IN BLACK HILLS BURNED: SMALL HOMES DESTROYED - JL 12, 19-3  
 RAPID CITY-RAIN CURBS FIRE IN BLACK HILLS REGION - JL 13, 21-4  
 ---1947--- O 12, 1-17-4  
 LEAD-FLAMES SWEEP THRU 1,000 ACRES IN ROCKFORD AREA  
 ---1949--- AG 24, 39-1  
 FIRES THREATEN TO DESTROY 3 TOWNS IN ABOVE AG 25, 53-3  
 FAVORABLE WINDS PROMISED TO END BLACK HILLS BLAZE  
 ---1959--- S 10, R-23-3  
 DEADWOOD-FIRE HITS BLACK HILLS AREA & TOWN  
 ---1960--- AG 24, R-8-4  
 BLACK HILLS FIRES CONTROLLED ---1961--- AP 24, A-24-1  
 CICERO PEAK-FIGHT FOREST FIRE IN BLACK HILLS  
 -1988- JI 30 A-3-2  
 Rapid City, SD-Weather gives firefighters edge in arson fire  
 JI 31 A-3-1  
 Fire outside Rapid City contained.

ABOVE HITS ALABAMA, GEORGIA, TENNESSEE, NORTH CAROLINA & KENTUCKY

N 13, 21-5

-1966-

AP 3, A-6-5

COLUMBIA, S.C. - THOUSANDS RATTLE 600 WINDWHIPPED FOREST FIRES IN DUST-  
DRY SOUTHEAST STATES - 200 FIRES BURNING IN SOUTH CAROLINA & SAME IN  
ALA.

AP 4, A-3-4

HAMLET, N.C. - FIRE FIGHTERS QUELLED FIRE THAT THREATENED TOWN OF HAMLET  
& FORCES RESIDENTS TO FLEE THEIR HOMES

-1987-

N 9 A-1-5

Fires, most started by arsonists, rage in southeast.

ATLANTA, GA.-GA., & NORTH & SOUTH CAROLINA RAXED BY SCOPES OF FOREST,  
FIRES  
Ap 9, 12-1  
--1966-- Ap 1, C-4-4

ATLANTA-DANGER OF FIRE HITS SOUTHERN WOODLANDS-NORTH & SOUTH CAROLINA  
& GEORGIA PUT RANS ON CAMPFIRE IN WOODED AREAS

-1978-

Ap 10, A-2-1 AM

RAIN PUTS OUT SEVERAL BLAZES, OTHERS STILL CRACKLE

--1986--

Ap 4, B-5-1

ATLANTA- Officials looking for arsonists who are resetting  
forest fires that have burned 739,000 acres.

-1987-

N 7 A-4-2

Atlanta-Blazes pockmark 13 Southern states; weather, wind,  
arsonists blamed.

N 11 A-3-1 No-dot

Rain, snow ease forest fire woes in South.

1977

FOREST FIRES - SOUTHWEST

JE 20, A-1-2

GUSTY WINDS HINDER FIRE FIGHTERS IN PARTS OF NEW MEXICO, ARIZ. &  
COLO., GETTING BLAZES UNDER CONTROL

JE 21, B-5-1

LOS ALAMOS SAFE, FIRE RAGES IN 4TH DAY

FOREST FIRES : SPAIN

1967

GERONA-22,000 ACRES PINE & ALMONG ROVES IN COSTA BRAVA  
REGION DESTROYED BY WORST FIRE IN RECENT YR.S

Ag 3, B-14-8

-1979-

Ag 8, A-8-1

LLORET DE MAR-Forest fire kills 21 deliberately set. May have  
been work of real estate speculators. Ag 9, B-2-3W 2DOT  
GERONA-FIRE THAT RAGED FOR 24 HRS. CONTAINED.

--1985--

Ag 7, A-10-3

CASTELLON DE LA PLANA Raging fires cut off Spain's main ho  
liday gighway and forced exacutation of 3 vaillages.

-1984-

Ji 10 A 4-1

Madrid-Forest fires that ravaged Spain over past week, kill  
ing 20, under control Sat.

# FORESTS: FIRES: STATISTICS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 13, 3-3-8 Can.

Large toll in 1926; quick action by forest service held down loss.

S 11, 1-1-7

1927 loss 26 millions.

S 25, 1-18-8

Ag.dept.says 1926 loss \$26,900,000;

-----1929---

Ja 5, 4-6

\$33,000,000 used in prevention in 1927.

D 1, 5-18-4

\$3,194,340 for fire fighting in natl.forests in 1929, up

to 0 31

# FOREST - FIRES - STATISTICS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 29, 4-2

Edit.- Since May 1, 1506 fires in Mich.; to spend nearly half a million for protection

N 10, 4-2

Edit- 978,107 acres burned over in 1929; mostly resulting from gross carelessness

1932

D 1,21-5 Noon

LOSSES REDUCED; PROTECTION COSTS ALSO FAR UNDER 1931

---1934---

D 28,11-8

SMALL LOSS IN COLORADO IN 1934 ---1935---

JL 7,4-8-6

DROP OF 50% IN INCENDIARY FIRES NOTED

---1936---

S 20, 4-8-5

FIRES CONTINUE TO EXACT APPALLING TOOL; FIGURES; STIELAU

---1937---

N 14, 4-7-1

FOREST FIRE LOSSES THIS YR REPORTED AT 15,000 ACRES

---1939---

MY 18, 14-2

36,000,000 ACRES BURNED OVER YEARLY



CARELESS SMOKERS BLAMED FOR STARTING 218 FIRES IN 1940  
---1941--- MR 22, 9-2

NATL. WILD LIFE FEDERATION ACCUSES US OF NEGLECT  
---1946---

DAMAGE SET AT \$26 MILLIONS IN 1945 BY FOREST SERVICE  
---1950---

LOSSES HIT 15-YEAR PEAK: EXPECTED TO TOTAL OVER 300 MILLION BOARD FEET  
---1951---

FOREST FIRES DESTROYED WOOD FOR 100,000 FUTURE HOMES  
---1952---

PUBLIC GIVEN CREDIT FOR CUT IN FOREST FIRES  
-----1955---

LANSING-STATE REPORTS LOW FOREST FIRE LOSS FOR THIS YEAR  
-----1956---

REPRT ON FOREST FIRE LOSS IN '55-FIGURES  
--1965--

LANSING-WILD FIRES HIT 20,368 ACRES IN MICH IN '64-SET 15 YR HIGH

MY 9, 4-8

JL 24, 28-6

O 1, 1-4-4

D 6, 22-4

AG 11, 4-6

N 22, 26-6

MR 31, 2-3

JA 8, A-12-4 3\*

N 4, 17-6

TROOPS ORDERED OUT TO FIGHT FIRES IN ABOVE

~~1954~~ F 28, 1-1-2ELISABETHTON 4 FIRE FIGHTERS KILLED IN FLAMES OF A FOREST FIRE IN  
CHEROKEE NATIONAL FOREST

M 1, 1-1

DALLAS LYONS CHARGED WITH STARTING FIRE IN CHEROKEE NATIONAL PK  
IN WHICH 4 YOUTH WERE KILLED --1967--

F 15, B-4-2

NASHVILLE-GUSTY WINDS SPREAD FIRE ACROSS SEVERAL HUNDRED  
ACRES LAND-SUSPECT SOMEONE STARTED FIRE AS STARTED IN TOO  
MANY PLACES AT ONCE

110 SEPARATE FIRES REPORTED IN 4 COUNTIES-  
ROCKPORT-BRUSH FIRE HALTED BY BUCKET BRIGADE-

S 30, 4-5

N 3, 4-1

---1950---  
HOUSTON-FLIERS HUNT ARSONISTS IN TEXAS RANGE FIRES-

D 11, 30-6

-1989-

Mr 13, A-3-1

Fire spreads in Big Bend Natl Pk in Brewster Co

**FOREST FIRES : WESTERN STATES**

**1977**

**AG 11, A-8-1 1DOT**  
**PROGRESS REPORTED AGAINST 11 MAJOR FIRES IN CA, NEV, UTAH,**  
**COLO & ARIZ**

FORESTS - FOREST FIRES - UNITED STATES

1910

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 6, 18-1

4,000 fires cost \$25,000,000



Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 14, 2-7  
Govt. brigade equipped with alarm system C 11,  
-----1928-----

Ap 20, 51-4  
2 men die, 100 homes, flames sweep eastern states  
S 22, 2-4

West coast is fighting big fires  
-----1929-----

Ap 7, 10-4-1  
Maj. R. Y. Stuart, chief forest service, says promiscuous wood  
s burning a hindrance to progress in southern states

Ag 4, 1-12-4  
Electrical storm starts fires in Northwestern states, Ag 2

Form 1656	The Detroit News	Ag 6, 11-4
Mont., Idaho, Wash. swept; 30,000 acres razed		
		Ag 7, 2-1
Men & weather subduing flames in northwest		
		Ag 8, 44-7
50,000 acres timber consumed in northwest		
		Ag 10, 15-4
4,000 fighting fires in Northwest		Ag 11, 10-8-8
Northwest fires still raging		Ag 12, 37-3
Northwest fires under control		Ag 13, 1-8
Northwest fires burst out again		Ag 14, 17-1
Aid asked to stop fires		Ag 15, 17-2
Conditions improved		Ag 16, 40-8
High winds fan flames		

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 17, 5-2

2,000 troops ordered to assist in fighting flames of Pacific Northwest Ag 18, 10-8-7

Grow weaker, US officials encouraged by reports fr. flaming fronts Ag 18, 1-6-1

Edit. Lighted cigars & cigarets thrown fr. planes are still lighted when they reach ground, they can help a lot by foregoing smoking or stop throwing burning brands over side Ag 20, 34-4

Eastern Oregon menaced; Western Wash. momentarily freed Ag 21, 6-4

Dying in Northwest, stubborn blazes being fought in some areas



1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 14, 9-1

Burning in Western Ore., & Northern Calif., wind turns in time to save town, 75 miles north of San Francisco

N 28, 43-5

19 fires in Siskiyou Natl. Forest incendiary origin

1930.

Ag 18, 10-4

General fire situation is near average; Sept. feared as time of worse outbreak Miller

1931

Mr 8, 1-19-7

Plans made to use aviators again in 1931 in battle vs flames

# FOREST - FIRES - U.S.

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 29, 25-7

Federal fighters stumped by Mont blazes J1 31, '8-2

Many reported in N'western states Ag 6, 12-2

Say fires seen N'west are set by fire bugs; suspects being  
sought Ag 13, 20-3

Fire front in Washington, Montana, & Idaho subdued  
g 29, 2-6

Mont., Ida., Calif. fires continue S 23, 9-5  
caused loss of \$65,968,950 in 1930 D 19, 6-2

millions for fire prevention-edit

~~1933~~  
50% REDUCTION IN FIRE LOSSES FOR ALL FEDERAL FOREST LANDS REPORTED  
~~1934~~ JA 9, 23-2 CITY

AIRPLANE WINS PLACE AS FOREST PATROL

BRUSH FOREST FIRES BLACKEN COLORADO, UTAH & ARIZONA

JL 13, 3-3

---1934---

FOREST FIRE DANGER FELT ON WIDE FRONT

FALMES RAVISHING TIMBER " GRAIN LANDS IN WEST

3 CCC WORKERS KILLED AS ROARING FIRES DRIVE BACK CREWS OF FIGHTERS  
IN IDAHO & CALIFORNIA

MAN-MADE FIRES IN FORESTS INCREASE 50% THIS YR

CCC PRAISED FOR HELP IN STOPPING FIRES

43,889,820 ACRES RAVAGED BY FIRES IN 1933

TIMBER NEEDS PROTECTION-EDIT

FIRES REDUCED 20% IN 1934

---1935---

MANY CIVILIAN PLANES HUNT FOREST FIRES

TIMBER FIRES ROAR IN WEST; 3 STATES FIGHT SPREAD OF BLAZES

FIRES IN FAR WEST FOUGHT ANEW

CCC WORKERS CUT DOWN FIRE LOSSES ---1936---

SEN. CHAS. L. McNARY INTRO BILL FOR YEARLY APPROPRIATION OF \$6,000,000  
TO PROTECT FORESTS

FIRE PERILS TOLD, FIRES FOUGHT BEFORE THEY OCCUR

FIRES RAGE THRUOUT STATES

DROUTH ADDING TO DANGER OF FOREST FIRES

20,000 MEN FIGHTING FIRES IN MIDWEST

CHEMICALS & BOMBS DROPPED TO FIGHT FIRES

25,000 MEN FIGHT FIRES IN MINN. & WIS.

JL 18,18-5

JL 30,1-3

AG 14,6-4 1HOME

AG 26,4-8-6

O 4,4-8-1H

N 15,9-8

N 21,14-2

D 17,31-7 1HOME

AP 21,1-12-4

AG 14,1-5

AG 15,20-3

N 24,4-8-1

AP 21,2-2-BLST

JE 12,41-2-NITE

JL 10,1-7

AG 9,4-8-1

AG 10,13-2

AG 11,27-6-CITY

AG 13,4-6

Form 1656

NEARLY 42 MILLION ACRES IN US DESTROYED IN 1934

BD. OF INQUIRY APPT. TO STUDY SERIOUS FOREST FIRES

---1937---

1,647 FIRES IN NATL FORESTS OF US-S.L.A. MARSHALL

---1938---

12 STATES SWEEP BY FLAMES

RAINS CHECK SPREAD OF FIRES IN 16-STATE FIRE AREAS

RAINS CHECK FIRES IN MOST STATES ---1940---

TOURISTS SHOULD USE COMMON SENSE-EDIT

---1943---

THOSE IN EAST, BY LIGHT AT NIGHT, IMPERIL SHIPS

80 CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS TAKE JOBS AS SMOKE JUMBERS-BEAN

---1947---

FIRES HIT TIMBERLANDS IN 8 STATES

US FIRE DEATH TOLL 20: DAME IN NEW ENGLAND ALONE \$27 MILLIONS

---1949---

PRES. TRUMAN SIGNS BILL DOUBLING AMOUNT OF FED. CONTRIBUTIONS TO STATES TO FIGHT FIRES

FOREST FIRES BLAZE ~~XXXXX~~ THRU 11 STATES BECAUSE OF DROUGHT

FIRE BLAZE IN 9 STATES

O 16, 22-7

D 13, 4-8-8

AG 22, 4-8-2

N 4, 1-8

N 5, 1-8

N 6, 1-2-2

JE 5, 22-1

AP 8, 49-1

JL 8, 1-3-2 5\*M

O 23, 1-8

O 26, 1-1-1

O 27, 10-4

O 25, 1-8 FINAL

O 25, 1-7

---1952---

FIRES BLAZE THROUGHOUT MIDWEST, SOUTH AND WEST

O 26, 1-7-2

FIRES WIDESPREAD THRU SOUTH, MIDWEST & OHIO VALLEY

O 27, 26-4

FOREST FIRE CHECKED BY RAINS AND FOG

O 29, 1-6 NITE

JOPLIN, MISS-CITIZENS HOIN IN BATTLE TO STOP FLAMES WHICH DESTROYED 21 BLDGS. IN TOWN

O 31, 11-1

FOREST FIRES STILL RAGE IN WIDE OF EASTERN STATES

N 2, 1-21-4

ILLINOIS TOWNS OF WEST FRANKFORT & ZIEGLER THREATENED BY FLAMES

N 3, 17-3

SNOW AND RAIN GIVES TEMPORARY RELIEF FROM ABOVE

N 10, 16-4

/---1953---

AG 19, 14-1

AGR.: DEPT. REPTS WEEK ENDING AG 17TH WAS WORST IN RECORD FOR FOREST FIRES IN FAR WEST WITH MORE THAN 1,500 REPORTED

-----1954-----

MR 18, 2-4 NITE

MILWAUKEE-FOREST FIRE PERIL IN MICHIGAN CITED

-----1955-----

JL 13, 50-1

ALL BUT ONE OF 6 FOREST FIRES WHICH BLACKENED 24,083 ACRES IN 3 WESTERN STATES REPORTED UNDER CONTROL TODAY

---1956---

MY 3, 59-2

US FOREST FIRES CUT 20% FR 1955

---1957---

JL 16, 6-1

FOREST FIRES DROP TO RECORD LOW LEVELS-

F 10, 5-1

REPORTS SHOW FEWER MAN CAUSED FIRES IN 24 YRS. IN '57

---1963---

O 2, G-5-1

US FOREST SERVICE SAYS STATES FACE WORST FOREST FIRE TOLL IN MANY YEARS

---1967---

AG 16, B-14-4

MISSOULA, MONT-12 FOREST FIRES HIT EASTERN WASHINGTON, NORTH  
ERN IDAHO & MONTANA

AG 27, B-1-1

FIRE FEAR MOUNTS IN FAR WEST --1973--

AG 25, A-6-4

LANSING-MICH. FIRE FIGHTERS TO RETURN HOME AFTER FIGHTING WIDE  
WIDESPREAD FOREST FIRES IN WEST

---1977--- AG 4, D-9-4 1DOT

FOREST FIRES BURNING OUT OF CONTROL IN CALIF.,  
ALASKA AND OREGON AND COLORADO.

AG 5, A-1-2

2 HUGE FIRES MERGE IN CALIF; 100 OTHER LIGHTNING CAUSED  
FIRES NO IN ORE, WASH ALA & COLO

AG 7, A-3-2

2 LARGE FIRES IN CALIF, HUNDREDS OF FIRES IN 8 WESTERN  
STATES

AG 8, A-3-1

CALIF, ALASKA &amp; 5 OTHER WESTERN STATES STILL FIGHTING FIRES

-1980-

N 11, B-10-1AM

FIRES THAT SCORCHED WOODLANDS ROARED OUT OF CONTROL IN MTS  
OF KENTUCKY & W. VA. BLAMED ON 'PURE' MEANNESS & HUNTERS

-1981-

Ag 11, A-5-5 AM

FIRES RAGE IN WEST DURING HEAT WAVE

Ag 12, A-9-1

100,000 ACRES IN 5 WESTERN STATES BURNED

-1985-

F 15, A-4-3

DC-new policy to let forest fires burn

-1986-

Ag 13, B-4-1

60 firefighters from Mich join thousands battling lightning  
sparked fires in the West.

Ag 14, A-10-2

Boise-Firefighters struggled to control lightning-sparked  
wildfires.

Ag 21, A-4-2

BOISE-M

Most of the 6,161 brush and timber fires that have  
hit the West since Ag 2 were out

Ag 29 A-4-4

Boise-Firefighters declare victory over one of the worst eruptions of wildfires ever to hit the West.

S5, A-3-5

Wildfires burn across 8 states.

N 7 A-4-1

Atlanta-Blazes pockmark 13 Southern states: weather, wind, arson blamed.

-1988-

D 12, A-3-1

House will study policy on fires

----1989---

My 19, A-3-2

Yellowstone Natl Park-US snuffs let-it burn policy as natl. parks told to fight every fire

-1990-

Ag 14 A 3-1

More than 2,000 soldiers from Fort Lewis and Fort Carson joined crews to fight forest fires



PICNICKERS DRIVEN FR WASATCH NATL. FOREST BY 100 ACRE BLAZE S 8, 8-4

ANOSH-FIRE FIGHTERS EXTINGUISH 1,000 ACRE FOREST FIRE IN SOUTH CENTRAL UTAH JL 14TH ---1959--- JL 15, 8 /1  
-1990- Ag 27 A 3-1

Brush fire hits forest in Utah, destroyed at least 39 homes  
and threatened 300 more today

**Form 1656**

**JL 23,7-1**

**VIRGIN TIMBER RAVAGED BY WORST FIRE IN HISTORY**

# FORESTS - FIRES - VA.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 14, 10-6

Buchanan-Town surrounded by wall of fire

---1943---

JE 21, 4-2 NITE

SNAKE BLAMED FOR SIX ACRE FIRE ---1949---

Ap 16, 2-6

CHARLOTTESVILLE-VA. MIL. CADETS BATTLE FIRE IN NATL. FOREST NR LYNCH-  
BURG

Ap 17, 1-1-3

FOREST FIRE DESTROYS 600 ACRES-BUENA VISTA

---1952---

MY 7, 46-6

SALEM - ONE OF STATE'S LARGEST FOREST FIRES BROUGHT UNDER CONTROL

N 9, 1-23-6

WASHINGTON-SKYLINE DRIVE CLOSED BY FOREST FIRES

---1963---

Ap 22, A-24-1

SHENANDOAH NAT'L PK DECLARED FIRE EMERGENCY STATUS-10,000 VA WOODLAND  
WAS DESTROYED DURING WEEKEND FROM FIRE -1981-

Ap 6, D-8-4

FIRES CONSUMED MORE THAN 9,500 ACRES OF LAND.

FOREST - FIRES - WASHINGTON STATE

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 6, 3-1

Fires in southern Wash., causing concern; lightning caused 14 of 17 fires in Snoqualmi Forest; 400 men fight in Columbia Natl.

---1928---

Ag 17, 2-4

250 fighting fires

---1929---

S 20, 22-2

Women & children dipped in creek to escape fire at Dole  
Mt. Valley 1931 Ag 17, 12-8

Women join battle alongside men to save town of Lone

---1934---

Ag 3, 9-3

FIRE FIGHTERS QUELL FLAMES IN NORTHWEST

---1934---

AG 28, 4-7

SPOKANE-~~JOHN W~~ VERITT DIES FIGHTING FIRE IN MT. SHASTA NATL FOREST

---1935---

AP 27, 15-3

HAS 1371 FIRES DURING 1933 ---1937---

JE 27, 5-21-6 1\*

SPOKANE-FOOD KITS READY FOR 45,000 FIRE FIGHTERS

---1938---

JL 15, 25-8

HUNDREDS OF ACRES BURNED OVER ON OLYMPIC PENINSULA JL 16, 22-3

SEATTLE-FIRES STILL RAGING: WOODSMEN PIN HOPES ON WEATHER FORECAST

JL 18, 6-1

3,000 MEN FIGHTING FIRES IN PACIFIC NORTHWEST

JL 19, 4-8

WINDS CARRY FIRE THREAT TO IDAHO

JL 21, 23-1

FIRES STILL RAGING IN PACIFIC N. WEST

JL 23, 8-1

COOLER WEATHER BRINGS RELIEF IN WASH & OREGON;

AG 1, 6-8

CITY OF BREMERTON ENDANGERED BY UNCONTROLLED FIRE

AP 20, 36-5

SEATTLE-JOBLESS FIREBUGS SOUGHT

AG 21, 4-8

FORESTS CLOSED AS FIRES RAGE

S 1, 27-5

LEWIS PARDO, 2ND OCC BOY TO LOSE LIFE IN FOREST FIRE

---1951---

AG 20, 13-1

FIRES COVER OVER 15,000 ACRES PACIFIC NW TIMBERLANDS S 21, 1-3

WIND SHIFT SAVES FORKS, FROM FIRE

S 24, 10-1

FIRE ROARS ON IN PACIFIC NORTHWEST ---1957--- JA 29, 10-3

U.S. SUP. CT. RULES U.S. MAYRE SUED FOR DAMAGES TO PROPERTY LOST IN ABOVE  
IN '51 FOREST FIRE

**FOREST: FIRES: WASHINGTON STATE**

1960

**FOREST FIRE HITS UMATILLA NAT'L FOREST**

JL 26, A-2-1

---1970---

Ag 26, A-15-1

**FOREST FIRES RACED UNCONTROLLED THROUGH 45,000 ACRES OF  
TINDER DRY TIMBER & BRUSH IN WENATCHEE NAT'L FOREST**

Ag28, A-3-5

**WENATCHEE, WASH- LOGGING VILAGE OF ARDENVØIR THREATENED  
BY FOREST FIRE TODAY**

S 1, B-3-5

**WENATCHEE--BOLTS OF LIGHTNING TOUCHED OFF SCORES OF NEW  
FIRES IN NORTH CENTRAL STATE**

S 5, A-9-1

**WENATCHEE--2 FIRES REMAINED OUT OF CONTROL IN PACIFIC  
NORTH WEST BUT RASH CONQUERED**

---1977--- JL 3, A-14-4

**COLVILLE, WASH-2 FOREST FIRES BURNED OUT OF CONTROL OVER 1,400  
1,400 ACRES OF DRY LAND**

-1987-

Jl 17 A-3-1 1-dotX

**Spokane-Forest fire kills 2, jumps river in Oregon to**

**Hangman's Hills suburb near Spokane.**

-1994-

Ag 2 A 5-6 no dot

Marines join war on forest fires

Form 1656

CHARLESTON FIRES SWEEPING SOUTHERN PART OF STATE ISOLATE TOWN OF  
BECKLEY ---1937--- N 22, 2-3 S F  
AP 4, 1-3-1

2,800 MEN FIGHT 40 FIRES IN W. VIRGINIA AP 3 N 9, 2-2-BLST  
HARRY FAUST, JR., 19, & THOS. JONES, 12, SOUGHT, TRAPPED BY FIRE NR BLUEFIELD  
---1947--- O 25, 1-1 FINAL

KEYSER-500 VOLUNTEERS HALT FOREST FIRE

---1953---

N 13, 1-3

GILBERT-CONSERVATION OFFICIALS JAIL 3 MEMBERS OF FAMED HATFIELD CLAN  
FOR REFUSING TO FIGHT FOREST FIRES NEAR THEIR HOMES N 16, 7-6

CHARLESTON 43 NEW FOREST FIRES BROKE OUT IN ABOVE

---1963---

AP 22, A-24-1

FIRE HIT 7,000 ACRE WOODS INFERNO AT GREENBRIER RESORT SUBDUED

---1980---

N 16, A-7-1 1Dot

FIREFIGHTERS GET BREAK AS RAIN FALLS FOR FIRST TIME IN  
3 WKS. -1987- N 10 A-3-5

Logan, W. Va-Forester says Appalachia's teen-age firefighters  
are 'born into it.'



-1991-

N 4 A 2-6NoDot

Forest fires have scorched more than 240,000 acres in nine states. No rain to help

## FORESTS - FIRES - WESTERN STATES

Form 1656

S 29, 8-5

O 1, 2-5

\$3 MILLION LOSS ESTIMATED IN 400,000 ACRE FIRE  
 COASTAL CITY, "BANDON", BURNED TO GROUND; PLAN REBUILDING

---1938---

JL 25, 15-1

SHOWERS MAY BRING END TO FIRES IN WESTERN FORESTS

---1939---

JE 16, 16-4

15,500 ACRES DESTROYED IN LAST 3 DAYS AS 2,500 MEN FIGHT FIRES

AG 12, 3-6

AG 13, 1-2-5

AG 14, 16-2

JL 15, 10-2

JL 17, 2-3

JL 22, 20-3

AG 19, 6-3

JL 19, 1-5

SPIRIT LAKE, IDA. THREATENED

FIGHTERS GAIN HEADWAY IN WASHINGTON &amp; IDAHO

RAGING FIRES CHECKED NEAR SPOKANE ---1940---

FIRES FROM CAN. SWEEP INTO WASH. IDAHO MONT. &amp; ORE.

ARMY FOREST FIRE FIGHTERS CHECK BLAZES

MECHANIZED FORCES HALT FIRES

2827 FIRES IN ROCKIES

---1941---

HEAT &amp; FIRE WITH NO RAIN TAKE HEAVY TOLL IN NORTHWEST

---1949---

AG 22, 25-2

US PARKS, FORESTS IN WEST SWEEP BY FIRE

---1951---

JL 2, 5-2

JL 3, 5-4

FIRES RAGE IN 5 WESTERN STATES

FIRES IN WEST NOW IN HAND

~~---1951---~~  
FOREST FIRES ON WEST COAST STILL RAMPANT

Ag 22, 27-4

~~---1960---~~  
FORESTS SWEEPED BY 900 FIRES, 4 FLIERS KILLED  
DEATH TOLL HITS 8 IN 4 STATES

JL 24, A-19-1  
JL 26, A-6-3 FIN 5

~~---1967---~~

Ag 20, D-8-4

5 WESTERN STATES HIT BY FOREST FIRES  
OREGON, IDAHO & WASHINGTON FIRE CREWS FIGHT BLAZE OVER 50  
THOUSAND ACRES  
STORM FRONT FEEDS FIRES IN PACIFIC NORTHWEST  
FIRE FEAR MOUNTS IN PACIFIC NORTHWEST  
125 FIRES BREAK OUT IN OREGON FORESTS

Ag 23, B-4-1 FIN 1

Ag 24, D-8-4

Ag 27, B-1-1

Ag 29, C-1-7

Ag 31, A-8-2 FIN 1

~~PORTLAND, ORE-U.S. FOREST SERVICE PUT ALL AVAILABLE MEN &  
MACHINES TO FIGHT FIRE IN PACIFIC NORTHWEST FORESTS-HAVE  
BEEN OVER 2,000 FIRES THIS SUMMER~~

S 2, B-4-8

~~HIGH WINDS FAN FIRES IN PACIFIC NORTHWEST-30MPH WINDS IN  
NORTHERN IDAHO NER COOLIN SENT FIRE THRU 25,000 ACRES TIMBER  
-LAND~~

S 3, A-1-1

~~MEN LOSING FIGHT AGNST FIRES IN PACIFIC NORTHWEST-NO HOPES  
RAIN SEEN-250,000 ACRES BRUSH, GRASS & TIMBER HAVE GONE UP  
IN FLAMES IN LAST 3 WKS  
6,000 PROFESSIONAL FIRE FIGHTERS, SOLDIERS & VOLUNTEERS WENT  
INTO ACTION TODAY ANNST 2 LARGE FIRES UNCHECKED IN PACIFIC  
NORTHWEST~~

S 4, A-1-6

FORESTS : FIRES : WESTERN STATES

1967

S 6, C-16-1

ALL MAJOR FIRE IN NORTHWEST STATES CONTROLLED OR NEAR  
CONTAINMENT ~~E~~-NORTH IDAHO CREWS WINNING 25 DAY BATTLE

---1972---

Ag12, A-1-5

BOISE, IDAHO---REINFORCEMENTS FROM GEORGIA AND WISCONSIN  
JOINED FIRE FIGHTERS BATTLING AT LEAST 280 LIGHTNING  
CAUSED FIRES IN IDAHO, UTAH AND NEVADA

Ag13, B-13-1

WORST FIRES AIDED BY HOT, DRY WEATHER, IN NORTHERN CALIF.,  
IDAHO, OREGON, UTAH AND NEVADA

-----1973-----

Ag19, A-1-1

TIMBER FIRES RAGE IN 5 STATES, IDAHO, MONTANA, OREGON,  
WASHINGTON AND CALIFORNIA

Ag20, A-2-4

AIR FORCE AND NATIONAL GUARD TROOPS JOINED 6,300 FIRE  
FIGHTERS TO FIGHT FLAMES OUT OF CONTROL IN 8 WESTERN  
STATES AND CANADA---

Ag21, C-6-4

NEW FIRES THREATENING NORTHWEST

Ag23, A-26-5

NEW TIMBER FIRES TOUCHED OFF BY LIGHTNING IN CALIF.

---1973---

Ag 24, A-6-4

VICTORY CLOSE AS FIRES BEING QUELLED IN WESTERN STATE, WORST  
FOREST FIRES ON RECORD

Ag 24, A-6-5 RACE

FIRE FIGHTERS BEDEVILED BY ARSON IN CALIF. IDAHO, OREGON & MON-  
TANA FOREST FIRES

Ag 26, A-7-1

WESTERN TIMBER ~~RE~~ FIRES FINALLY UNDER CONTROL

Ag 27, D-6-1

THIRD MAN KILLED FIGHTING FOREST FIRES IN WEST

Ag 28, A-6-1

BOISE, IDAHO--MOST OF FIRE FIGHTERS IN NORTHWEST DEMOBILIZED &  
SENT HOME

---1977---

JL 18, A-1-4

MONTANA-WYOMING---FIRES BURNED OUT OF CONTROL IN UTAH'S ASHLEY  
NATL. FOREST, 3 KILLED

JL 19, B-3-1

UTAH FOREST FIRE FINALLY UNDER CONTROL

JL 20, A-4-1

UTAH FIRE BROUGHT UNDER CONTROL

Ag 12, A-6-2

LANS-GRP. OF 19 DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES FIRE FIGHTERS JOINED  
BATTLE AGAINST RAGING FIRE IN WESTERN STATES

-1987-

J1 18 A-8-1

Portland, Ore--Rain dampens Western fires; 2 loggers killed  
in blaze started by short circuit in battery.

S 4, A-3-2

1600 fires sear 7 western states

S5, A-3-5

Wild fires burn across 8 states. S 7, A-3-6  
Western fires are slowly contained

-1988-

=

Ag 23, A-5-1

Army arrives in Wyo to help tired firefighters, esp in  
Yellowstone NATl Pk

S 13 B 1-2

Yellowstone fire effect; Smoke gets in our skies, and  
created hazy days and sunsets splashed with deep red  
hues-Martelle

-1989-

J1 9 A-3-2

Thousands of firefighters battle wildfires in 9 states

J1 11 A 3-2

44 fires raging in Western U.S

**FOREST - FIRES - WIS.**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 30, 34-5

250 men fight fires burning over 20,000 acres in  
Chequamegon region ---1931---

Ap 13, 31-7

Milwaukee-Several fires in northern Wisconsin.

Ap 17, 1-2

75,000 acres burned over; big tract menaced nr. Long  
Lake.

Ap 19, 1-1-8

Tipler, Wis. destroyed while residents were fighting  
fire elsewhere.

/---1934---

JA 11, 8-2

MERRILL-PAY TO WORKERS FOR FOREST FIRE, PAYS TAXES AP 30, 1-1 FINA;

SPARTA-1 DEAD, MUCH DAMAGE BY FIRES IN NORTH WISC

---1936---

AG 22, 2-7

SUPERIOR-HERMAN T. BERRY, FIRE WARDEN, FACES PRISON FOR SETTING FIRES

-----1953-----  
-----1955-----

0 28, 44-3  
APK 1, 800-39-1 YES-  
AP 11, '39-3

PESHTIGO-EVEN S LEADING UP TO FIRE HERE IN 1871 WHICH  
SIMMONS

-----1956-----

0 8, 21-1

ABOVE IS HIT BY CRIPLING FIRE  
85TH ANNIV. OF GREAT FOREST FIRE IN ABOVE-MCMANIS

-1980-

AP23, A-19-6

FIRE FIGHTERS CONTAIN BLAZES IN WISC & MINN

AP23, A-2-1 4DOT

FIRE DESTROYED 14,000 ACRES

-1989-

My 14 A-3-1

300 acres burned in Nicolet Natl Forest nr Long Lake, Wisc



**FOREST - FIRES - WYO.**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 12, 3-6

Hooded horseman reported firing Wyo. woods

1931

Jl 26, 1-9-4

New fires menacing Northern and South Central districts

---1936---

Jl 6, 1-2

SHERIDAN-BIG HORN NATL FOREST AFIRE: STARTED BY BALL OF FLAME SAYS RANGER

---1937---

Ag 23, 26-3

CODY-12 FOREST FIRE FIGHTERS DIE IN FIRE: 2 SCORE OTHERS HURT

Ag 24, 29-1

SHEP, MONGREL DOG, CREDITED WITH SAVING 25 MEN IN FIRE NR CODY

Ag 27, 2-6 BLSTR

CODY-PAUL TURRELL IS 15TH VICTIM OF FIRE IN SHOSHONE NATL FOREST

S 12, 4-8-1

15 KILLED & 40 HURT IN RECENT FIRE IN SHOSHONE NATL FOREST

---1939---

Jl 17, 2-6

1000 ACRES SWEEPED BY BLAZE

---1940---

Ag 25, 1-4-1

YELLOWSTONE PARK FIRES UNDER CONTROL

---1954---

JL 14, 1-2-1H

20,000 ACRE FOREST FIRE BURNING SELF AROUND WHEATLAND

-----1955---

JL 11, 1-5

FOREST FIRE RAGES IN ABOVE'S MEDICINE BOW REGION

JL 12, 11-6

LARAMIE-FOREST FIRES IN MEDICINE BOW REGION DYING DOWN

JL 13, 50-1

TWO FOREST FIRES IN MEDICINE BOW NAT'L FOREST IN ABOVE ARE BROUGHT UNDER CONTROL

---1956---

S 3, 12-3

DOUGLAS-FOREST FIRE IMPERILS COMMUNITY OF ESTERBROOK

S 4, 7-4

DOUGLAS-FORCE OF 400 FIRE FIGHTS CHECK STATE'S WORST FOREST FIRE OF YEAR TODAY AS FIRE THREATENED TOWN OF ESTERBROOK

---1970---

'AG 19, A-12-1 R

RAGED OUT OF CONTROL IN 3 AREAS OF NORTHERN WYOMING

-1975-

O 9, C-6-3

SNOWSTORM RAKES ROCKIES, HELPS PUT OUT FOREST FIRE IN MEDICINE BOW NATL FOREST

-1976

JL 12, A-2-4

DUBOIS-WEATHER AIDS FIRE, 1000 ACRES

-1988-

JL 24 A-3-1

Forest fires drive visitors & staffers from 2 areas of Yellowstone Pk.

Jl 26 A-4-1

Blaze in Yellowstone National Park is worst ever; came within 9 mi of Old Faithful.

Jl 27 A-9-3

Yellowstone Natl Pk-Fire crews guard Old Faithful.

Ag 2 A-3-1

New blazes fanned by gusty winds come within 4 mi. of Old Faithful geyser complex.

Ag 25, A-10-11dotx

Yellowstone-Wildfires spread

Ag 28 A-3-1

Most of Yellowstone National Park's road system closed to tourists as 7 major fires continue to burn.

Ag 29 A-3-1

U.S. soldiers helping fight Yellowstone fires.

Ag 30 A-2-4

8 forest fires still burning in Yellowstone

S 1 A 14-1

Firefighter Van Akin uses chain saw to clear fuel from fire line in Yellowstone National Park

1988	S 7 A 3-2 3 dot
Wildfire threaten 2 communities nr national park, area evacuated	S 8 A 1-2
Fire engulfs cabins nr Old faithful	S 9 A 6-1
Fires close most of Yellowstone	S 11 A 1-6
200 flee wildfire in Yellowstone, Flames approach park headquarters	-1989- Ja 17 A-3-1 NoDot
<hr/>	
Fire claims grow from fires that raged thru Yellowstone & surrounding forests last summer	

FOREST - FIRES - MISC

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 25,17-1

National forests in Montana, Idaho & Wyoming being wiped out  
as dued ranchers join forest service men to fight flames

Ag 18, 2-1

fires raging in Montana, Idaho & Washington Ag 19, 32-5

fires believed under control; damage heavy; no lives reported  
lost

D 25, 4-3

M. Maurice Mangin, French timber inspector, thinks above can  
be averted by planting fireproof trees, the Acacia, in sites  
of most fires

---1933---

D 10, 4-7-6

THE PHENOMENA OF 1919 WAS PROBABLY THE BIGGEST FOREST FIRE IN US

---1934---

JA 18, 15-3 CIT

FIRE LOSSES CONTINUE TO RISE DESPITE IMPROVED PREVENTION METHODS

---1936---

MR 11, 29-8-MSC

US TRIES OUT NEW FIRE DEVICE, MAY END FOREST FIRES

7 DEAD IN OREGON FIRES; LOSS 13 MILLIONS	---1936---	S 28, 1-6
CARELESSLY STARTED FIRES TAKE GREAT LOSSES	---1937---	S 12, 6-20-1
NEW "DANGERMETER" WILL PROTECT NATL FORESTS		S 21, 4-3
TAKE HEAVY TOLL OF MANY DESIRABLE FORMS OF WILDLIFE	---1938---	S 25, 4-7-4
ONLY 741 FOREST FIRES IN FIRST 9 MOS. TOF 1938		O 23, 4-7-2
FOREST FIRES LAST A WEEK NEAR CHEROUENCO	---1943---	JL 23, 1-8 NITE
400 STATE GUARDSMEN JOIN MASSACHUSETTS FIRE FIGHT.	---1944---	MY 16, 9-4
TURKEY-ALMOST 30,000 ACRES DESTROYED BY SERIES OF 7 FIRES BURNING NEAR	1945	JL 26, 6-4 BS 2
ISTANBUL FOR SEVERAL WKS	---1947---	S 29, 6-4
CONROE-SCHOOL CHILDREN JOIN IN FIGHTING 96 WOODS FIRES		N 16, 4-13-5
RADIO PROXIMITY FUSE MAY WIN BATTLES VS FOREST FIRES		D 7, 1-5-5 3*
SCIENTISTS OFFER "WET WATER" AS WEAPON VS FOREST FIRES	---1949---	D 3, 2-7
FIRES PERIL GULF COASTAL REGION IN MISS. & ALA.		

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 27, 1-14-4

Rep. Wm. R. Wood, Indiana, suggests lighting rods protect forests  
Jl 31, 1-1-1

Planes used in lighting fires, Calif. to Oregon

Ag 8, 19-1

Forecast of continued warm weather stirs fire fighters of Pacific coast region

----1928----

Ap 8, 1-4-4

Fires rage in N.Y., Pa., N.J., Md.

Jl 1, 1-6-3

Napoleon method is one way to stop fires

O 21, 1-12-3 2#

Smokers blamed for large % of fires

N 30, 32-5

\$38,000,000 loss during 1924; RR. seek check

FOREST - FIRES - MISC.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 11, 17-2 Mich.

Fires & weather seem related; observations being made to aid in preserving great forests



Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 30, 1-1

36 sq. miles ravaged near Rhinelands

Ag 1, 47-8

Fire nearly 20 miles long, covered the northwestern corner of Oconto County, Ag 1, and fanned by a stiff wind, was licking deeper into Forest County & the Northern Wis. lake country

Ag 4, 1-12-4

Reported spreading; 3 northeastern counties; rains insufficient

S 2, 2-1

Northwest dist. endangered by 2 fires ~~51x24~~

----1931----

Jl 24, 12-1

Raging in Montana, Idaho, Wyoming.

---1959---

JL 22, 29-3

ASHLAND-FIRE THAT TOOK LIVES OF TWO CHILDREN RAGES OUT OF CONT ROL  
AFTER BURNING NEARLY 400 ACRES OF WOODLAND

---1963---

S 30, A-8-5 FIN 3

TANGANYIKA-FIRE RAGING HIGH ON MT. KILIMANJARO

O 1, A-2-5

TANGANYIKA-3,000 FIREFIGHTERS RETREAT AFTER FAILURE TO CONTAIN FIRE  
ON MT. KILIMANJARO

---1972--- AG30.A-14-1 1DOT

FOREST FIRES TODAY, MORE SERIOUS THAN THOSE OF PAST  
YEARS, DUE SURPRISELY TO FOREST FIRE PROTECTION.

N19, B-16-2

U.S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE'S FOREST SERVICE HAS ADOPTED NEW  
POLICY UNDER WHICH SOME LIGHTNING-CAUSED FIRES WILL BE  
ALLOWED TO BURN THEMSELVES OUT---McDANIEL

----1973----

MR25, B-2-1 1D

SEATTLE---SCIENTISTS AT UNIV. OF WASH., AND U OF CALIF.,  
UTILIZE EFFORTS TO FIND MORE EFFECTIVE WAYS TO COMBAT  
FOREST AND BRUSH FIRES

AG 23, C-28-1 RAGE

BOISE, IDAHO-BOISE INTERAGENCY FIRE CENTER DIRECTOR'S FOREST FIRE  
STRUGGLE

# FOREST - FIRES

1975

- MR 23, A-3-1  
WASH-CATALYTIC CONVERTERS WORRY PARK OFFICIALS AS ANTI-SMOG  
UNITS START FOREST FIRES-PETERSON  
-1979- AG 3, A-5-4-4 DO
- FORCES MOBILIZED TO FIGHT BLAZE AT KOOTENAI NATIONAL FOREST  
-1980- MY 7, B-9-4
- 'DRIP TORCH' STARTED THE CONTROLLED BURN THAT WENT OUT OF  
CONTROL IN OSCODA COUNTY -1982- O 7, B-4-5W
- GLENNIE-CONTROLLED BURN CONDUCTED IN HURON-MANISTEE FOREST  
TO IMPROVE NESTING FOR KIRTLAND WARBLER.  
-1984- S 13, D-1-1
- WILDFIRES MAY HAVE BEEN MADE WORSE BY EFFORTS TO CONTROL  
FOREST FIRES. -- 1985- MY 4, B-6-6
- MAINE- OFFICIALS BLAMED ARSON FOR FIRE THAT WAS CONTAINED  
BY 300 FIREFIGHTERS AFTER 1000 ACRES DESTROYED

-1985-

My 23, D-2-1

Computer-making techniques provide new weapon in fight agst fires-

S 20, A-14-1

ORKS-Firemen battle 9 fires.

-1986-

Ag 12, A-4-5

Lightning-sparked wildfires raged in 4 Western states

Ag 15, A-9-5

Fires have chewed up 560,000 acres of forest & range land across the West

Ag 15, A-9-5-4DOT

Firefighters may have reached turning point in battling fires.

Ag 19, A-11-3

77,000 acres of wilderness blazing in 7 states

Ag 25, A-4-2

Crouch-4 fire fighters die in carrier crash

-1987-

J1 27 A-3-1

Boise, I-Arson soars as cause of forest fires.

Jl 8 A-3-2

Parachuting firefighters get drop on blazes.

Jl 28 A-4-1

Worst of wildfires in 12 states were in SD, Idaho & Alaska

Ag 8, A 12-1

Boise-Boise Interagency Fire Center leads wars against  
wild fires-

Ag 29 A-8-1

God and Man in Yellowstone.--Edit

S 7 A 3-2

Scorched Wilderness--Conflict rages over selling of  
salvaged timber

S 8 A 6-1

Yellowstone fires worst on record

S 8 A 6-1

Letting fires burn goes hard on tourist trade, Park policy  
upsets townspeople

-1988-

S 10 A 6-4

300 park workers set to flee fire

S 22 F 1-2

Rebirth of Yellowstone forest

D16, A-4-6

"Let it Burn" policy for US. parks to be halted.

-1989-

My 28 A-8-1

Yellowstone fires will be fought in future.

Ag 6 A-12-1 NoDot

Potential for repeat of 1988 blazes that blackened 5 million

U.S. acres

-1994-

J1 16 C 12-3

DC-A tribute to the 14 firefighters who died in Colorado,  
along Storm King Mountain; average age-28

Ag 11 A 5-6

yellowstone officials are ignoring orders that naturally  
caused fires be allowed to burn

Ap 29 A 5-5

4-day forest fire whipped over 12,000 acres; crept toward  
nuclear weapons lab in New Mexico

Je 25 A-5-2

Wildfires have broken out in Nevada, Utah, Arizona, New Mex.  
and Alaska ; could set record this year .

-1997-

Mr 31 A 2-2

DC-Clinton's plans to icnrease prescribed burning of  
750,000 acres fuels debate

Form 1656

The Detroit News, 40-2

The heart of the Black Forest is Triberg, train has to climb nearly 2,000 miles to reach it

O 4m 8-3

Bus makes perilous trip up Black Mts - Richmond

1930

Ja 3, 39-8

31,258,000 acres of German forests, 27% of country's total area has timber

---1935---

N 3,1-17-5

THE SUPERSTITION OF GERMANY'S SPIRIT FOREST OF HEILIGENDAMM



FORESTS - GREAT BRITAIN

1927

Ap 22, 21-1

Begins plan of re-forestation as survey  
shows post-war building program laid waste  
European forests as well as its own Miligate

-----1928-----

~~Mr 27, 34-4~~

S 22, 4-6

Since 1905 Ireland has been trying reforestation

-----1929-----

Mr 27, 34-4

English spend millions on reforestation.

F 17, 1-5-3 2\*

Form 1656

The Detroit News

New tree to replace each one felled in Ireland

-----1956-----

MY 28, 3-7

NOTTINGHAM, ENG.-TREE KILLING INSECTS REPORTED ATTACKING SHERWOOD FOREST

FORESTS : GREAT LAKES STATES

1948

F 26, 2-7  
REP. POTTER ASKS APPROP. OF \$30,000 TO PROVIDE STATES WITH HELP IN DEV-  
ELPING NEW USES FOR WOOD PRODUCTS

Form 1656

IDAHO FOREST HIGHWAYS TO COST \$500,000

D 29,9-1 1 HOME

Form 1656

D 6, 1-6-4

FOREST PRESERVES OF COOK COUNTY STOP ABUSES TO FOREST BY CLOSING SOME  
OF ROADS IN FORESTS-A. STOLL JR

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 23, 18-3

Adopts conservation program while trees are still very  
plentiful according to J W K Wernham Jackson D Haag

PLANTING OF "FOREST OF MARTYRS", MEMORIAL FOREST, BEGUN <sup>MR 9, 45-8</sup> JERUSALEM

-----1953----- F 16, 10-5 NITE  
SAN FERNANDO VALLEY, CALIF. COUNCIL OF JEWISH NAT'L FUND TO PLANT FOREST  
NR JERUSALEM IN ISRAEL TO HONOR PRES. EISENHOWER

-----1959----- D 30, R-7-3  
DRIVE TO RAISE \$600,000 TO PLANT A "MICHIGAN FREEDOM FOREST" IN ISRAEL  
WILL BE OPENED HERE JA 3RD -----1963----- JE 9, D-14-3

DET. INDUSTRIALIST ABE KASLE HONORED FOR FOREST IN ISRAEL.

-----1965----- JE 13, A-9-3  
PROCEEDS OF DINNER IN HONOR BERNARD ISAACS BY JEWISH NATIONAL FUND TO  
BE USED TO PLANT 10,000 TREES IN A BERNARD ISAACS FORESTS AS PART OF  
JOHN F. KENNEDY PEACE FOREST IN JERUSALEM-ANDERSON

-----1966----- MY 29, A-16-4  
DINNER JE 8 BY JEWISH NATIONAL FUND HONORING LEONARD N. SIMONS OF DET.  
TO RAISE FUNDS TO ESTABLISH THE LEONARD & HARRIETTE SIMONS FOREST IN  
ISRAEL -----1967----- MY 14, B-20-1 3\*

BEERSHEBA-1ST HALF OF MILLION-TREE CANADIAN CENTENARY FOREST  
GIFT OF X CANADIAN JEWS WAS DEDICATED THIS WEEKEND

---1970----

JE 18,C-11-7

TESTIMONIAL DINNER HONORED ESTABLISHMENT OF PHILIP & ANNA S  
SLOMOVITZ FOREST TO BE PLANTED NER KUNIVER OF JERUSALEM-ILKA

--1973--

AP8, B-17-5

FOREST NAMED FOR QUEEN ELIZABETH II IN PTS. OF GALILEE  
IRKS ARABS WHO OCCUPIED LAND BEFORE 1948 WAR



FOREST - ITALY

--1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 25, 15-5 1h

Luigi Burgo, dean of the Italian paper industry has inaugurated a successful reforestation program

FORESTS - JAPAN

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 10,1-2-5 2\*

PAY COUNTRY \$120 MILLIONS YEARLY;250,000 ACRES PLANTED WITH TREES IN Y

FORESTS -

MAINE

1935

Form 1656

AG 20,2-2 BL STR

200 FIGHT FIRES WHICH HAVE ALREADY RAZED 2000 ACRES OF TIMBERLAND

FORESTS : REFORESTATION : MASS. 1928

Form 1656

~~Winchester~~ D 26, 7-3, Mich  
The Detroit News

Boston-New trees aid water supply; town replaces  
thirsty hardwoods with evergreens and gets results

FORESTS - MEXICO

1934

Form 1656

F 8,15-8

JUAREZ-100 ARRESTED FB CUTTING WITHOUT PERMISSION

FORESTS: MICHIGAN: ALLEGAN STATE

1961

My 14, G-10-1 Z1

LEFT IN WILDNERNESS DAYS FOR VACATIONERS

FORESTS: MICHIGAN: AU SABLE STATE FOREST

1991

Ag 25, C-3-2 NoDot

Roscommon-Volunteers cleanup Mich.parks of litter for happy  
campers thru DNR program-Freedman

LELAND-RESIDENTS GLEN ARBOR AREA PLEDGE \$75,000 TO BUY MOST OF ABOVE <sup>BY 10, 8-1</sup>



FOREST: MICHIGAN: ELLIOTT DONNELLY WILDERNESS TRACT 1973

JL 8, G-9-1

MARQUETTE-IS 1300-ACRE WILDERNESS CARVED BY LITTLE GARLIC  
RIVER NR. HERE; DONATED TO MICH. BY CHICAGO EXEC. IN 1970--  
CROWE

FORESTS - MICHIGAN - EDITORIALS

1935

PULP WOOD WORKERS-STOLL, JR

Form 1656

D 15,1-6-4

--1944--

AP 2, 1-10-4

COMMERCIAL FOREST RESOURCES WILL VANISH WITHIN 20 YRS. UNLESS PLACED  
UNDER SCIENTIFIC MANAGEMENT -STOLL

-----1957-----

AP 28, B-20-1

ALL OUT WAR STOPS MOTH PEST-EDIT. -1979-

AP 22, A-18-1

TREES & DEER-EDIT

-1981-

O 25, A-18-1

MICHIGAN'S NEGLECTED FORESTS-EDIT

FORESTS - MICHIGAN - ESTIVANT PINES

1973

MR 15, A-28-4

COPPERHARBOR, MICH-NATURE GROUP REQUESTING HELP TO BUY VIRGIN PINE  
RANGE AS NATURE PRESERVATION PROJECT

1936

FORESTS : MICHIGAN : FIFE LAKE STATE FOREST

Form 1656

N 6, 41-3 W S C

ENLARGED-200,000 ACRES ADDED IN FIFE LAKE DISTRICT

--1966--

F 6, D-7-6

BEULAH-16 WILD TURKEYS TRAPPED IN ALLEGAN STATE GAME AREA WERE RE-  
LEASED IN ABOVE FOREST IN HOPES OF ESTABLISHING THE BIRDS IN A NEW  
NORTHERN AREA

FORESTS : MICHIGAN : HARTWICK PINE FOREST

1940

OVER 1,000 TREES BLOWN DOWN IN WIND STORM

Form 1656

N 21, 33-8

PINES INCREASING IN MAJESTY & BEAUTY EACH SEASON-KIMBALL

---1941---

AP 20, Roto 18

-1993-

S 5 C 5-1N

Mich's most famous tree is dying-BeVier

FORESTS : MICHIGAN : HIGGINS LAKE STATE FOREST

1938

Form 1656

F 6, 4-7-3  
F 20, 4-7-6

GAME REPORTED PLENTIFUL

GIVE AWAY MORE THAN 8 MILLION PINE TREE SEEDLINGS SINCE 1931

FOREST: MICHIGAN: CYRUS H. MCCORMICK EXPERIMENTAL 1972

---

Ag20, D-8-1

MARQUETTE--USED FOR HIGHLY VALUABLE LABORATORY FOR ECOLOGI-  
CAL STUDIES---LOWE

FORESTS - MICHIGAN - MANISTEE COUNTY

1956

MR 16,72-6

GIANT BIGTOOTH ASPEN FOUND BY FORESTER HERB HOLMES



FORESTS - MICHIGAN - NEWTON WOODS

1934

Form 1656

D 25,222 12-6

ONE OF FEW REMAINING VIRGIN FORESTS IN STATE TO BE LUMBERED; IS NR  
CASSOPOLIS-ALBERT STOLL, JR

FORESTS : MICHIGAN : PERE MARQUETTE STATE FOREST 1998

O 08 E 2-1

Ludington,Mi-State DNR to sell 5 parcels of land; not connected to other state acres

---

D 4 D 3-6 1 dot'

Alpena, MI-State buying 2600-acre Blue Lakes Ranch to make  
it part of above, says DNR Jim Spalding

FORESTS: MICHIGAN

1892

Form 1656

JL 4,2-1

REIGN OF OLD KING PINE NEAR AN END

~~1895~~

AP 11,4-5

PETRIFIED FOREST FOUND 3 MILES NW OF ST. IGNAS, GULLIVER LAKE



Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 9, 1-5-1 2\*

MSC survey to determine use of idle land in north  
Ja 20, 13-1

Cons.Dept.asks more funds for fires.

Mr 9, 16-7

Rep.Ming intro.bill for payment fr.general fund  
instead of game protection fund on forest reserv

Mr 30, 18-4

House passes Ming bill.

My Ag 4, 36-3

Cons.Comm.approves purchase Hanson pine land 8 m  
north of Grayling for park. Ag 8, 4-1

Ed.-State has chance buy last stand of mature  
white pine nr.Grayling. O 5, 20-4

Fling-Cons.comm.asks 10 million bond issue for  
forests.

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 16, 1-19-3

Part of pine tree forests preserved as memorial  
to Maj.Edw.E.Hartwick. O 30, 2-7-1

Mrs.Karen B.Hartwick saves last stand of pine for  
state. D 6, 10-6

Dr.Jno.Reycraft,Petoskey,loses fight to prevent  
relocation of Manistee Co.drain thru virgin  
timber tract.

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 13, 38-3

Mich.&amp; US arrange trading of forest lands.

F 11, 4-6

43 of 83 counties get more fr.state than they  
pay in taxes due to tax delinquent timber lands.

Mr 15, 4-6

No cause for conflict bet.US &amp; state programs

Mr 29, 7-2

Qualifications of ranger.

Ap 15, 4-7-3

May benefit by senate aid;article by Saml T.

Dana,U of M forestry school. My 12, 14-8 1H

Minn.&amp; Wis.men praise Mich.forestry activity

Je 3, 1-6-3

Ed.-Timberland tax law a failure.

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 4, 25-7

Two of Mich.greatest forests endangered by white  
pine blister rust. D 16, 1-3-1 2\*

US to obtain forest in U.P.;wants 300,000 acres  
in Chippewa county;other tracts may be claimed.

D 18, 4-2

Ed.-U.P.natl.forest to draw tourists.

D 18, 53-6

168,000 acres sought by US;board gives approval  
to 3d tract in U.P.

----1929----

Mr 15, 15-1

Jno.Holland intro.bill placing severance tax of  
2 % on gross market value of forest products.



Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 16, 4-5-3

**Forests and trees and what they mean to state of Mich.**

Je 18, 42-3

**State forests tract bought, Fuller and Pearce object  
to purchase but are out-voted**

Je 30, 4-8-3

**Conservation dept. to show reforestration movement bring  
present returns also - Harold Titus**

S 22, 1-14-3

**Their loc<sub>a</sub>tions, total aera within the established  
boundaries and the amount of land in each now owned by  
the State are shown in table**

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 9, 4-1

Edit: Unfortunately our planting in state forests have not kept pace with land acquisitions

Mr 4, 21-8

Cons. Dept. authorized by Adm. Bd. to acquire 595 Presque Isle acres and 432 in Cheboygan Co. for forestration

Ap 2, 44-4

Walter S. Prickett, Sidnaw lumberman, gives 40 acre tracts to L'Anse and Baraga Schools for school forests

Ap 6, 1-6-2

Edit. Frederick Wheeler gives land to State for reforestation

Ap 27, 1-12-1.

150 nschool teachers in Washtenaw Co. visit U of M. woods for course in forest lore Shoenfield

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 6, 4-2

**Edit:** Population is decreasing is part of state once covered by forests, but 30 or 40 years hence the census will tell a different story about our northern counties

1931

Ap 10, 27-5

Sen Rushton's bill for establishment of commercial forest reserves passes fr Conservation Comm to Finance Comm

My 17, 1-20-6 3\*

Hartwick Memorial Pines, near Grayling, await tourist.

My 19, 6-5

Municipal forest bill ready for governor.

My 29, 3-2

Gov. Brucker signs bill permitting counties, school districts, municipalities establish forests.

Commercial forest bill signed. My 29, 3-2

# FORESTS - MICHIGAN

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 17, 16-8

Hartwick Memorial Pines Park, nr Grayling, retains memory of majestic pines that once covered Mich-Albert Stoll, Jr

Jl 11, 8-6

largest tract of original pines in Mich is nr Fort Wilkins on Keweenaw Point-SL.A.Marshall

Jl 12, 1-13-2 1#

Traverse City-Josef Szlotik has created 40 acre tract, a replica of Black Forest of Germany

O 11, 1-14-1

20 40 acre patches to be planted to honor 17 governors & 3 former Presidents

1932

N 23, 12-1

A 3-WAY BENEFIT-USING WELFARE MEN TO THIN OUT FARM TIMBER LOTS IN SOUTHERN MICH

---1933---

AP 2, 1-2-6 2\*

MICH.FORESTRY ASSN SEEKS TO SAVE FAMOUS NEWTON WOOD IN CASS COUNTY

---1935---

JA 21, 2-6 MAIL

NATL FOREST RESERVATION COMM TO BUY MILLION ACRES OF TIMBER IN UP

---1935---

F 19,9-3 1HOME

SEN BEN CARPENTER INTRO BILL FOR TDRASTIC REGULATIONS TO PREVENT FIRES

MY 26,4-8-7

OVER HALF OF MICHIGAN FOREST STANDS GONE

JE 21,21-3

STATE GETS \$530,695 FOR FOREST PROGRAM

S 18,18-1

STATE FORESTS THREATENED BY CONSERVATION COMM DECISION TO PERMIT CUTTING OF PULPWOOD-EDIT

S 20,26-2

CONSERVATION COMM'SN NEEDS BACKBONE TO KEEP FORESTS-EDIT

S 22,1-2-4

GOV FITZGERALD & P J HOFFMASTER DENY FOREST EXPLOITATION

S 23,14-2

AGAINST PUBLIC INTEREST-EDIT

S 25,18-2

PROTEST TO THE COMMISSION ON CUTTING OF PULPWOOD-EDIT

O 19,9-1

GEO. P. McCALLUM BACKS STATE'S 1,000 ACRE PULP HARVEST

O 24,42-4

STATE FOREST WORK LAUDED BY SCOTT LEVITT; 5 MILLION ACRES INCLUDED IN PROJECTS-SHOENFIELD

N 17,1-6-2

THE PEOPLE PROTESTED AGAINST CUTTING PULPWOOD FROM STATE FORESTS-EDIT

N 30,7-2

STATE TO GET TIMBER RULES

D 8,4-7-1

BOUNDRIES OF 5 FORESTS EXTENDED TO KEEP MORE LAND UNDER STATE JURISDICTION

D 13,1-4

STATE CONSERVATION COMM'SN FORBIDS TREE CUTTING-STOLL, JR

---1936---

JE 21, 7-5-1

12 STATE, 5 NATIONAL PERPETUAL TOURIST ATTRACTION.

Form 1656

Ag 9, 4-8-7

STATE FOREST CAMP SITES PROVING POPULAR WITH CAMPING PUBLIC

---1937---

JE 24, 15-4

HOUSE PASSES BILL PROVIDING FOR RED REIMBURSEMENT OF THE STATE FOR MONEY USED IN BYING &amp; MAINTAINING FORESTS

JL 4, 1-3-2

BARRYTON-40 ACRES OF NEW FOREST GIVEN TO FORK TWSP SCHOOL BD BY W.T. LAFLIN

---1939---

JA 29, 4-7-8

F 26, 4-7-7

USE FIRE TOWERS FOR LOST HUNTERS

UP C OF C WANTS PORCUPINE TIMBER PRESERVED: STODL JR.

JE 28, 29-8

STATE TO SELL BURNED OVER PINE IN PRESQUE ISLE FOREST

---1940---

AP 22, 25-5-NITE

N 20, 4-4

FIRE HAZARD EXPECTED BY LOW WATER LEVEL

STATE TO LET CONTRACTS FOR SALE OF TREES FELLED IN STORM

---1941---

F 2, 5-1-1 1\*

SCHOOLS IN CHARLEVOIX Co. ASK 1,000 ACRES FOR SCHOOL FORESTS

AP 12, 2-2

MY 11, 1-1-8 CAN

WHITE CLOUD-FIRE DANGER WORST IN 5 YRS

MARCUS SCHAAF, STATE FORRESTER, SAYS GROWTH NOW EXCEEDS CUT

JL 10, 17-4

COMMITTEE SEEKS TO HAVE US BUY PORCUPINE MT TRACT

JL 12, 11-3

46 SCHOOL FOREST ADDED IN 1940 MAKE TOTAL 129

O 8, 33-7 NITE

D 25, 11-7

MICH. FORESTS COULD PROVIDE WORK FOR THOUSANDS

LABOR SHORTAGE HALTS WORK IN STATE FORESTS

---1942---

MR 12, 35-4

MICH. INCLUDED IN NEW REQUEST FOR \$5 MILLION FORESTRY FUND

AP 6, 19-3

2 FIRES BURN 13,200 ACRES OF GAME COVER IN YANKEE SPRINGS TWP.

JL 25 17-3

FOREST CONTROL PLANS CONSIDERED

--1944--

JA 23, 4-10-6

AMER. FORESTRY ASSOC. WILL CONDUCT APPRAISAL OF WAR'S EFFECT ON

STATE MAY PERMIT CONNOR LUMBER CO. TO CUT LIMITED AMOUNT OF LUMBER  
IN PORCUPINE MOUNTAIN AREA

MY 7, 1-5-8 5\*M

PROF. LEIGH J. YOUNG'S SPEECH ON RECOURSES ATTACKED.

S 10, 1-9-8 2X

FREMONT NAMES FOREST FOR DR. W.H. BARNUM

D 31, 1-3-6 5X

FIFE LAKE STATE FOREST SEEKS SUPERVISOR

---1945---

JB 7, 9-3

LEGIS COMM TO STUDY LOGGING PRACTICES

AG 12, 3-12-5 5\*

STATE DEEDS TAX DELINQUENT PROPERTY IN BLUE LAKE TO COUNTY

AG 26, 1-3-8 5\* MAIL

FOREST PLANTATION NAMED FOR WELLINGTON I WHITE NR WHITE CLOUD, MICH.

F 5, 26-6 NITE

ITHACA-GRATIOT CO. FARMERS TO GET FORESTRY AID

F 19, 9-6

WARTIME RESEARCH TO AID NORTHERN MICH FORESTS-SHOENFIELD

MR 14, 3-1

MICH. TO SEND REPRESENTATIVES TO CONF. ON FOREST PRODUCTS REASEARCH IN

MADISON, WIS. TO EXPAND USES OF PRODUCTS

S 24, 25-5

CONSERVATION COMMSN. APPROVES ESTABLISHMENT BARAGA STATE FOREST

RESEARCH PROJECTS TO BE DISCUSSED BY FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH ADVISORY  
 COMM OF MICH PLANNING COMMSN

JA 10, 23-1

D 28, ROTO 8

E. JORDAN-3 PESAK BROS ASK STATE TAKE OVER 2 40-ACRE TRACTS VIRGIN  
 TIMBER ON THEIR HOMESTEAD-STROHPAUL

---1949---

AP 15, 24-5

BILL INTRO TO APPROPRIATE \$100,000 FOR PURCHASE DAY FOREST AS STATE  
 PARK

AG 20, 12-6

MICH COLLEGE MINING & TECH TELLS VALUE FOREST RESOURCES IN COPPER COU-  
 NTRY

O 11, 9-3

LONGYEAR FOREST, LAB FOR N. MICH COLLEGE SCIENCE STUDENTS, TO BE DEDICATED

O 13

---1952---

JA 16, 25-4

1952 PUBLIC AUCTIONS STATE FOREST TIMBER CUTTING RIGHTS SET FOR JAN.  
 29 & 31 & FEB. 1 & 4

D 19, 37-1

STATE TO HOLD AUCTIONS FOR TIMBER IN 3 STATE PARKS D 31ST & JAN 5TH

D 19, 6-5 BS2

ATTY-GEN. FRANK MILLARD ASKS FOR WARRANTS FOR TWO TIMBER DEALERS WITH  
 CUTTING LUMBER OFF 5 ACRES OF STATE PARK LAND

D 25, 32-7

MICH. TO POSTPONE TAXES ON 21,500 ACRES OF UPPER PENINSULA TIMBER LAND  
 UNTIL IT CAN GROW AND BE SOLD



---1953---

MY 13, 71-4 NITE

WILLIAMS SIGNS BILL PERMITTING LOCAL GOVT. TO EMPLOY FOREST COMM.

D 6, ROTO 34

ANDY BRAIDWOOD, FORESTER, A JACK-OF-ALL-TRADES-LUTZ

-----1954-----

JA 15, 10-3

FEDERAL FORESTERS HAIL WORK OF MICHIGAN PRISON LABOR IN PROTECTING WOOD-  
DED LANDS FR. DESTRUCTION DURING SIEGE OF BLISTER RUST DISEASE LAST SUMMER

---1955---

A 20, 35-1

STATE GETS \$515,000 IN SALE OF LUMBER

JA 27, 32-1

PRISON WORK CAMP CREWS HELPED SAVE 4,055 ACRES OF WHITE PINE FR. BLISTER  
ER

F 22, 24-4

BILL INTRO. IN HOUSE TO PROVIDE FOR REGISTRATION OF FORESTERS

MR 5, 14-8

BILL SENT TO HOUSE FOR PROVIDING FOR DISPOSAL OF FOREST SLASH OR RUBBISH

MR 24, 57-3

BILL TO LICENSE FORESTERS FOR \$10 FEE

AP 7, 14-3

BILL INTRO FOR DISPOSAL OF CUTTINGS AND SLASH IN FOREST.

27, 4-8-1

FORESTERS ARE MAKING RAPID COMEBACK AS MICH TOP INDUSTRY-SULLIVAN

-----1956-----

AP 23, 2-8

H UGHTON, MICH.-FORD FORESTRY CENTER OF MICH. COLLEGE OF MINING & TECH  
WILL START A PROGRAM OF FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH ON MAY 10TH

CELOTEX CORP. COMPLETES PLANS TO BUY VAST TIMBER TRACT FROM FORD MOTOR  
NR L'ANSE, MICH.

AP 27, 59-14

A J AUDEN SPENDS \$10,000,000 TO HELP PERPETUATE FORESTS - CROWE

JL 22, 1-20-1

500 ACRE FOREST IS NAMED AFTER CLARENCE C MULLETT  
MICH FOREST INDUSTRY STILL VERY MUCH ALIVE!

JL 28, 9-1

AG 11, 9-1

---1957---

DET NEWS FORESTS READY FOR HARVEST - CROWE

O 13, ROTO 14

U 29, C-16-7 2\*

GAYLORD, MICH. - FUTURE FARMERS OF AMERICAN LEARN OF IMPORTANCE OF FORESTS ON THEIR LANDS

---1958---

MR 14, 44-3

LEG. PASSES BILL FOR OVERHAUL OF COMMERCIAL FOREST RESERVE ACT & BILL IS SENT TO GOVERNOR

O 13, 28-1

WHITE PINE - STATE CONSERVATION COMMS. TAKES STEPS TO PRESERVE ONE OF FEW REMAINING STANDS OF VIRGIN TIMBER IN MICH. ON BOIS BLANC ISLAND

D 26, 16-1 1H

MICHIGAN'S FOREST INDUSTRY, ONCE DOOMED, NOW THRIVES

---1959---

S 8, A-7-1

MICH. NATURAL RESOURCES COUNCIL TO DISCUSS FLIGHT OF STATE PARKS WITH 27 GROUPS - HOENSHALL

-----1960-----

Ap 8, A-10-7

GOV. WILLIAMS GETS BILL TO PUT PRIVATE FOREST RESERVATION UNDER CONTROL  
OF CONSERVATION DEPT.

O 26, C-3-1

RACO-CCC PLANTING OF TREES IN UPPER PENINSULA BEARS FIRST FRUITS, TREES  
NOW BEING CUT

N 1, A-8-1

FOREST SERVICE OF U.S. DEPT. OF AGRIC. COMPLETES A REPORT ON FOREST RESOURCES  
OF MICHIGAN & PROPOSES FOR INCREASED FUTURE YIELD

-----1961-----

JA 8, A-8-4

TEACHER EDUCATION & PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS CONF. IN DETROIT HEARS ANDREW  
WUOLILA SPEAKS ON FORESTS BEING HOPE OF MICHIGAN-ANDERSON

Ap 9, B-3-6

U.S. DROPS 4 NATL FORESTS IN MICH.

-----1962-----

Ap 6, R-13-2

RASH OF FOREST FIRES LEADS TO WARNING FROM MICH. CONSERVATION DEPT.

-----1963-----

My 19, B-11-5

GOV. HAVEN-WEST OTTAWA SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT WANTS TO GET 1,700 ACRES  
OF RECLAIMED PINE FOREST FROM GOVT FREE-AGRIC DEPT WANTS THEM TO PAY

JL 4, B-4-4

MILWAUKEE-ABRAMS AERIAL SURVEY CORP., LANSING, GRANTED \$55,000 CONTRACT  
BY US FOREST SERV. FOR AERIAL PHOTOS OF ALL TIMBER IN UP

AG 4, D-5-3

STATE OF MICHIGAN ACQUIRES 695-ACRE TRACT OF CHOICE WILDERNESS LAND ON  
BOIS BLANC ISLAND

# FORESTS - MICHIGAN

1964

CHEBOYGAN-RESOLUTION SEEKING BACKING OF \$52,000 SPECIAL APPROPRIATION FOR FORESTRY SURVEY F 16, D-16-6 3\*ST  
GD MARAIS-MICH TRYING TO GET 800 ACRES OF TIMBER ALONG LAKE SUPERIOR F 18, B-5-5 FIN3  
NEAR HERE TO USE AS RECREATION AREA F 29, A-5-4  
LANSING-SEN. THOMAS F. SCHWEIGERT SAYS CHANGES OF BUILDING NEW INDUSTRY ON RESURGENCE OF FORESTS HINDERS ON MAINTAINING RR SERVICE-KERWIN  
MR 22, D-6-4  
33 NEW & IMPROVED FOREST CAMPGROUNDS TO BE COMPLETED IN '64 AND '65  
-EXPECT 6 TO BE COMPLETED IN TIME FOR SUMMER CAMPERS  
AG 10, A-3-1 STATE  
JAMES LAMY SAYS POPULATION EXPLOSION POSES A THREAT TO FOREST INDUSTRY.  
JE 11, E-1-323  
LIVONIA-WOMEN HERE WANT TO PREVENT WOODS ON 7 MILE & EAST OF HAGGERTY FROM BEING TORN DOWN-WISLER.

--1971--

MY 13, B-1-1 W

LIVONIA SAVE ~~WOK~~ ~~WOK~~ VOLK'S WOODS COMMITTEE TRYING FOR ALMOST YEAR TO PRESERVE BEECH-MAPLE FOREST-ONCE DEFUNCT--  
WISLER

-1971- JE 18,A-10-3  
COPPER HARBOR<sup>1/</sup>-POCKET WILDERNESS OF MICH STATE TREES MORE  
THAN 300 YRS OLD FACING UNCERTAIN FUTURE

---1972--- AP 12,B-5-6 RACE  
PLAN TO TURN 243,000 ACRES OF KEEWEENAW PENINSULA INTO  
RECREATIONAL COMPLEX UNVEILED BY UNIVERSAL OIL PRODUCTS  
TOXINEKNOEXABOXXXXX  
D10, B-6-1

New MFA seeks to combine recreation, profit---Sandner

---1973--- N18, B-14-1

TIMBER SCAVENGERS HIT STATE FORESTES DUE TO ENERGY CRISIS  
BRADFORD. ---1975--- MR 2, D-6-6

LANSING-TIMBER SALES FROM MICH. FOREST LANDS PRODUCED HIGH  
COST AG 16, A-9-1

LANS-DNR EXPECTED TO OK OIL DRILLING AT PIGEON RIVER COUNTRY

STATE FOREST NE OF GAYLORD-CROWE D 7, B-3-1

LANSING-MICH. STUDY FINDS DRILLING FOR GAS & OIL IN PIGEON  
RIVER STATE FOREST WOULD AFFECT RECREATION IN AREA

# FOREST: MICHIGAN

1975

D10, E-4-1

PIGEON RIVER COUNTRY STATE FOREST ELK WILL BE DRIVEN FR  
PRESERVE BY OIL DRILLING SAYS DNR. D27, A-8-4

MICH. PAYS TAX TO COUNTIES FOR FOREST LAND USE.

--1976----F15, D-6-1

LANSING-REP RUSSELL ELLMAN, ATTACKS MICH. HANDLING  
OF OUR FORESTS. MR 24, G-1-1

LANS-MICH. ENVIRONMENTAL REVIEW BD. TO RECOMMEND OIL DRILLING BE  
CONFINED TO SOUTHERN PORTION OF PIGEON RIVER COUNTRY STATE FOREST

MR 26, A-11-1

E LANS-STATE PANEL OKS LIMITED DRILLING FOR PIGEON RIVER  
OIL MR 31, D-5-1

LANS-BILL ALLOWING SALE OF UP LAND TO INDUSTRY REJECTED  
AP 9, A-4-1

LANS-BAN ON PIGEON RIVER OIL DRILLING IS URGED

---1976-----JE1, B-2-1W

MIDLAND- PLANTING FOREST FOR BICENTENNIAL.

LANS-BILL PASSES TO BAR ANY LET BURN FOREST FIRE POLICY

---1977---

JE 1, B-2-3 1Dot\*

WASH-PHILIP E. RUPPE CRITICIZED INTERIOR DEPT. FOR SLOW HANDLING  
OF REVISED FIRE PLAN FOR SENECA NATL. WILDLIFE REFUGE IN UPPER  
PENINSULA

-1979-

AP 16, B-1-5

LANS-STATE SEEKS TO CASH IN ON ITS TREES

JE 17, D-10-1

PROPOSED SWAP ON STATE FOREST LAND-PROS & CONS-CROWE

JE 22, A-2-1

TREE CUTTING OFFERED TO GET EMPLOYMENT IN UP UP

JE 24, D-10-1

LANS-TIMBERLAND BATTLE LEAVES EVERYONE ANGRY

N 19, B-4-4 AM

LANS-FOREST AREAS TO DWINDLE

--1980--

F 25, B-7(1)-1W

MANISTEE-RANGER, RUSS GARRIGUS, PROTECTS MANISTEE NATL. FOREST, IS  
ALSO MINISTER AT METHODIST CHURCHES-WEIST

FORESTS • MICHIGAN

1980

S 28, B-11-3

HOUGHTON-MICH'S FORESTS KEY TO NEEDED ECONOMIC DIVERSIFICATION  
CAN BE DEVELOPED WITHOUT DAMAGE SAYS MILLIKEN.

O 20, A-3-1

GAYLORD-DRILLING FIGHT NEARS TRUCE-BRODER

O 21, B-1-3

GAYLORD-WHAT HARM CAN BE DONE TO ENVIRONMENT BY DRILLING-  
WARREN&BRODER

O 22, B-1-2

DRILLING ROYALTIES TO BUY PARKS NEAR DET-WARREN

-1981-

F 3, B-1-1 AM

LANS-POACHERS TAKE FIREWOOD

F 7, B-3-1

TRAVERSE CITY-ENVIRONMENTAL GRPS SEEK TO PREVENT DRILLING IN  
SAND LAKES QUIET AREA.

F 27, B-2-4ED

U-M PROF URGED EXPANDED DEVELOPMENT. FOR DIVERSIFICATION

LANS-DNR CANCELS PLAN TO TEST SLUDGE ON FORESTLAND

AP 23, B-2-1 W



-1981-

N 3, A-16-3

NEW JOBS CAN BE CREATED IN MICH THRU DEVELOPMENT OF FOREST  
PRODUCTS INDUSTRY SAYS EDWARD PIERCE

D 11, B-11-1 AM

LANS-59 COUNTIES GET FOREST LAND GRANTS

--1982--

N 11.

-1983-

JA 5, B-6-1D

MICH GETTING \$900,000 FROM US FOREST SERVICE

MR 17, B-1-5ST

MARQUETTE-FORESTRY IS NOW UP'S LEADING INDUSTRY-FRANKLIN

MY 12, B-1-6ST

NEWBERRY-LUCE CO RESIDENTS CUTTING TIMBER ON STATE-OWNED  
LAND

MY19, B-1-2 ST

LANS-DNR PLAN TO LCEAR 8000 ACRES IN ALLEGAN STATE GAME  
AREA HIT-WEIGAND

JE 3, A-14-12D

CHAMPION-US FOREST SERVICE WANTS TO FIND SOMEONE TO RESTORE  
2 AGING LOG CABINS IN OTTAWA NATIONAL FOREST.

HIGGINS LAKE-STATE PLANS TO XOPEN NEW GREEN TIMBERS FORES-  
ON LAND PURCHASED FROM MCLOUTH STEEL

JE 16, F-1-5 ST

Ag 14, B-1-2

LACK OF OIL IN PIGEON RIVER STATE FOREST IS SAVING  
ECOLOGY IN AREA.- BRODER.

S 18, MAG 39

SQUAW CREEK IS SITE OF 64-ACRE STAND OF TOWERING OLD TREES  
-WEIST

O 13, B-8-1

BILL SOULD LEASE STATE LAND TO FOREST PRODUCTS FIRMS

-1984-

My24, B-5-1

BILL PASSED TO IMPROVE PVT OWNED FOREST LAND

JE 15, B-3-1D

SENATE OKS FORESTATION IN WESTERN UP  
VANBERBILT, MICH-YOGA RANCH, OWNED BY GOLDEN LOTUS INC. ACC  
USED OF POLLUTION OF PIGEON RIVER TROUT-PIERSON

JL 24, A-3-2

---1984---AG4, C-12-1

FIGHT OVER DAM ON PIGEON RIVER BY GOLDEN LOTUS

AG6, A-6-1

CULT- PIERSON.

CONTROVERSY OVER GOLDEN LOTUS CULT.-EDIT N 26, A-3-1

PRUDENVILLE, MICH-OFFICIALS SAY FORESTRY INDUSTRY CAN AID  
GREATLY IN DIVERSIFYING MICH'S ECON.-PERSON

-1985-

Ap 11, C-5-1ST

GrRapids-Forester Ted Hurja supervises forestry work &  
maintenance of rest stops-Ingle

Ap 19, A-8-3

Forester Henry Webster tells of 14-county pilot forestry  
program. Funded in part by grant

Je 4, B-4-3E

Lans-Grp protests plan that would double timber harvesting  
in 2 Lower Peninsula national forests-Pierson

Je 27, C1-2ST

Grp to buy 300 acres of red oak to save it from Tumbermen's  
axes & saws-Kerwin

Je 27, C-6-3E

Same

S 4, B-6-3

30 members of Michigan Legislature tour UP forest-firms.

S 11, C\_7-1W

Lans-forests called ideal spots to dump sewage sludge,  
causes 70% boost in tree growth-Pierson

S 12, E-6-1St

Hickory Corners-eroded field, 602 acres plot planted by  
Will Kellogg, becomes top educational forest-Harsha

S 19, C-7-1 State

Lans.- State eyes harvest of forest leftovers.

-1986-

My 15, C-2-1N

Ironwood-Ottawa Nat'l Forest officials designate cleanup day

D 1, B-4-5W

Escanda- Fed plan for Hiawatha Nat'l Forest pits environmen-  
talists agst hunters

--1987--

Mr 25 B-1-2

Baldwin-Timber rustlers frustrating rangers.-Ingle

My10, A-20-1

150 fight fire in Hiawatha Natl Forest nr Manistique-Vance

My11, B\_3-5

500 fight Hiawatha fire-

My12, B\_3-6

Rain quenches UP fire, 4000 charred

My 12, B\_3-2

Below cost timber sales charged-Kerwin

S6, K-1-2

Experimental forest Pine River discussed. Ingle.

S 10, A-3-1

Fewer fires

N 20 B-4-5

DC-U.S. Senate OK's measure to save Mich's wilderness areas

D 28, B-1-3

Reagan signed bill setting aside 91,535 acres as permanent wilderness in Mich-Pfaff

Je 18 H-1-1

Invasion of killer worms plays havoc with state trees.--

J.Kerwin

Ag 28 J-1-6

State forester says present-day lumber barons handling their industry well & not running amok as forebears did.

--BeVier

-1989-

F 24, A-8-1

Escanaba-State & fed forests are poorly managed & fault lines with Lans & DC-Douglas

Ap 21 B-2-1 N

Lans.-\$5 million bonding fund urged for state forests.

Jl 5 B-6-1

Rose City-This year's rains healing last yr's burns as seedlings sprout & wildlife flourishes.

N 25 B-4-1

Christmas tree cutting permits available in national forests

-1990-

Ap 20 B 5-1E

U.P. forest potential divides community

-1990-

Je 10 C 5-2

Roscommon-Forest products industry boom is grinding to a halt under assaults from nature lover and others that says a shift in management emphasis-BeVier

0 7 C 3-6

State resident have until Oct 15 to submit written comments concerning the draft of the Escanaba River State Forest management plan

N 15 F-7-1 W

Lans.- Bill approved by House that would make state-owned forest roads in Lower peninsula off limits to off-road vehicles

-1991-

N 13 B 7-5DR

Lexington-Ancient forest discovered under Lake Huron floor, maybe 7000 years old

--1992---

Ja 19, C-3-2 NoDot

Baldwin-WoodlandPark area forests fall to chain saws by thieves

Ap 20 C 1-1

Michigan Ecosystems

N 14 C 4-1D

What does the future hold for Mich's forests?, there are no  
easy answers-BeVier -1994- My 1 C 5-1

DNR is poorly equipped if they have to fight a fire in the  
U.P. - BeVier My 29 C 3-2 no dot

Traverse City-Sierra Club filed petition to give public big-  
ger say in mgmt.of timber on Mich.public lands  
S 01 B 4-5

Baldwin,Mich.-Native oaks in Pere Marquette state Forest  
dying off fast,old age and nature's multiple blows  
O 4 B 3-6D ldot

Space shuttle Endeavour maps U.P forest

-1995-

Ja 15 C 3-2St

State shows big increase in wooded land.Good news for for-  
est-related industries-Freedman



---1995---

Je 26, D-3-1

Lans-US Forest Serv.sets aside 3.900-acre U.P. forest,  
Sumemrby Swamp at Horseshoe Bay as protected area-Freeman  
-1996- F 21 D 2-4

Traverse City-Michigan forests making steady comeback from  
excessive harvesting/fires of 1800s Ap 8 C-4-1

State will expand private logging on state property-Shep-  
ardson -1996- My 15 B 3-1

Mich.JObs Com.asking companies from N.Carolina to help har-  
vest state forests-Hunter1999 D 16 C 7-1W

facts/figures about MI forests in DNR report; 45% of acre-  
age is private

LEE NELSON, SAN DIEGO, CALIF., MAINTAINS MINIATURE FOREST

P 27, 6-15-3

FORESTS - MISSISSIPPI

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 14,1-5-3 MICH

**OUTLINE BROAD PLAN, AS GIVING EXTENSIVE AID TO FARMERS**

FORESTS - MISSOURI

1935

STATE NOW HAS 3 MILLION ACRES OF NATIONAL FORESTS

Form 1656

S 22,5-20-2 1\*

In Costa Rica, run by Quakers, privately owned biological reserve of 6000 acres, rises up to 6000 feet-Brun

Form 1656

MR 28, 1-2-2 2\*

4 FOREST DISTRICTS CONSOLIDATED DUE TO MANPOWER SHORTAGE

-1997-

AG 11 A 2-1

Wrightwood, Calif.-some homeowners, like Walt Farr, find  
their back yard is part of Angeles Nat'l Forest

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 15, 1p8-2 2#

Located in North Central Minn, pays its own way, raises  
own seedlings and replants pines in devastated areas

FORESTS - NATL - COMM

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 23, 18-2

Michigan deserves representation-edit



Form 1656

F 4, 1-6-1

WALSH-FULMER BILL PROPOSES LEASE PLAN FOR DEVELOPMENT OF FORESTS-

FOREST: NATIONAL FOREST PRODUCTS WEEK

1960

PRES. IKE DESIGNATES WEEK OF OCT. 16TH AS NAT'L FOREST PRODUCTS WEEK

S 16, A-11-1 MET

FOREST - NATIONAL 3 GRAND MESA NATIONAL FOREST

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 19,1-7-8 1\*

SHARP DECREASE IN NUMBER OF ELK NOTED

# FORESTS - NATIONAL - HIAWATHA

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 15, 1-1-5

Created in Upper Peninsula by Hoover proclamation

F 14; description --1962--

N 18, D-20-4 3\*St

SAULT STE MARIE-5 RANGER DISTRICTS ON UP & FAMILIES WORKING ON PROJECTS FINANCED BY FEDERAL PUBLIC WORKS PROGRAMS PRUNING TREES, REMOVING DISEASED TREES, ETC

--1973--

MR18, D-7-8

MARQUETTE--AARON HOPPER AND CLARE PEAKE FOUND GUILTY OF REMOVING TIMBER FROM ABOVE AND FINED \$400

-1977-

MY 19, B-2-1 D

MANISTIQUE-100 ACRE FIRE BLAMED ON CARELESS USE OF MATCHES

-1978-

JL 5, B-5-1

WETMORE-HIGHWAY 13 THRU FOREST IS LITTLE USED, BEAUTY SPOT

-1983-

JL 15, A-8-1 N

MANISTIQUE-FIRE PROMPTS CALL FOR HELP

-1983- JL 17, A-1-4  
MANISTIQUE-UP BLAZE DESTROYS 1100 ACRES-ALPERT

JL 18, A-3-3  
MANISTIQUE-SMALL FIRES EXPECTED TO CONTINUE-ALPERT

JL 20, C-8-5 D  
AG 4, B-1-2ST  
MANISTIQUE-FIRE UNDER CONTROL

NAHMAJUNCTION-LEARNING IMPAIRED STUDENTS LEARN IN OUTDOOR CL  
ASSROOM ALONG MORMON CREEK IN NATIONAL FOREST-FRANKLIN

-1985- My 30, B-1-1ST  
To get cross country ski trail  
O 10, D-12-1  
Lans-Timber Harvest plans for forest being challenged.

-1986- Je 1, A-3-2  
Moran-UP cottagers do without phones, would cost too much-  
Kerwin Je 19,

D 1, B 4-5W

Escanaba-hunters, loggers argue over U.S Forest Service plans for 880,000 acre forest

-1987- My12, B\_3-6

Rains quench fire that charred 4000acres-

-1988- Ja 3 B-6-2

Jim Kesel, wildlife Biologist at Seney Natl Wildlife Refuge in UP discusses deliberate setting of forest fires & clear-cutting.--McClelland J1 30 A-1-1

Campers in Hiawatha Natl Forest evacuated because of fire that came close to campground.

--1990-- Ja 7 C 3-1 NoDot

US. Forest Service to buy Grand Island in Lake Superior

-1995-

My 21 C 3-1

Lans-ENvironmentalists,timber industry & U.S. Forest Service agreed to ban logging on 52,000 acres of U.P. land in Hiawatha Nat'l Forest-Freedman

Je 26, D-3-1

Lans-US forest SErv.sets aside 3,900 acres U.P.Summerby Swamp forest at HorseshoeBay as protected area-Freedman

1965

FORESTS - NATIONAL - HIGHWAYS

S 2, B-5-8

WASH-MICH. TO GET \$354,118 FOR IMPROVEMENT OF ABOVE HIGHWAYS



1964

FORESTS - NATIONAL - HURON-MANISTEE

MR 15, D-6-5

MID-US FOR.SERV.TO DELIBERATELY SET FIRE TO 500 ACRES OF ABOVE TO PROVIDE SUITABLE NESTING AREAS FOR WARBLERS

D 12, A-6-3

CADILLAC-JOHN H. VON BARGEN TO TAKE OVER IN MID-JA. AS SUPERVISOR OF ABOVE FILLING POST OF LOUIS A. POMMERENING, RETIRING D30

-1985-

J1 14, A-6-3

U.S wants to cut more of its trees-McClellan

-1990-

F 4 C 5-6

Acquisition by the U.S. Forest Service of 40 acres along the Pere Marquette National Scenic River in Lake County was announced last wk

-1992

Mr 15 C 3-1 NoDot

Jim Cline heads the Baldwin Ranger Dist's Animal Inn program, which assures a home for cavity-dwelling wildlife

-1994-

F 27 C 3-2 no dot

Hart - Drain commissioner, Calvin Ackley, in drainage dispute.

-1994-

Ag 16 B 1-5 no dot

Cadillac-Road commissions and schools within Huron Manistee  
boundary to share \$2.4 million of proceeds from sales of  
timber, etc.

-1997-

O 20 D-7-1

Cadillac, MI-Loggers, environmentalists split over Huron-  
Manistee forest's future.

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 23, 10-7-3

Kiwanians end forest rites, each member  
present plants a tree which will bear his name  
Stoll, Jr. S 24, 4-1

Edit: Above will be worthy monument to the  
activities of a worthy society

1932

JA 24, 1-6-1

A NEW RECREATIONAL GROUND FOR MICHIGAN-EDIT

---1935---

SHOWS WHAT NATIONAL FOREST MEANS TO STATE

AG 25, 1-6-4

TO BE REFUGE FOR WILDFOWL

O 6, 4-10-9

OPEN TO BOW & ARROW HUNTERS ---1937---

N 3, 4-8-8

JA 24, 4-8-5

FOREST IS POPULAR WITH DEER HUNTERS

--1944--

JE 17, 2-4

MUSKEGON- C.L.HARRISON NAMED SUPERVISOR

---1945---

AP 27, 20-2

MY 6, 1-5-3 5-M

MOVED TO CADILLAC

---1948---

AP 30, 4-3

MY 5, 23-5

MANISTEE AND HURON TO MERGE-MUSKEGON

MERGE BETWEEN MANISTEE AND CONSOLIDATED AND HDQRS

FOREST FIRE SUITS FOR \$164,000 FILED-

TRIAL OPENS TO FIX FOREST FIRE BLAME

-1985-

J1 14, A-6-3

U.S wants to cut more of its trees-McClellan

-1987-

Ag 27 C-1-2

Oscoda Co.-Bald eagles making a comeback in Huron Natl  
Forest.--McClellan

-1989

J1 16 B 3-1

Fire left unattended at campsite spread and burned 100  
acres of Huron National Forest

J1 17 B 3-2

Campfire destroys 100 acres of forest

FORESTS - NATIONAL - LEWIS & CLARK

1934

Form 1656

MR 18,4-7-8

NEW 'PRIMITIVE AREA' OF 240,000 ACRES IS COUNTRY AS IT ALWAYS HAS BEEN

FOREST: NATIONAL: LOS PADRES

1972

Ag25, A-20-1  
FILLMORE, CALIF---16,000 ACRES OF ABOVE BURNED IN FOREST  
FIRE

FORESTS - NATIONAL - MANISTEE - FESTIVALS

1956

JE 21, 2-3

AUDREY LEWANDOWSKI, 18, NAMED QUEEN

-----1957-----

JE 25, 13-2

MANISTEE, MICH.-MARY LYNN MCCORKLE CHOSEN QUEEN OF ABOVE

JL 3, 8-8

MANISTEE-FLORAL PARADE & AN OX ROAST TO HIGHLIGHT ABOVE WHICH OPENS JL  
4TH

# FORESTS - NATIONAL - MANISTEE

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

NATL FOREST RESERVATION COMM APPROVES ESTABLISHMENT OF 0 2,2-1 1 HOME  
US CHECKS TAX TITLES IN NEW FOREST PROJECT

AG 31,16-5

---1934---

JE 17, 4-9-6

TO ACQUIRE US TREE NURSEY

---1935---

F 21,1-6 MAIL

REP ALBERT J ENGEL PROTESTS MOVING OF OFFICES OF MANISTEE NATL FOREST  
FROM MANISTEE TO GRAND RAPIDS

MR 8,44-3

US APPROVES 506,860 ADDITION TO  
HEADQUARTERS MOVED TO MUSKEGON FROM MANISTEE  
US TO DOUBLE ABOVE

JE 3,23-6 BL STR

JE 26,2-7 MAIL

JE 30,4-8-1

NEW FEDERAL FOREST NAMED MANISTEE

N 3,4-8-3

US FOREST SERVICE PROTECTS TREES

N 3,2-8-1

DESCRIPTION OF MICHIGAN'S GREEN UTOPIA- KIMBALL

MR 8, 1-24-4

MRS. ARTHUR PETEURGES CONSERVATION OF FOREST

---1936---

MY 14, 26-3 NITE

FESTIVAL CONTESTS PLANNED: LOG ROLLING & LOADING ETC

0 9. 18-4

E.W. TINKER, WASH., SAYS ABOVE FURNISHES MICH. WITH SOUND BACKGROUND FOR  
RECREATIONAL BUSINESS

---1937---

MY 2, 1-17-7.

ALLEN MILLER IN CHARGE OF ABOVE ASSIGNED TO MILWAUKEE



---1937---

MY 24, 14-7

JULY 4 IS FOREST ~~FRONTIER~~ DAY IN MANISTEE FESTIVAL

---1938---

MR 13, 4-7-2

WELLINGTON 1 WHITE NEW SUPERVISOR OF ABOVE

JE 26, 1-1-5 MICH

COVERSPORTIONS OF 9 COUNTIES: MILLIONS ACRES OF FOREST TO REPLACE WASTE LANDS

N 7, 6-5 BS

PRES ROOSEVELT SIGNS PROCLAMATION CREATING FOREST

---1939---

MR 12, 1-7-4

FREMONT-NEWAYGO CO. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE MEMORIAL PLANTING IN ABOVE TO BE DEDICATED MEMORIAL DAY

D 29, 23-8 B S

ROOSEVELT APPROVES PROPOSAL TO IMPROVE ABOVE IN 4 MICH. COUNTIES

---1940---

S 17, 31-7 NITE

40 ACRE TRACT OF ABOVE TO BE LAID IN HONOR E C MANDENBERG - S 19, 28-1 WHITE CLOUD MICH. DEDICATES MEMORIAL TO E.C. MANDENBERG - EDIT.

---1944---

MY 24, 15-2

PAUL S. NEWCOMB NAMED SUPERVISOR

---1945---

AP 27, 20-2

HURON AND MANISTEE TO MERGE

MY 6, 1-5-3 5-M

MERGER OF HURON CONSOLIDATED; OFFICE MOVED TO CADILLAC

---1961---

JL 9, B-2-1

ABOVE OFFERS SANDY PEACES & FEW PEOPLE

---1962---

JE 5, A-6-5 FIN 5

LUDINGTON - PUBLIC OPPOSITION CAUSES US FOREST SERVICE TO DROP PLANS FOR EXPANDING ABOVE BY ADDING PARK AREA ON LAKE MICHIGAN

AG 1, B-2-7

HOUSE APPROVES LEGISLATION TO ENLARGE ABOVE

1974

FORESTS: NATIONAL: MANISTEE

MR 14, F-5-5 RACE  
STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION SELECTS 233-MILE FREEWAY ROUTE BYPASSING  
ABOVE IN MONTCALM & MEGOSTACOS.

--1985--

J1 11, E-2-1ST

BALDWIN-New, 10-mile section of the federally designated  
North Country National Scenic Trail has been completed.

-1987-

F 20, B 5-1W

Cadillac-ski resort ties expansion to land swap with U.S.-  
Ingle ---1991---

J1 21, C-3-2 NoDot

Baldwin-Litter turning this Natl. forest into dumped trash

-1994-

Ap 25 B 1-1GP

Baldwin-Careless campers blamed for Manistee forest fire

-Ingle

-1998-

Mr 29 B-2-6

MANISTEE-Federal proposal would charge some fees for im-  
proved services-admission revenue would be put back in

FORESTS - NATL. - MARQUETTE

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 21, 17-1

Created by Hoover proclamation; contains 275,986  
acres, Upper Peninsula Miller

---1938---

D 3, 4-3

229,640 ACRES ADDED TO ABOVE: NOW TOTAL OF 505,668 ACRES

---1945---

D 1, 13-8

SEN VANDENBERG ASKS US TO DEED MICH LAKE FRONTAGE

FORESTS: NATIONAL: METHUSELAH WALK

1958

Ap 13, A-24-1

ABOVE NAMED NAT'L FOREST TO PROECT OLDEST LIVING PLANTS ON EARTH,  
BRISTLECOCK PINE TREES WHICH ARE 4,000 YEAR OLD PINES

**FORESTS:**

**NATIONAL:**

**MICHIGAN**

**1 9 0 8**

Form 1656

**J 12,4-1-ILL**

**N 21,2-8**

**1ST NATL. FOREST TO BE ESTABLISHED IN MICH. HAS 20,000 ACRES IN CHIPPEW  
EWA COUNTY; US TRYING TO GROW PINE**

**3RD NATL. FOREST SET ASIDE, NORTHEAST MICH.**

FORESTS: NATIONAL: MICHIGAN

1922

Form 1656	The Detroit News	S 18, 10-1-1
DRIVE TO & THRU TAWAS DIVISION DESCRIBED.		
-----1930-----		JA 8, 12-4
US ENDS FOREST PROGRAM IN STATE; NOT TO BUY MORE LAND.		MY 12, 19-3
-----1931-----		AG 14, 4-1
GOV. BRUCKER SIGNS BILL FOR LAYING OUT HIGHWAYS		
ED-NATIONAL FOREST DEDICATIONS IN MICHIGAN		N. 2, 1-7
-----1933-----		
DC-US PROPOSES BUY 95,683 ACRES IN STATE.		JE 17, 4-9-6
-----1934-----		F 15, 12-4
100,000 ACRES MORE ADDED TO STATE		
E W TINKER SAYS NEW FORESTS WILL BRING 25,000 NEW JOBS TO LAKE STATES		AP 2, 12-6
-----1935-----		AG 8, 1-4 MAIL
STATE FOREST AREA EXTENDED; FIGURES		
US BUYS 129,838 FOR MICHIGAN FORESTS		F 25, 7-5
-----1936-----		
MICHIGAN CONGRESSMEN TO PRESS FOR APPROPRIATION FOR FOREST LAND		AP 2, 37-6-BLST
		MY 29, 22-4-NITE
LIST OF MICH. UNITS APPROVED FOR PURCHASE		JE 10, 2-8-RACE XTRA
STATE & FEDERAL GOVT. EXCHANGE FOREST LAND		
SAULT STE. MARIE-EDMONT LEDUC CHARGED WITH THEFT OF US TIMBER		

---1936---

JE 12, 41-4-NITE

EDMOND LEDUC CONV. OF TAKING US TIMBER, SAUET STE MARIE  
460,000 ACRES OF US FOREST HOLDINGS ADDED SINCE 1934 U 10, 18-3 RACE SP  
US TO CONDEMN 1,588 ACRES IN USCODA Co. & 3,274 ACRES IN CRAWFORD Co.

U 24, 19-8

NATL FOREST CONSERVATION COMM. ASKS CONDEMNATION OF 1,129 ACRES OF  
LAND IN IOWA COUNTY

---1937---

JA 16, 20-8

ROOSEVELT AUTHORIZES ENLARGEMENT OF OTTAWA NATL FOREST IN MICH

F 7, 4-8-4

DEVELOPMENT ACTIVITIES TO BE EXTENDED IN 5 LARGE FORESTS

F 16, 23-6-CITY

1,521 ACRES IN ALCONA COUNTY SOUGHT FOR FOREST

MR 3, 5-1 W S C

NATL FOREST RESERVATION COMM. APPROVES LAND EXCHANGES BETW US FOREST  
SERVICE & STATE OF MICH.

MR 21, 4-6 NITE

NATL FORESTRY RESERVATION COMM. SEEKS CONDEMNATION OF 4,758 ACRES

AP 21, 2-8 MAIL

NATL FOREST RESERVATION APPROVES EXCHANGE OF US & MICH FORESTS

MY 27, 25-8

BAY CITY-AWARDS SET IN CONDEMNATION SUITS BY FED JUD ARTHUR TUTTLE

JE 24, 13-1

FED CRT JURIES GRANT CONDEMNATION AWARDS OF \$13,136 FOR 4,598 ACRES ON  
OTSEGO Co & \$2,444 FOR 800 ACRES IN USCODA Co.

AG 26, 7-8 STR

LIST OF RESERVATIONS & PURCHASES IN MICH

JL 10, 4-7-3

US FOREST SUPERVISOR'S TO FURNISH RECREATION MAPS OF UP  
TO PRESERVE FORESTS IN THEIR NATURAL STATE

JL 10, 4-7-3

Form 1656

N 17, 6-1

SAULT STE. MARIE-UP COU TIES ASK FED. REMUNERATION FOR LOSS IN TAXABLE LANDS

N 27, 4-8-4

OTTAWA NATL FOREST TO PLANT RICE TO ATTR ACT DUCKS

N 30, 1-6-BLST

MARQUETTE NATL. FOREST INCREASED TO 505,668 ACRES

D 13, 1-4-MAIL

10 MILLION FOREST PRESERVATION PROGRAM PUSHED

---1939---

JA 29, 4-7-2

MICH TO GET \$53,978 FROM GOVT. FOR DEVELOPMENT OF MAIN HIGHWAYS THRU FEDERAL FORESTS

F 7, 11-3

REP. VICTOR A. KNOX INTRO BILL ASKING CONGRESS TO VOTE PAYMENT OF 10% AN ACRE TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS YEARLY ON NATL. FORESTS

F 21, 23-6

SENATE CONSURS RESOLUTION ASKING CONGRESS TO PAY TAX OF 10% AN ACRE ON LAND IN STATE AS NATL FORESTS

F 26, 4-7-1

US FOREST SERVICE BOUGHT 1,731,132 ACRES FOR WILD LAND IN MICH SINCE 1911

F 26, 4-7-4

NATL FOREST RESERVATION COMM APPROVES PURCHASE OF 50,254 ACRES OF LAND FOR \$147,314 TO BE ADDED TO 5 NATL FORESTS IN MICH

AP 10, 20-2

NATL FOREST ACRE AGE INCREASES TO 1,647,830 ACRES

JE 7, 3 8-1

ATTY GEN READ DEFENDS CONTROL STATE OVER NATL. FORESTS

---194---

JE 6, 16-4

3,749 ACRES BOUGHT TO ADD T 3 FORESTS BY US



U.S. TO BUY HUGE TRACKS OF MICH. FORESTS	---1942---	MR 2, 9-8
US EXCHANGES LAND TO INCREASE MICH. FOREST AREA.	---1943---	Ag 1, 1-7-3
HURON AND MANISTEE TO MERGE	---1944---	AP 27, 20-2
22 COUNTIES TO SPLIT US FOREST PAYMENT OF \$39,283	---1946---	JA 5, 12-6
MANISTEE-REP GERALD R FORD JR ASKS US WORK OF PRISON LABOR	---1949---	D 29, 11-3
NEWBGO-100 ACRES OF RED PINE DESTROYED IN MANISTEE NAT'L FOREST	-----1957-----	Ap 1, 3-8
OK MORE CUTTING IN NATIONAL FORESTS		Ap 6, 8-3
U.S. SPLITS \$195,815 IN FOREST REVENUE		D 21, 16-6
AGRI. SECY FREEMAN ASKED TO AID MICHIGAN JOBLESS WORKERS BY SPENDING \$12 MILLION IN FIVE NAT'L FORESTS IN NEXT 3 YRS	---1961---	JA 27, A-11-7
SEN. HART EXPECTS INCREASED FED. SPENDING IN STATE'S FIVE NAT'L FORESTS TO RESULT FR. SENATE OK OF HIS REQUEST FOR EXTRA FUNDS-TER. HORST		JE 8, C-17-2
LUDINGTON-TO ADD NEW 1,500 ACRES TO MANISTEE NATL FOREST	---1962---	Ap 11, A-21-6
NATIONAL FORESTS PAYING COUNTY BILLS IN MICHIGAN		O 14, D-20-4 3* ST

1962

FORESTS: NATIONAL: MICHIGAN

- EXEC. OFFICE URGED IMPROVEMENTS IN UP HIAWATHA FOREST THROUGH FEDERAL ACCELERATED PUBLIC WORKS PROGRAM O 20, A-8-6 MAIL
- FEDERAL GRANT OF \$1,200,000 TO BUILD ADDITIONAL RECREATION FACILITIES IN ABOVE PARKS O 27, A-8-5
- MICH TO RECEIVE OVER \$354,000 DURING '64 FISCAL YEAR FOR IMPROVEMENT OF ROADS IN ITS NATIONAL FORESTS N 20, A-6-1
- NAT FORESTS IN MICH TO GET \$1,320,000 WITH \$29,000 FOR HIAWATHA NAT'L FOREST & \$1,030,000 TO OTTAWA NAT'L FOREST AS PART OF ACCELERATED PUBLIC WORKS FUNDS AG 23, B-5-1
- FOREST SERVICE APPROVED ADDITIONAL GRANT OF \$100,000 TO CONTINUE WORK ON PROJECTS IN OTTAWA NATIONAL FOREST IN MICH. N 22, A-24-1 XTRA
- WASH-SEN. PHILIP HART SUPPORTS PROPOSED ACQUISITION BY U.S. FOREST SERVICE OF SYLVANIA TRACT IN UP OF MICH. --1964-- AP 30, A-16-3
- WASH.-US FOREST SERVICE AGREED TO BUY SYLVANIA TRACT IN UPPER PENINSULA OF MICH. FOR ADDITION TO OTTAWA NATL. FOREST --1965-- F 22, B-10-1
- WASH.-HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMM. TELLS NATL. FOREST SERVICE TO RESTUDY PLAN FOR ABOVE MR 26, B-16-4
- WASH.-\$5,000 COMPROMISE OKD TO ENABLE U.S. FOREST SERVICE TO BUY "SYLVANIA TRACT" & EXPAND OTTAWA NAT'L FOREST IN MICH, UP JE 14, A-21-1 6\*

---1965---

JE 15, A-8-4

WASH-SEN. HART EXPECTS CONGRESS TO OK \$5 MILLION FOR 18,000 ACRES IN SYLVANIA TRACT OF UP FOR OTTAWA NAT'L PARK

JE 29, B-5-1

WASH-INTERIOR DEPT. APPROPRIATION BILL SIGNED BY JOHNSON INCLUDES \$5 MILLION TO BUY THE SYLVANIA TRACT IN WESTERN UP

AG 24, A-20-3 3\*

HART & CLEAVINGER ASK FED HELP FOR LOCAL GOVTS TO COMPENSATE FOR TAX LOSS DUE TO FED PURCHASE OF SYLVANIA TRACT

O 5, B-6-1

MILWAUKEE-26 MICH. COUNTIES SHARED IN TOTAL OF \$170,319 PAID TO THEM BY FOREST SERVICE OF U.S. DEPT. AGRIC. FOR USE OF FORESTS IN THE AREAS

N 26, A-1-3

CADILLAC-HAROLD FRITZ NAMED ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER FOR HURON-MANISTEE NATIONAL FOREST IN NORTHWEST LOWER MICH.

---1966---

JL 29, C-2-6

BESSEMER-SYLVANIA TRACT OFFICIALLY BECAME PROPERTY OF US DEPT OF AGRIC

JL 28

AG 5, B-6-8

WASH-AGRI DEPT ACQUIRED 18,000 ACRE AREA TO ADD TO OTTAWA NATIONAL FOREST

S 17, A-9-1

40 NEWSMEN & TV CAMERMEN TAKEN ON TOUR OF 18,000 ACRES THAT WILL OPEN NEXT SPRING AT WISCONSIN BORDER, KNOWN AS SYLVANIA TRACT

---1970---

AP 26, A-6-5

FOREST FIRE WARNINGS ISSUED IN HURON MANISTEE NATIONAL FOREST

1375

FORESTS: NATIONAL: MICHIGAN

1971

S-16, A-22-1

TO RECEIVE \$231,000 FROM US AGRICULTURE DEPT AS SHARE OF  
RECEIPTS FROM PRODUCTS & SERVICES DERIVED FROM NATL FOREST  
LANDS

ROCK RIVER CANYON IN ALGER CO. IN UPPER PEN. MAY BE  
1977 F14, A-4-3

SET ASIDE AS WILDERNESS AREA. MR30, C-20-1

NO SNOWMOBILE BAN LIKELY FOR US LANDS. RYAN.  
O-17, B-1-1 ST

CADILLAC-UPPERPENINSULA ACREAGE OF HURON-MANISTEE NATL. FOREST  
PROPOSED AS UNDEVELOPED FOREST

-1-978-

D 11, A-3-4 AM

LANS-PUBLIC URGES PROTECTION FOR OTTAWA, HIAWATHA & HURON-  
MANISTEE FORESTS

D 11, B-2-4 W

LANS-SAME

---1979---

JA 5, A-1-6

CARTER ADMINIS. PROPOSED 50,000 ACRES OF MICH. WILDERNESS FOR  
NATIONAL FOREST LAND-BOHY/PETERSON

JL 22, D-10-3

LANS-NONE OF FED. WILDERNESS STUDIES HAS BEEN BROUGHT TO AN  
END. HAS CREATED AN ARTIFICIAL TIMBER SHORTAGE.

-1980-

MY 7, B-17-5 D

DC-ROBERT DAVIS TO FIGHT BILL TO MAKE 2 UP AREAS NATL  
WILDERNESS AREAS

JE 12, B-2-3ED

HOUSE ACTION VIRTUALLY ASSURES APPROVAL FOR PURCHASE OF  
LAND ALONG MANISTEE & AU SABLE RIVERS

-1981-

MR 16, B-1-4

LANS-DECISION EXPECTED IN JUNE ON PLANS TO BUILD SKI RESORT  
ON TOWER MOUNTAIN-BLANKENSHIP.

MR 17, B-2-4AM

SAME

-1983-

MR 16, B-8-1 D

CADILLAC-U.S MAY CUT 10%, 24,000 240,000 ACRES FROM MICHIGAN

-1985-

MR 21, B-7-1E

3 NATL FORESTS

Lans-Plan calls for setting aside 90,000 acres of fed fores  
in Mich

S 8, A-23-1

Battle over cutting timber-Kwong & Shaw

S 18, B-8-1

DC-bill aims to make 92,000 acres in Mich a wilderness area

# FORESTS : NATIONAL : MICHIGAN

1986

Ja 23, E-4-1NoDot  
DC-7 million acres of forest in upper Mich , Wis & Miss fac  
e environmental degradation

F 23, A-19-1

Tiem to settle wilderness debate-Woiwode S 26, B-3-2

Lans-Mich has no problems with drug dealers growing marijua  
na in its nat'l forests- N 21, B-1-1

Lans-US to expand nat'l forest land in Mich-Mulqueen  
-1989- J1 6 B-3-1 N

Public land trust buys Grand Island nr Munising to hold  
until it can be declared national recreation area.

-1993-

My 9 C 3-6NoDot

U.S. Forest Serv.proposal to end below cost timber sales in  
national forests will hurt UP's economy, but help environment  
-1995- Ap 23 C 3-5 st

Ontario to help battle Hiawatha Nat'l Forest blazes

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 5, 4-5

Shipstead-Nolan bill, signed by Hoover, withdraws 2 million acres from homesteading, etc. to preserve portion of original America Stoll

FORESTS: NATIONAL: MISSISSIPPI

1960

JL 9, 9-8-4  
REP. DIGGS ASKS AGRI. SECY BENSON TO INVESTIGATE REPORTS THAT A SHERIFF  
ORDERED BOTH WHITE & NEGRO VISITORS TO LEAVE DESOTA NAT'L FOREST



FORESTS:

NATIONAL:

MISSOURI

1937

Form 1656

0 8,7-6

FEDERAL GOVT. PURCHASES OVER 1,000,000 ACRES IN MISSOURI OZARKS FOR -  
FOREST PRESERVES

FORESTS - NATIONAL - MONONGAHELA

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 3,22-3

2,000,000 MORE TREES PLANNED FOR

FORESTS - NATIONAL - OREGON

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 19,14-7

PIA GRANTS FUNDS FOR SURVEY

FORESTS - NATL. - OTTAWA

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 21, 17-1

Created by Hoover proclamation in Upper Penin.;  
area 252,551 acres Miller

---1935---

Ag 25, 1-4-2

PURCHASE OF 7,314 ACRES ADDITIONAL AUTHORIZED

---1937---

MY 16, 4-8-1

EXTEND RECREATIONAL SITES TO MEET CAMP DEMAND

---1939---

F 26, 4-7-8

CCC'S BUILD CAMP GROUND ON PICKEREL LAKE IN ABOVE

---1948---

AP 7, 45-7

REP. BENNETT INTRO BILL TRANSFERRING PART ABOVE TO STATE

---1965---

MR 14, D-7-1

US FOREST SERVICE NEGOTIATING TO PURCHASE SYLVANIA TRACT IN UP-CANNOT  
BE COMPLETED UNTIL CONG. AUTHORIZES ADDING PROPERTY TO ABOVE-CROWE

---1967---

S 17, B-19-1

IRONWOOD, MICH-MRS. LYNDON JOHNSON & MRS. HUBERT HUMPHREY TO  
DEDICATE THE SYLVANIA TRACT S22 AS NEW RECREATION AREA

----1967----

S 23, B-9-1

IRONWOOD-MRS LBJ ENTRALLED BY UP BEAUTY

-----1969-----D10, A-18-1 RACE

RUPPE BOOSTS U.S. PLAN FOR U.P.'S SYLVANIA.

D 14, D-10-3

WATERSMEET-MORE SNACKS AT ABOVE, CAMPERS REST ASSURED W OF  
FRESH CAMPER'S GROCERIES----KERWIN

---1970---

JE 10, C-4-1

BIDS BEING TAKEN ON SYLVANIA PARK JOBS.

---1972---

S17, Roto 62

SYLVANIA TRACT--WHERE YOU CAN GET AWAY FROM IT ALL--DAVIS

---1974---

JL 24, C-5-1

ONTONAGON, MICH-DELAY SOUGHT IN SPRAYING DEFOLIANTS IN OTTAWA  
NATL. FOREST

JL 25, E-5-1

LANSING-ATTY GEN. FRANK J. KELLEY FIGHTS FED. PLAN TO KILL HARD-  
WOOD TREES BY SPRAYING HERBICIDE ON TIMBERLANDS

JL 26, B-5-1

STATE WATER RESOURCES COMMISSION REQUESTS STUDY ON PLAN TO  
KILL TREES WITH DEFOLIANT-KERWIN

AG 1, A-13-1

US HOLDS UP SPRAYING IN OTTAWA FOREST UNTIL PLAN REVIEWED FOR  
ENVIRONMENTAL HAZARDS-KERWIN

1974

FORESTS - NATIONAL - OTTAWA

Ag 9, F-6-1 RACE

GD RAPIDS-HEARING SET ON USING CONTROVERSIAL DEFOLIANT IN UPPER PENINSULA -1975- 0 7, A-6-3

IRONWOOD-6 UP COUNTIES RECEIVED \$117,999 FROM TIMBER SALE, GRAZING, RECREATION ETC FROM FOREST, WILL USE MONEY FOR SCHOOLS, ROADS -1985- D 23, C-3-6

Meetings set to discuss future management of forest

-1986-

My 15, C-1-1 NoDot

Mark forest cleanup day. -1987-

My 29 B-5-1 E

Ironwood, Mi-Wis. residents fined for digging in historic site in Ottawa Natl. Forest, near Watersmeet.

-1994-

F 6 C 3-2 no dot

Lans-A ban on houseboats and sailboats is another move toward an eventual ban on all motorized watercraft-Freedman

Greenland, Mich. Jack Pattison's/daughter disappeared here Jan Je 19 C 3-2 no dot  
2 others lost here since 1987, like Bermuda Triangle

1949

FORESTS : NATIONAL : PINCHOT

JE 16, 33-4

PRES. TRUMAN PROCLAIMS CHANGE IN NAME OF COLUMBIA NATL. FOREST IN WASH-  
INGTON STATE TO GIFFORD PINCHOT  
GIFFORD PINCHOT FOREST DEDICATED 0 15

0 16, 1-9-6

FORESTS - NATIONAL - PISGAH

1935

Form 1656

0 20,4-18-5

LOTTERY TO PICK HUNTERS FOR ANNUAL DEER SEASON IN ABOVE



FORESTS - NATIONAL-ROOSEVELT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 5, 33-1

NAME CHANGED TO ABOVE FROM COLORADO NATIONAL FOREST  
~~1933~~

F 5,1-8-5 3\*

ANIMAL POPULATION INCREASING

**FORESTS. - NATL. - SAN ISABEL**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News    Ag 3, 1-15-5

**In Rockies is worth visit by tourists**

Ja 3 B-6-2

Wildlife biologist Jim Kesel discusses deliberate setting of forest fires & clear-cutting to shape forests & maintain wildlife.--McClellan

FORESTS : NATIONAL : STATISTICS

1939

Form 1656

JE 4, 1-9-2

US FOREST COMMSN BUYS NEW LAND TRACTS OF 243,926 ACRES IN 24 STATES &  
PUERTO RICO

FORESTS: NATIONAL: SUPERIOR

1937

Form 1656

JA 9,11-8

FIRE PREVENTION PROJECTS UNDERWAY IN FOREST

--1971--

MY 16,A-19-1

FIRE RAGED OUT OF CONTROL IN ABOVE AFTER SWEEPING ACROSS 12,000 ACRES OF TIMBER IN WORST FIRE IN 62 YR OLD HISTORY OF WILDERNESS AREA

FORESTS : NATIONAL : TEXAS

1978

N 13, A-4-3-4-DOT

SUP CT REFUSED TO REVIEW DECISION THAT ALLOWS TIMBER CLEAR  
CUTTING IN 4 PARKS.

FORESTS - NATIONAL - WASHINGTON

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 19,14-7

PWA GRANTS FINDS FOR SURVEY

Form 1656

F 25,4-2 1HOME

OFFERS CHANCE FOR STUDY OF WILD LIFE PRESERVATION; TO TO BE PUT UNDER  
SUPERVISION OF CHIEF OF BIOLOGICAL SURVEY



Jl 31, 4-6-3

Description and photos of Denny Creek Forest  
Camp in above, Sunset Highway, Oregon

N 20, 10-1-5

1,370 miles of forest roads built in yr.

N 28, 36-7

Shirley W. Allen, forestry assn. asks US buy 5½  
million acres Miss. Valley to curb floods.

Ja 6, 41-4

McCarry-Woodruff forestry bill authorizing  
exp. \$40,000,000 additional forests approved  
Sen. Comm. Agri. 'a 5

Je 23, 4-2

Edit.- Acquiring new land for this purpose only  
takes away land needed on a tax paying basis

Ag 10, 4-8

Names and boundaries of 3 natl. f. in Mich. de-  
termined by Coolidge proclamation of Jl 30

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 27, 2-8

Deer becoming so numerous that starvation is  
imminent. D 31, 18-5  
Michigan in new U S forest zone

----1929----

Ja 6, 4-5-6

4 new ones be located in Mich.

S 11, 42-8

National forest on Oregon in fire zone, closed, spread  
of flames blamed on incendiaries

O 1, 4-1

Edit: Govt. established 3 in Upper Peninsula last year  
the revenue from these will increase as the years go by

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 13, '2-8

Sen Ben Carpenter offers bill for construction of public roads thru U. S. by state and county S 22, 13-5

3 tracts in Mich dedicated S 22

1932.

F 28, 1-10-2 2#

500,000 acres added in 1931

O 23, 1-12-8 3\*

'PAINTED DESERT' ADDED TO PETRIFIED FOREST NATIONAL MONUMENT.

---1933---

MR 30, 20-1 EXTRA

US HAD PURCHASED 4,727,680 ACRES IN LAST 21 YRS

JL 10, 26-6

NATL FOREST RESERVATION COMM APPROVES PURCHASE OF 225,649 ACRES

---1934---

JA 12, 14-8

776,378 ACRES BOUGHT BY NATL FOREST RESERVATION AS FOREST RESERVATIONS

AP 3, 11-8

FOREST PLANS APPROVED; 13 NEW PROJECTS & ADDITIONS TO 13 OTHERS INVOLVE

7,300,000 ACRES

MY 10, 20-3 BDM

CAMP FIRES FORBIDDEN IN NATL FORESTS IN MICH., MINN., & WIS., BETWEEN NOW & JUNE 1

---1934---

MY 14, 4-3-WSC

U.S. TO EXPAND FOREST 3,000,000 ACRES

D 10, 2-6 S F

PRES. ROOSEVELT ALLOCATES \$10 MILLION OF EMERGENCY FUNDS FOR PURCHASE OF ADDITIONAL FOREST LANDS

---1935---

AP 30, 2-6 C M

HOUSE COMM APPROVES FULLER BILL TO AUTHORIZE GOVT TO SPEND \$20 MILLION ON BUYING UP STATE FOREST LAND & TURNING IT BACK FOR STATE ADMINISTRATION AS PART OF NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM

JE 16, 1-19-6

FORESTS SET NEW VISITING RECORDS

AG 11, 1-12-2 1\*

HUNTERS BARRED FROM SUPERIOR NATL FOREST, THOUGH DEER ABOUND

AG 11, 1-2-4 1\*

NATL FORESTS IN EAST INCREASE; TIMBER, WATERSHED LANDS GIVEN FEDERAL PROTECTION

AG 31, 2-1-MAIL

US BUYS 17,639 OF MICH. FOREST LAND

D 13, 25-3

VISITORS TO US FORESTS GROWS

M JA 30, 1-2-BLST

NATL. FOREST RESERVATION COMMISSION APPROVES PURCHASE OF 116,694 ACRES OF LAND FOR NATL. FORESTS

AP 3, 54-8

US TO BUY 250,000 ACRES FOR NATL. FORESTS

JE 21, 7-2-4

AREA 6,176,492 ACRES GREATER SINCE 1934 BY PURCHASE

AG 26, 11-6 CITY

PINES TO BE PLANTED IN ANGELINE & SABINE FORESTS.

S 30, 2-1 MAIL

FOREST RES. COMM APPROVES ADDITION OF 392,365 ACRES TO 45 NATL. FOREST UNITS AT COST OF \$1,946,172

S 30, 4-8

67 AREAS IN COUNTRY WHERE MAN CAN GO NATIVE

- 1937 -

N 7, 1-16-5

RECEIVED

1937

## FORESTS : NATIONAL

Form 1656

RECEIPTS FOR 1936-37 FISCAL YR. TOTALED \$4,936,065: INCREASE  
 ---1938--- N 7, 1-16-5  
 24-STATE FOREST PURCHASE OK'D MY 26, 4-8 B S  
 HALF BILLION FUND SET FOR US FORESTS O 13, 11-4  
 600,000 ACRES OF FORESTS OPEN FOR HUNTING N 27, 4-6-6-1\*  
 ---1939--- JA 27, 11-8  
 290,203 ACRES ADDED TO 49 NATL. FORESTS  
 ---1940--- MY 29, 3-8  
 MICH.-WIS.-MINN. BACK BILL TO GIVE FED AID TO COUNTIES IN FOREST AREAS  
 ---1947--- F 12, 31-3  
 US TO BUY TIMBERLAND S 18, 1-5  
 ---1950---  
 OVER \$33 MILLION MADE OFF TIMBER & GRAZING FEES JL 10, 13-5  
 ---1951---  
 56 MILLION EARNED BY NATL. FORESTS MR 15, 4-5-8  
 ---1953---  
 SPORTSMEN URGE CONGRESS TO PASS BILL WHICH WOULD EARMARK 10% OF ALL REVENUES UP TO MAX OF 5½ MILLION YEARLY FOR DEVELOPMENT OF PUBLIC USE  
 AREA IN FORESTS ---1956--- N 11, B-8-3  
 BLACK HILLS OF N.D. FORESTS CLOSED TO MINING CLAIMS N 11, B-8-3  
 TETON NATL FOREST CLOSED TO STAKING OF MINING CLAIMS

COMMERCE DEPT. GIVES \$33 MILLION TO 41 STATES & PUERTO RICO FOR IMPROVEMENT IN & NEXT TO FORESTS  
SENATE OK'S WILDERNESS AREA BILL

---1960---

JL 27, C-8-4

---1961---

S 7, C-8-1

S 22, A-11-1 FIN3

\$2.5 BILLION FOREST PLAN ANNOUNCED BY PRES. KENNEDY TO CONG.

---1963---

JE 13, A-19-6 FIN3

WASH-REP. BENNETT, MICH INTRODUCED BILL TO INCREASE FEDERAL PAYMENTS MADE IN LIEU OF TAXES TO COUNTIES IN WHICH NAT'L FORESTS ARE LOCATED

~~XXXXXX~~

---1966---

AG 30, A-20-8

WASH-U.S. PAYING \$42 MILLION THIS YR. TO 43 STATES WHERE NATIONAL FORESTS ARE LOCATED FOR SALE OF TIMBER, ETC.

---1967---

JA 8, D-9-5 1\*

WASH-\$42 MILLION FOR NATL FOREST FUNDS TO BE DIVIDED BTWN STATES WHICH HAVE FORESTS

---1968---

D15, A-11-1

INCREASE OF CRIME IN 154 N. PKS, ATTACKED BY 15 MEMBER CITIZEN PANEL UNDER DIRECTION OF SEC. OF AGRIC., FREEMAN.

---1969---

MY 4, E-12-5

WATERSMEET, MICH-SYLVANIA RECREATION AREA TO OPEN MEMORIAL DAY WEEK FOR ITS THIRD SEASON

1970

FORESTS: NATIONAL

JE, 19, A-12-6

PRES NIXON ORDERED STEPS BE TAKEN TO INCREASE PRODUCTION OF  
SOFTWOOD TIMBER TO MEET HOUSING NEEDS

---1971---

JA 20, A-15-2 RACE

SANTA FE, NM---FOREST SERVICE GIVEN CHARGE OF BEAVER NATIONAL  
FOREST ON SMO GHOST RANCH MUSEUM

S 16, -22-1

MICH TO RECEIVE \$231,000 FROM US AGRICULTURE DEPT AS SHARE  
OF RECEIPTS FROM PRODUCTS & SERVICES DRIVED FROM NATL  
FOREST LANDS

----1972----

D3, B-12-1 Home

Seattle---Rustlers cutting down trees for Christmas in  
above

----1973----

MR27, A-12-5 RAC

WASH----MORE TIMBER TO BE CUT ON FEDERAL LAND

AG2, A-11-1

WASH---FOREST SERVICE MUST CONCENTRATE ON GETTING TREES  
SOLD AND CUT IN NATIONAL FOREST---WILSON

AG17, A-13-3 RACE

KLAMATH FALLS, ORE---600 MEMBERS OF KLAMATH TRIBE OF INDIAN  
TO GET \$60 MILLION FOR 136 ACRES OF FOREST LAND THEY OWN  
FROM U.S. GOVT. FOR ADDITION TO WINEMA NATNL FOREST



--1973--

9 17, C-1-2

HOUSE INTERIOR SUBCOMMITTEES DRAFTING LAW TO OUTLAW SUR-  
FACE MINING WITHIN NAT'L FOREST SYSTEM

---1976---

MY 2, M-1-3

2 COURT DECISIONS WON BY ENVIRONMENTALISTS IN MONONGAHELA &  
TONGASS COURTS COULD CAUSE LUMBER SHORTAGE & HIGHER PRICES--  
KONZELMANN

AG 26, D-6-1

WASH-SENATE VOTES TO REPEAL 1897 LAW WHICH FED.CTS HAVE IN-  
TERPRETED AS BAN ON CLEARCUTTING OF TIMBER IN NATL. FORESTS

-1977-

0 7, B-1-2 ST

IRONWOOD-U.S AIDE STEVE YURICH WANTS 100,000 ACRES IN UP  
DECLARED A WILDERNESS

-1978-

JA 10, A-3-5 1 DOT

DC-SUPREME COURT AGREED TO HEAR WATER DISPUTE IN NEW MEXICO  
NATL FORESTS

-1982-

MR 2, A-4-1

AGRIC DEPT TO DISTRIBUTE \$205 MILLION TO 43 STATES AS PYMTS  
IN LIEU OF TAXES FOR FOREST SYSTEM LANDS.

# FORESTS : NATIONAL

1984

N 22, F-16-1N

MISSOULA, MONT-GOVT PUTTING ROADS IN TIMBER STANDS.

-1986-

S 25, A-3-1-3DOT

DC-Marijuana growers have taken over 1 million acres of forest land

N 21, A-3-2

DC-940,000 acres of nat'l forest system under control of marijuana growers.

D 12, B-2-1NoDo

Commercial haulers using forest rways will have to begin paying for road maintenance.

-1988-

Ag 6, A-4-1

DC-Marijuana growers waging turf war in natl forests-

-1989-

My 14 A-3-1

300 acres burned in Nicolet Natl Forest, Long Lake, Wisc.

Ja 9 A 3-5

Briar Cook is helping give calls of nature a heaven scent plan to remodel outhouses on Forest Service land nationwide

-1990-

Ag 27 A 3-1

Brush Fire in the Uinta National Forest nr Midway, Utah  
destroyed at least 39 homes and threatened 300 more today

-1993-

Jl 27 B 2-1

Fed Govt backing off plan to halt below-cost timber sales  
in national forests

FORESTS - N.H.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 11, 2-4

Thousand forest reservations to be established  
by Soc. for Protection of N.H. Forests

AFL CARPENTERS UNION BUYS PART OF ABOVE FOR  
-1977-

O 16, B-4-3  
RUTGERS UNIV.  
JL 25, A-11-2  
JL 26, C-7-1

2000 ACRES IN PINE BARRENS BURNED  
FIRE FLARES UP AGAIN

1927

Ag 21, 4-7-1

More than 16,500,000 seedling trees  
planted in New York last year by municipali-  
ties and individuals

1930

Ja 20, 1-1

Million acre forest is N.Y. plan, project expected  
to supply industries of state

Ja 23, 4-1

Edit: May take step in reforestation

**FORESTS - NEW ZEALAND**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 10,1-9-3 2\*

**REVIVING INTEREST IN FORESTS**

MR 31, D-5-2

NY-11,000 ACRES OF GREAT DISMAL SWAMP GIVEN TO GOVT BY  
WEYERHAUSER CO AS PART OF CONSERVATION PLAN



Jl 9; 2-8

Removal of trees exceeds replacement by 2  
per cent annually

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 21, 64-1 mich

**Tax on forest land tried out, Oregon plan is praised  
immediate classific ation of tracts provided**

**---1933---**

**D 14,8-1**

**BENDTROPIC FOREST FOSSILS DISCOVERED**

FORESTS : PALESTINE

1928

Form 1656

to be known as the ~~The Detroit News~~ D 10, 4-7  
Barbour Forest in tribute to  
British statesman ---1937---

S 5, 1-3-2

CONTRIBUTION DATE FOR TREES FOR FRED BUTZEL TO BE PLANTED IN PALESTINE  
DEADLINE SET FOR S 17

---1941---

O 30, 12-4

FOREST IN PALESTINE DEDICATED TO MRS. FDR

FORESTS: PANAMA

1955

AP 18, 20-3

PANAMA CITY-DESCRIPTION OF ABOVE'S FORESTS-HENRY

FORESTS - PENN.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 10, 2-3

Huge forest area bought by state, 132,000 acres taken  
over  
PENN'S WOODS' NOW FEDERAL FOREST RESERVE

-----1935-----

MR 17,4-7-3

**FORESTS: PETRIFIED: WASHINGTON**

**1936**

**Form 1656**

**JE 22,29-6-NITE**

**GINGKO PETRIFIED FOREST NOW A STATE PARK**

**FURESTS : PETRIFIED : MISCELLANEOUS**

**1 9 3 5**

Form 1656

Ap 25, 1-5 MAIL

**PROF. VINOGRADOV REPORTS FINDING PETRIFIED FOREST IN SLOPE OF ADSHAR  
MTS. IN RUSSIA**

N 10, 1-17-4

**LAKE HURON, NR. KETTLE POINT, MAY BE COVERING PETRIFIED FOREST**

FORESTS - PHILIPPINES

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 3, 6-8-7

~~Wm E Hicks~~ Wm E Hicks, Manila, urges wood of Philippines ~~for~~  
for auto body frames



1965

FOREST - PRODUCTS - NATIONAL - WEEK

S 12, R-21-5

WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON DESIGNATES WEEK BEGINNING OCT. 17 AS NATL. FOREST  
PRODUCTS WEEK

FORESTS : PUERTO RICO

1937

Form 1656

S 5, 1-15-8

SAN JUAN-ONE OF MOST AMAZING FORESTS-HAMILTON WRIGHT JR.

# FORESTS : RAIN

1978

0 16, A-1-6

LAJOLLA, CALIF-LOST OF FORESTS MAY HARM EARTH SAYS SCIENTIST  
-1983-. S 16, A-11-6W

AA-AMER'S CRAVING FOR FAST-FOOD BURGERS CAUSING DESTRUCTION  
OF FORESTS IN CENTRAL & S. AMER

-1985- Mr 9, A-1-2

La Selva-researchers try to save jungle in Costa Rica-

Jelenek -1989- My 4 A 1-2

have become endangered environments My 4 G 1-1

Animals, exotic plants are facing extinction-Fecht

My4 G 2-6

Rare species remain in U.S rain forests My 5, A-3-1

Brazil to hold first summon on Amazon over destruction by  
rain

Je 15 A-3-1

Slash & burn land clearings destroyed 50,000 miles of  
Amazon rain forests last yr.

-1989-

S 28 D-1-1

Weather, fines slow burning of rain forests.

-1990-

Je 8 A-3-2

DC- Tropical forests vanishing 50% faster than previously estimated

Ag 26 B-6-1

DC- Exotic parrot, wild dogs among finds in Bolivian rain forest.

S 18 A 4-3 1 dot

La Paz, Bolivia - Amazon Indians marched 470 miles to demand return of 750,000 acres of land in Amazon rainforest

D 28 A 4-4

Vancouver. Birtish Columbia-Conservation International said it has found "the largest unlogged coastal temperate rain forest

---1991---

Ag 26, E-1-1

Destruction of tropical rain forest killing off 4,000 wild species yar

O 16 A 3-3

More than 250,000 square miles of rain forest, have been  
burned in the Amazon this yr. --1992-- F 9, A-3-3

8 Latin amer. presidents meet to discuss how they can safe-  
guard Amazon rain forest N 16 E 1-2

Tropical Rain Forest in Cleveland Metroparks Zoo

D 6 C 3-1

Grant Elem Livonia teacher, Kathy Frame had her students  
build a rain forest-Dowling J1 16 A 4-6 no dot

Brasilia, Brazil-Campaign to fight burning of Amazon rain  
forest to begin here next week

-1993-

S 23, A-5-3

Brazil rejects NASA claim that Amazon burning at record

-1994-

Jl 26 D 10-1

Ashley Bowsman's love of art & animals won her a trip to  
the Brazilain Rain Forest. - Yoo D 15 A 2-2

Australia-Scientists stumbled on real-life Jurassic Park

Prehistoric pines found in secluded rain forest

1999

Ap 08 A 5-1

Belem,Brazil-Amazon rain forest being destroyed twice as  
fast as normally believed

# FOREST : RANGERS

1935

1656

JE 14, 48-4 CITY

MRS. MARGARET MARCH-MOUNT, ONLY 1 IN US, IN DET

-1938-

F 20, 1-1-5-MICH

HAROLD L. ICKES SAYS RANGERS WILL BE GIVEN CARS INSTEAD OF HORSES

-1939-, ,

JA 29, 4-7-4

RANGERS WORK NOT DULL

-1943-

O 10, 6-15-2

SCAN HORIZON FOR FIRES & REPORT THEM QUICKLY

-1956-

JE 17, ROTO 34

JANICE MACKEY 19 SPENDS SUMMER VACATIONS IN FIRE SPOTTER'S TOWER ON BLUE MOUNTAIN, WASH.

-1958-

MY 25, A-15-1 2\*

LUDINGTON-RICHARD DEMLOW IS FOREST RANGER & TEACHER IN HIS OFF HRS.

. -1961-

JA 2, B-8-4

HOUGHTON, MICH-ELAINE MOSHER & HER STUDIES TO BE FOREST RANGER

FORESTS : REFORESTATION : AERO

1941

EXPERIMENTAL ABV IN WASHINGTON NOT SUCCESSFUL

Form 1656

JE 15, 1-2-3-3°



**FORESTS - REFORESTATION - AFRICA**

**1935**

Form 1656

**S AFRICA PLANS FORESTATION WORK**

**F 24,1-1-1 MICH**

FORESTS - REFORESTATION - ARGENTINA

1935

TREELESS PAMPAS IN REFORESTATION PROGRAM

Form 1656

U 13,5-18-4 2\*

FORESTS - REFORESTATION - CALIFORNIA

1934

Form 1656

F 8,26-7 1HOME

SEEDS SOWN BY AIRPLANE TO PREVENT SOIL EROSION

# FORESTS - REFORESTATION - CANADA

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 23, 1-13-2 2#

Can. plays important part in Britain's campaign,  
report shows ---1933---

AP 11, 19-3 CITY

TREELESS PRAIRIE FADING IN CANADA ---1934--

✓ L 29, 1-16-6 3\*

MAN TOBA PLANTING FORESTS TO END DROUTH

D 16, 1-14-7 2\*

TREE PLANTING PUSHED IN ALBERTA ---1935---

S 16, 6-1

BRITISH COLUMBIA TO PLANT 500,000 TINY PINE TREES

---1937---

JA 16, 20-8 NITE-W

ESSEX COUNTY ASKED TO START REFORESTATION BY LEO SYLVESTRE

FORESTS: REFORESTATION: COMMENT

1937

Form 1656

AP 9, 15-3

500 LUMBERMEN AT FOREST CONSERVATION CONFERENCE, ASK FEDERAL & STATE  
AID IN NEW FOREST CONSERVATION PROGRAM

---1939---

JA 26, 19-2

PROF WIM BAKER OVER WWJ JAN 25 CITES FORESTRY NEEDS

---1946---

JL 16, 20-3

FOREST INVENTORY BRINGS WARNING VS FIRES

FORESTS - REFORESTATION - CONFERENCE

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 25, 5-7

Gov. SOMSTOCK ARRANGING CONF WITH Gov. OLSON, MINN., & Gov. SCHMEDEMAN,  
WISC TO CONSIDER PLAN TO EMPLOY 25,000

---1938---

MR 30, 4-6 B S

GOV ELMER BENSON ASKS TRI-STATE MEETING ON FORESTRY PROBLEMS

**FORESTS: REFORESTATION: EDITORIALS**

1936

Form 1656

**J 12,1-6-4**

**REPRODUCTION OF TREES-STOLL, JR.**

---1945---

**JE 10, 1-6-3**

**ACT NO 194 GIVE FUND FOR PURPOSES THROUGHOUT STATE-STOLL, JR**

---1946---

**JE 14, 22-1**

**MILLIONS OF TREES PLANTED DURING LAST 12 YRS-**

**S 15, 1-6-3**

**FORESTS PAYING: SOURCE TIMBER PRODUCTION-STOLL**

FORESTS : REFORESTATION : EUROPE

1936

Form 1656

O 1, 48-6 NITE

ALL EUROPE DOTTED WITH AMER. TREES



FORESTS:

REFORESTATION:

GEORGIA

1939

Form 1656

AG 15,17-5

STATE LEADS NATION AGAIN IN AAA TREE PLANTING PROGRAM

**FORESTS - REFORESTATION - GREAT BRITAIN**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 9,39-6 CITY

**PLANX TO REPLANT FORESTS FELLED DURING WAR**

---1934---

JE 24,1-18-3 2\*

**BRITISH SUCCEEDING IN FORESTRY WORK; 52 MILLION TREES PLANTED IN YEAR  
IS REPORT**

---1935---

JA 6,1-12-3 3\*

**IDLE START PLANTING OF 50 MILLION TREES**

S 21,20-5 1HOME

**BRITISH PUSH REFORESTATION; REPLACE TIMBER TAKEN DURING WAR**

---1947---

JA 3, 13-2 NITE

**BRITAIN TRIES REFORESTATION: DENUDED FOREST LANDS AFFECT IMPORT TRADE**

**FORESTS: REFORESTATION: HAWAII**

**1935**

**TREES PLANTED FROM AIRPLANES GROWING**

**Form 1656**

**S 1, 1-1-1 2\***

**NEW DELHI - GOVERNMENT PLANTS TREES TO STOP EFFECT OF DESERT**

**D 26, 1-14-5**

**FORESTS - REFORESTATION - IND.**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News      0 4, 4-1

Edit- Frank S. Betz, Hammond, did well to start  
movement in public schools

FORESTS - REFORESTATION - IRISH FREE STATE

1935

Form 1656

SEEK TO ENLIST AID OF STUDENTS IN REFOREST DRIVE

MY 13,27-8 1HOME

JE 29, B-1-1

30,000 TREE FOREST STARTED IN JUDEAN HILLS

Form 1656

JE 24M1-4-3 2\*

WORK TO SAVE TREES; FASCIST FORESTRY MILITIA REPORT PROGRESS OF CONSERVATION ACTIVITIES



Form 1656

MR 4,1-1-3 MICH

GOVT ESTABLISHES PLAN, SIMILAR TO US, TO PLANT DEVASTATED AREAS

MR 17,9-4 FINAL

REFOR STATION PLAN BEGUN

--1947--

MY 25, 1-13-4

GO ACT TO SAVE DWINDLING FORESTS

-1990-

S 5 A 1-1

Nrly 200 million trees will be planted in the Valley of Mexico  
ico

**FORESTS - REFORESTATION - MICHIGAN - CAMPS**

1934

Form 1656

Ag 23,18-2

**10 CAMPS TO BE ESTABLISHED IN STATE, TO GIVE PRACTICAL COURSES IN  
FORESTRY TRAINING-EDIT**

Form 1656

The Detroit News \$ 22, 1-1-7

Citizens will plant pines as memorials; a permanent reforestation plan for State-owned land, in which school, orgs and public spirited citizens may take part, - Stoll  
\$ 22, 1-1-2

Gov. Green and Col. Hogarth, commend reclamation of Mich cut-over lands  
\$ 22, 1-2-2

Types of signs which will be erected on forests reserve plantings  
\$ 22, 1-6-2

Edit: It is an astonishing project and so simple that one wonders why it has waited so long for utterance

**FORESTS - REFORESTATION - MICH - DET.NEWS PLAN**

**1929**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 22, 1-16-7

Major Robert Y. Stuart, U.S. Forester, favor News program

S 23, 1-5

H.G. Meredith, former British Consul, to plant trees in memory of his son; list of donations

S 23, 1-3

Conservation members see in it great benefit to Mich; urge publicm co-operation

S 24, 1-2

Mayor Lodge indorses plan to plant pine trees

S 24, 1-3

Plant trees urges Hoover, says News plan deserves widest support; has support of Frank Cody, Bd of Education

Form 1656

**The Detroit News** S 24, 1-4

**Letter from Hoover commending News plan**

**S 25, 39-1**

Forestry Club, of Mt. Clemens High School, hail News plan  
as great aid, will plant trees S 25, 1-6

High.Park High School '30 class to plant trees; W.J. Moore to honor son and dau; Anna P.Ochs, honors parents; Edwin S.George, his brother S 25, 1-2

## Praised by Sen. Vandenberg

**S 25, 1-7**

### List of donations

**S 26. 1-5**

Forest to be planted by Northwestern High; B.J.Rivett, principal, says, project deserves support of all citizens Redford High starts fund

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 27, 65-4

In memory of Julius and Louisa Pfahl, by daughter & granddaughter Mrs Anna P.Ochs and Miss Eva Ochs

S 27, 61-2

Details of project told in brief

S 27, 1-2

Gov. and Mrs Green, will plant 40 acres in honor of their granddaughter Helen Nancy Tyrrell of Ionia, others listed

S 28, 1-4

Robert Oakman to plant 40 acres in honor of his brother Dr.Chas.H.; and 40 acres in honor Robert Oakman School at Dearborn; Cheboygan approves plan

FORESTS - REFORESTATION )-> DET NEWS PLAN

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 29, 1-6-2

Edit: Will make the new forests of Mich of profound significance not only to her own people but to all the world

S 29, 1-1-5

Daniel T Crowley, in honor of J.J. and W.C.Crowley, and W.L.Milner

S 29, 1-2-1

Dr.Samuel T.Dana, dean of school of forestry & conservation, U of Mich, explains News plan

S 30, 1-6

Hazel Park P<sub>u</sub>b.Schools will plant a 40 acre track, Mrs Katie E.Ward, of Charlotte, commends News plan, recalls clubwomen's efforts 30 yrs ago

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 30, 1-4

Arthur M. Hyde, Sec. of Agri, praises plan

O 2, 1-7

Five more contributions made

O 3, 1-5

In honor of their departed comrades, members of the  
Dept. of Mich. Vets. of For. Wars, will plant 40 acres

O 4, 1-4

Hamtramck seniors vote \$100 for school remembrance  
in forest; 5 memorial given

O 4, 4-1

Edit: News finds a gratification not foreseen; forests  
that are monuments indeed



Form 1656

The Detroit News O 5, 1-5

Memorial in tress for Red Arrow Vets; Legion post,  
two schools, Hamtramck Rotarians and Frank D.Eaman, atty  
plant trees O 6, 1-1-6

Alpha Xi Delta, employes of maintenance & engineering  
dept of Hudson Motor, Mrs Edward S.Davis and Mr & Mrs  
Alex I.McLeod, donate O 7, 1-6

Carpenter's Contractors Assoc and Camp Fire Club, send  
donations O 8, 1-5

Aged daughters of Simeon and Hannah Folsom, to honor  
parents, who came to state in 1851

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 9, 41-1

U and I Club, to honor late pres. Geo.W.Ross; Nichols  
School takes tract 0 9, 4-6

News urging people to assist in reclaiming Mich land  
0 10, 1-5

Dearborn Walton League, Mich Assoc. of Electrical Inspectors;  
donors; Glenn E. and Ray C.Killins, of Ann Arbor, honor  
father, David A. 0 11, 81-1

Nola Intermediate School ,donates;Fay Fuller and sister  
Mrs R.F.Endress, honor father & mother

# FOREST - REFORESTATION - MICH - DET NEWS PLAN

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 12, 1-3

Plan is lauded by Supt. of Forestry of Det, C. Edmund Smith, plants 40 acres 0 13, 1-14-2

Mich. Assoc. of Traveling Lumber & Sash & Door Salesmen, Royal Oak Vol. Fire Dept and Peter H. Karsten, donate 0 13, 1-14-2

P. A. Gordon, first pres. of Mich Assoc. of Trav. Lumber & Sash & Door Salesmen, honored 0 13, 4-7-8

Pine forest breed game; plan gives sportsmen chance to create cover, says W. H. Aubrey, of Higgins Lake State Forests 0 14p 1-4

Dames of Loyal Legion, Disabled Vets and Guest School s are donors

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 14, 44-3

A personal interest in the forests is the best means of bringing the forest back oto the state - A.K.Chittenden,  
Mich State College O 15, 4-2

Edit; The old Arbor Day slogan" P<sub>l</sub>ant a tree" has been outgrown, the children of Mich today are thinking in these terms "Help Up Plant a Forest" O 16, 14-4

Mrs Walter E.Winckler, M<sub>rs</sub> Stella F.Brumme, in honor of husbands and W.C.Cohoon, in honor of father O 17, 68-2

Schools join in memorials, 16 grade institutions provide for 40macres

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 18, 72-4

Western High School, creates memorial to those who  
died during war O 19, 3-8

Noble school joins donors, will plant 80 acres

O 20, 1-14-4

Central High, Optometrists Society and Mrs Anna M.  
Markle, pledge pine tracks O 23, 1-6

Ford trade school joins donors, will plant 40 acres  
Mrs L.W.Mueller, to donate in honor of husband

O 24, 68-4

Sherman Littlefield donation brings total to 50

O 25, 51-2

Ladies National League to plant memorial

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 26, 1-5

Ruthruff School of Det, Det Women's Republican Club  
donate 0 27, 1-3-1

Miss Newman's School of Det, to plant tress

0 29, 1-3

Durfee School dedicates pines to Judge for whom school  
is named, pupils sell badges to create memorial; Bedford  
Exchange Club, also gives 0 30, 1-2

Nancy Brown's Experience column foks donate pines

0 31, 1-6

Junior High, of Highland Pk, Lincoln Park High, Edwin  
S. Sherril School, donate; Mrs Edith Draper, in memory of  
husband; C.O. DeVries, in honor of son

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 1, 1-2

Chas. Lathrop Pack, authority on tress gives \$1,000 for

pines

N 2, 1-7

Jefferson Intermediate School, donates

N 5, 1-4

Mrd. Geo. M. Hall, Ypsi, plants trees in honor of husband

N 6, 2-3

Marcy Pub. School, donates \$100, fund collected in 4 day  
drive

N 7, 31-1

Thos. A. Edison school, donates \$100

N 8, 65-1

LaSalle School, Civic Club, Wm. A. and Edw/C. Bootes, of  
Jackson, Mack Ave Bus. Club, U. J. Risdon, Mrs E. J. Beattie,  
Mrs Harry A. Higgins, Ferdinand Porath, Jr, donate

**FORESTS - REFORESTATION - MICH - DET NEWS PLAN**

**1929**

Form 1656

<sup>The Detroit News</sup>  
"Forest of the Future", Det News film story, of Mich  
great North Woods, exhibited for first time at Oriental  
Theater, N 8  
N 9, 17-5

The Thomas M. Cooley School, Hi-Y Club of High School  
of Commerce, Mr and Mrs Frank G. Kuesch & Amelia M. Stark,  
donate  
N 10, 1-12-2

Hutchins Intermediate School, gives \$200

N 11, 20-1

Harvey H. Lowrey School. of Dearborn, donates

N 13, 22-6

Lake Shore High School and Dr. Robert L. Schorr of Det an  
Geo. Schorr, of Pittsburgh



FORESTS - REFORESTATION - MICH - DET NEWS PLAN

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 15, 45-4

Woodrow Wilson High School at Mt. Clemens, donate \$100

N 16, 3-1

Fund past \$55,000 five schools join lists of donors

N 17, 1-15-3

Det Get Acquainted Club, donates in honor of its  
founders, Mr and Mrs Robert Downie

N 18, 32-4

Spelling Bee champs to plant trees, dedicate 40 acres  
to future winners

N 18, 4-1

Edit: An act that cannot be forgotten

N 19, 28-4

Pupils at Montielth Shhool sacrifice Xmas tree to plant  
40 acres, inspired by poems written by Edwin E. Beard

FORESTS - REFORESTATION - MICH - DET NEWS PLAN 1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 21, 60-1

8 new schools on honor roll, each dedicate 40  
acres N 22, 2-5

F.J.Sensenbrenner, Neenah, Wis, doantes \$500 each  
to F.Jos.Sensenbrenner of Niagara Falls, N.Y. and  
J.C.Kimberly, Neenah, Wis; The Old Guard Lumbermen  
of Det, also donate N 24, 1-4-1

Mrs S.Elizabeth Slocum, St.Clair, in honor of  
sons Philip and Malcolm; Alger School, in honor  
of vet. teacher Effie Bartlett N 27, 22-3

Defer High School of Grosse Pte.Pk, Redford  
High School and printers of the News composing ro  
om

FORESTS - REFORESTATION - MICH - DET NEWS ~~PLAN~~ 1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 30, 5-5

Munger Intermediate School, raise \$100 for 40  
acres D 1, 10-4-5

James E. Scripps School, plant 40 acres

D 2, 1-2

Highland Park Senior High School teachers  
honor principal William Prakken D 3, 8-4

Ferris of Highland Pk and Southeastern High  
latest to join donors D 4, 39-2

Garden group of Twentieth Century Club, donate  
given in names of children of Det D 5, 14-3

Experience column fund now \$1,200-

Nichols school gives tree program D 6, 28-4

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 8, 1-2-6

Ashlar lodge Masons and East Mich. Horticultural Society each contribute \$100.

D 9, 13-3

Cooper elementary and 4 school in District D give.

D 10, 42-1

Fund passes \$20,000 mark; 8,000 acres be planted.

D 11, 6-2

Mrs. Chas. L. Kyner and Mens Apparel Club of Mich. each plant 40 acres.

D 12, 28-4

Goldberg and Duane Doty schools and Mr and Mrs. J. R. Liscum give.

D 13, 66-2

Myra Jones school to honor late principal.

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 14, 5-4

2,100 populs of Custer School raise \$200; holds celebrati.  
on, D 11 D 15, 1-5-5

Frank P. Wilcox, Mason, honored D 15 by 12 chapters of De  
Molays; 40 acres planted to pine trees D 18, 42-1

St. Gabriel's School, 1st parochial school, to raise funds;  
\$200 for 80 acres. D 19, 50-1

Pupils of Fitzgerald School to plant 40 acres, memorial to  
Ella Fitzgerald, former principal D 20, 17-2

Students of Roosevelt High School at Ypsilanti to plant  
40 acres; to honor principal, J. Burns Fuller  
D 21, 3-5

MacCulloch Public School & Shaw Day School to each plant  
40 acres

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 22, '3-18-2

Members of De Molay councils in Metropolitan Dist. dedicate 40 acres pine trees to Frank P. Wilcox D 22, 1-5-4

Teachers of Thomson & Angell Schools to honor E. J. Quackenbush with 40 acres D 23, 12-1

Pupils of Palmer School dedicate 40 acres to Sen. Thos. W. Palmer

1930

Ja 1, 12-2

Kelvinator Corp. officials contribute \$400 for 160 acres  
Ja 2, 44-5

In honor of Chas. W. Smith and wife, pioneers of state  
Ja 5, 1-3-8

Northern Hi & Brady Public Schools to plant 40 acres

**FOREST - REFORESTATION - MICH - DET NEWS PLAN**

# 1930

Form 1656

## The Detroit News

**Ja 6, 14-5**

Moslem Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S. dedicate 40 acres to the  
crippled children in their hospitals

**Ja 7, 40-4**

**Thirkell School and G.A.R. each sponsor 40 acres**

**Ja 8, 16-8**

Longfellow School and Mr and Mrs Ferdinand Porath, jr, in  
honor of son  
Ja 10, 24-8

**Ja 10, 24-8**

Story in News S 27,1929, stated Julius Pfahl, River Rouge came to U.S. 25 yrs ago, but he came here 52 yrs ago; his daughter and granddaughter plant trees in his honor

**Ja 12, 1-8-4**

16 schools of District H., give \$200 to plant  
80 acres

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 16, 14-4

Angelle School, 80 acres in honor of Margaret Harrigan,  
asst principal

Ja 18, 11-1

Highland Park Junior College students and faculty raise  
\$100

Ja 21, 16-3

Wm. Ford School, Dearborn plant 40 acres

Ja 23, 42-6

Southwestern High raise \$200, in honor of Helen E. Cans-  
field

Ja 24, 46-6

Monnier School, produce play to raise funds, will plant  
40 acres

Ja 26, 1-12-6

Mrs. Elise Beseler suggests to Det. Sorosis Socie-  
ty that they plant 40 acres of pine trees; acted on



Form 1656

The Detroit News F 3, 16-3

Pupils of Farmington Public schools plant 40 acres

F 5, 17-2

Richard M. Maxwell, plants 40 acres in honor of wife

F 9, 6-8-6

Holy School of Det. contributes \$100

F 16, 4-8-5

Lincoln Hi School, Ferndale, to plant 40 acres

F 19, 11-2

The Exchange Club of Ann Arbor, donates \$100 for 40  
acres F 23, 1-1-1Planting & field operations begins Ap 15; \$25,  
000 donated to date Stoll F 23, 11-8-3

Complete list of donors &amp; amounts

# FORESTS-REFORESTATION-MICH.-NEWS PLAN 1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Dept. Health Employees, Det. give \$100; total  
now 9960 acres; \$24,900

Mr 5, 42-2

50 teachers honor memory of Benj. A. Nolan, educator, with  
whom they worked

Mr 11, 10-5

Mr 12, 8-3

16 Bet citizens donate 40 acres of pines to friends of  
trees

Mr 13, 24-5

Baldwin High of Birmingham, dedicate 40 acres in honor  
of Harry Brooks, aviator, killed

Mr 16, 1-15-4

Officials Motorboat & Sportsman's Show, Mr 29,  
invite 4th to 9th grade pupils of Mich. to write es-  
says on forests for prizes

FOREST - REFORESTATION - MICH - DET NEWS PLAN

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 18, 13-2

Alumni of 1927 of Baldwin High of Birmingham, plant  
pines in honor of Harry W. Bradley

Mr 19, 17-3

Harms Elementary School, donate in honor of Mrs Lillian  
Ambler, teacher who died last year

Mr 19, 41-2

Edw. Zettle, supt of Higgins Lake Nursery, is a staunch  
support of above, says North Amer. Flower Show, Det, is a  
miniature of all reforestation work

Mr 21, 18-4

Mrs Jeanne C. Pickands, in Cleveland, in honor of husband  
Henry S; total to date 10,160 acres, \$25,400

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 27, 52-3

Mich school children taking interest in above, is shown by essays that are being sent daily in contest being conducted by Motor Boat and Sportsmen Show, which open at Convention Hall, Det, Mr 29 Ap 2, 43-1

Helen Beaman and Bud Hill, winners of essay contest sponsored by Sportsman's show Ap 3, 16-5

Oxford Pub. School of Dearborn, donates pines Ap 9, 16-1

Eastern High student in honor of Edith E. Pettee, who will retire in June Ap 10, 11-3

4 women create a forest in memory of their father Wm. M. Smith of Hubbardston, Mich

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 11, 50-4

Mich Forestry Assoc. plant 160 acres in honor of  
Frederick Potter Wilcox, a veteran member

Ap 12, 7-2

40 acres in memory of Judge Robert Trembley, of Grosse  
Pte, by pupils of Trembley Elementary School

Ap 16, 1-6

First pine planted, Ap 15, at Ogeaw State Forest  
by State Forester Marcus Schaaf S.L.A. Marshall

Ap 17, 1-3

Planting began, Ap 17, in Higgins Lake Forest  
Reserve; Hawkes Post, No. 361, Amer. Leg., planting  
-S.L.A. Marshall

FORESTS - REFORESTATION → MICH. - DET.  
NEWS PLAN

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 18, 37-4

Snow and sleet held up work, Ap 17, in Higgins  
preserve; seedlings set in 8 plots Albert Stoll

Ap 19, 15-1

Gd. Traverse Co. pines planted, Ap 18, if  
Lake SL.A. Marshall Ap 20, 1-11-1  
360 acres planted Ap 19, Hardwood Reserve -

Marshall Ap 20, 1-10-5

Mary Sue Aubrey, "Sheba", takes part in Nancy Bro-  
wn's Experience plot planting at Higgins Lake Re-  
serve Ap 22, 37-1

Assoc. of Retired Det Police Officers plant 40 acres  
- Richards

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 23, 35-5

Maj. W.O. Pryce, vet of 5 wars, plant pine on Presque Isle, in honor of Mt. Clemens Public Schools - Marshall

Ap 24, 32-1

P.A. Gordon, of Old Guard Lumbermen's Assoc. of Mich, plants trees - Marshall

Ap 26, 11-2

Jean Armour Social Club, plant 40 acres in honor of Robert Burns, the Scottish poet

Ap 27, 1-12-5

Mrs. Henry S. Pickands gives \$1,000 in memory of husband

Ap 28, 15-1

Teacher, pupils and graduates of Webster School plant pines in honor of T. Dale Cocke, former principal

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 28, 4-1

Edit:Has temp. solved the unemployment problem in the  
small towns Ap 29, 39-1

Louise M. Wilcox, of Gd. Rapids, plants 160 acres, in mem-  
ory of her father Frederick Potter Wilcox My 14, 12-2

Granger Whitney, Red Oaks Orchard, to plant 40  
acres in Fife Lake Forest; Strathmoor Garden Club to  
plant 40 acres, memorial to Mrs. O. D. Knabenshue, Det;  
My 18, 1-20-3

L. Lenore Conover honrd with check for \$100, for 40 acres  
above, My 16; My 20, 20-2

28 schools in zones A and B give \$100 to plant 40 acres  
My 29, 8-1

Wright Co-op school gives \$100.



FORESTS - REFORESTATION - MICH. - DET. NEWS  
PLAN 1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 8, 1-5-4

Jas. H. Hayes gives \$100; memorial to late wife,  
Bridget L. Richards Je 10, 21-4

Rural public schools of Zone C and D of Wayne County  
give \$100 for 40 acres of pines. Je 17, 10-3

Stephens School pupils give \$100 for 40 acres in honor of  
Hiram Miller, retiring principal. Je 18, 42-4

Ninth Grades of Royal Oak H<sub>1</sub> School give 40 acres in honor  
of fathers and mothers. Je 19, 33-1

Fifth Grade pupils of Adrian, Mich donate 40 acres .  
Je 20, 17-1

Boys and girls of Westminster Camp of Det give 40 acres  
Je 21, 12-1

Stephen Thomson Mason Chapter of D. A. R. of Ionia give  
40 acres.

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 22, 1-5-3

Eighth graders of Greusel Public Schools donate 40 acres to Esther J. Cousins, retiring principal. Je 23, 32-8

Boys of Greusel held boxing match to help raise money for 40 acres planted in honor of Miss Cousins.

Je 24, 32-1

Levi Barbour school students give 80 acres in honor of Emmet E. Dohany, former principal of school.

Je 26, 33-5

Pupils of grade schools of Royal Oak to plant 40 acres in honor of Frank Hendry, Super of R. Oak public schools.

Je 27, 13-1

Little Garden Club of Grosse Pte, plants 40 acres

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 9, 32-1

Interest from money received for plan to be used to  
plant pines in memory of Mich. Governors, Geo. R. Hogarth  
announces S 14, 1-8-6

Garden Club of Mich gives \$1,200 to reforestation program  
S 30, 36-1

37 plots dedicated in Ogemaw Forest S 29 toll  
O 3, 8-1

23 pine plantations begun at Fife Lake, O 2  
toll O 15, 11-4

In memory of Sedgwick Dean, by daughters Elizabeth R Dean  
& Mrs Clara A Scovel, first to donate \$100 for pine

memorial 1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 16, 46-4

Women(s Cosmopolitan Club of Det(women of 41 nations)  
give \$100 for 40 acres in Ogemaw State, near West Branch  
O 18, 1-4

Louisa St. Clair Chap., D.A.R. omitted from list  
of donors

O 24, 23-2

Garden Club of Mich. donate additional \$200 to  
fund

O 26, 1-11-1

Daughters of Union Vets. of Civil War donate 40  
acres in memory of vets.

D 25, 22-7

40 acres in Ogemaw Forest donated in honor of  
Andrew R. Cunningham by employes

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 16, 1-1

Marcus Schaaf, State forester, praises above and calls response gratifying and predicts continued success.

F 17, 6-1

40 acres subscribed as memorial to J. Frank Lebeling

F 18, 15-3

40 acres as memorial to E. Ransom, Gov of Mich; 40 acres as memorial to Robt McClelland, Gov of Mich, 40 acres in honor of Nancy Brown by column members.

Mr 15, 1-1-7

Geo R. Hogarth, State Conservation director, proposes plan for forest memorial for John FitzGibbon

# FORESTS - REFORESTATION - MICH-NEWS PLAN

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 23, 10-3

Mr and Mrs Fred Regentin plant 40 acres at Ogemaw in honor of Bertha M. Regentin

Mr 27, 59-3

40 acres in memory of Geo Washington given by The Mich State Federation of Women's Clubs.

Ap 29, 1-4

planting resumed-40 acres for Cosmopolitan Womens clubs

My 1, 19-6

planting in Higgins Lake forest reserve begun to honor Robt. McClelland & Epaphrodites Ransom, former governors.

My 15, 37-3

Hamtramck high school to plant 40-acres in memory of George Washington.

O 18, 1-13-1

17 tracts to deceased governors of Mich to dedicated O 20-Albert Stoll, Jr

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 21, 16-2

Governors Memorial Day planting at Higgins Lake

O 20-S.L.A. Marshall

O 23, 24-1

It's a vital new industry in this state

edit D 29, 30-4

Pomona Grange, Alpena Co. plants 40 acres

1932-----Mr 20, 1-7-2

GARDEN CLUB OF MICH. THIRD 40 ACRE PLOT

AP 3, 1-7-3

AGRICULTURE CLUB OF COLDWATER HIGH SCHOOL, 40 ACRES-STOLL

AP 27, 3-1

360 ACRES ON Ogemaw State Forest started & dedicated. Albert Stoll, Jr.

Ap 28, 4-8

"m. Morrow Washington sets memorial forest at  
Higgins Lake Stoll

1933

O 8, 1-3-8

40 ACRES TO BE DEDICATED BY MICH STATE FED WOMENS CLUBS O 14, WEST  
BRANCH





1965

FORESTS: REFORESTATION: MICHIGAN: DETROIT NEWS PLAN

F 21, D-24-8 3\*ST

SPONSORED PROGRAM IN 1929 TO PLANT MORE THAN 15 MILLION PINE SEEDLINGS  
ON 15,000 ACRES OF CUT-OVER STATE LAND BEFORE PROJECT ENDED IN 1930S

-1980- N 27, L-2-1

PROGRAM HAS SPROUTED INTO GROWTH OF TREES NOW WORTH \$1.8  
MILLION-KERWIN

**FORESTS:**

**REFORESTRATION:**

**MICHIGAN:**

**EDITORIALS**

**1940**

**Form 1656**

**F 19,14-2**

**AG 4, 1-6-1**

**MICHIGAN'S FORESTS BEING RESTORED**

**SEVERAL ORGS. WORKING TO RAISE FUNDS FOR REFORESTING MICH. NATL. FORESTS**

1932

FORESTS - REFORESTATION - MICHIGAN - KELLOGG

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News

0 16,1-9-5 31

MICH STATE COLLEGE FORESTRY DEPT TO TAKE OVER TRACT FOR EXPERIMENT-  
ATION

FORESTS: REFORESTRATION: MICHIGAN: SCHOOLS

1936

Form 1656

AP 5,4-7-4

100,000 TREES TO BE PLANTED BY SCHOOLS & COMMUNITY FORESTS IN NEWAYGO  
COUNTY THIS SPRING

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 2, 13-1

Lansing: Leigh J. Young, conserv. director, tells  
Supervisors Assn. Reforestation greatest problem

Ap 24, 2-6-1

Fire-swept forests reminder need of forest wk.

M<sub>v</sub> 1, 1-21-1 1#

MSC forestry dept. plans distribute 2 million wh  
ite pine seedlings

-----1928-----

F 5, 1-4-1 1#

Kiwanis clubs plan forest on Au Sable River

F 26, 1-15-5 2#

Edw. C. Waller, Charlevoix, shows state what to do  
for forests on his land

**FORESTS:**

**REFORESTATION:**

**MICHIGAN**

**1 8 9 9**

	Form 1656	MR 31,1-3
GOV. HAZEN S. PINGREE HAS PLAN FOR PLANTING TREES ON STATE'S WASTE LANDS	---	AG 29,5-3
	1905---	JL 12,4-1-ILL
GEO. B. HORTON, FRUIT RIDGE, MASTER OF MICH. STATE GRANGE, MAKES PLEA FOR REFORESTATION ON PINE LANDS	---	JL 12,4-1-ILL
	1908---	JL 12,4-1-ILL
CHIPPEWA COUNTY HAS 20,000 ACRES OF GOVT. LAND TOVBE USED FOR NATL. PK. UNDER REFORESTATION PLAN		MR 7,3-1-ILL
US TRYING TO GROW PINE	---	JL 18,14-3
	1909---	
CHAS. WILLIS WARD, SON OF DAVID, LUMBER KING, REPLANTING ACRES DENUDED BY HIS FATHER	---	
	1918---	
PLANS FOR PLANTING ON SAND DUNES TO KEEP THEM FROM MOVING FOUNDED ON CAMPAIGNS CARRIED ON IN FRANCE CENTURIES AGO		

✓

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 5, 11-4

Objective of forest service in new areas N.Mich  
to be research, demonstration in forest management  
to encourage reforestation Mr 15, 9-1

Bill to extend tree nursery at East Tawas adopted  
ed Mr 31, 5-5 Sp

Geo. Hogarth urges reforestation waste lands

Ap 22, 1-10-3 1#

Muskegon Co. to reclaim 100,000 acres

My 10, 28-7

More community forests urged by Mich. Amer. Forest  
t wk. comm. My 18, 4-1

Edit. Members forestry comm. fr. Minn., Wisc. surprised  
at progress

FORESTS - REFORESTATION - MICH.

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 2, 16-8

Extensive reforestation plan adopted by Conser.  
Comm.at Roscommon Je 8, 4-3

Edit. Conserv.comm.making record S 9, 10-12-1

Kiwanians to dedicate 5,000 acres in Iosco Co.  
for pine growing S 30, 10-7-7

Muskegon business women aiding in D 21, 53-3

East Mich.Tourist Assn.at Saginaw indorses \$50,  
000,000 bond proposal Janette

———1929———

Edit. Here is leadership  
Survey begun in Kalamazoo

F 8, 4-1

F 28, 18-3



FORESTS - REFORESTATION - MICH.

1929

Form 1656

Urges in Mich., US outlines 30 yr. program to use 19,500,000 acres of cut-over land Miller

The Detroit News

Ap 18, 14-3

22,000 acres in experiment, Wisc. Land & Lumber Co.'s project at Blaney, Mich., featured by bldg. of resort

My 5, 1-11-1 1#

Ag 26, 34-8

Harry Black, Flint, in charge of conserv. work of Kiwanis Club, announces dedication of 2nd tree planting project, of 5,000 acres in Huron Natl. Forest nr. East Tawas, Ag 30

O 7, 22-5

Muskegon Co., once center of lumbering industry in US, to reclaim 100,000 acres of non-productive land

McNamee

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 19, 4-1

Edit: A goal of 100,000 acres a year is not too much to seek and well within the possibilities, all that is required to attain this is a demand for its accomplishment on the part of the public

D 8, 2-9-1

Charles Lathrop Pack describes lumber days and possibilities of reforestation. D 15, 4-7-1

11,417 acres planted in 1928; statistics K. Miller

-----1930-----

Ja 19, 5-18-1

Prof. A. K. Chittenden studying problem of reforesting hardwood lands Fitzgibbon

# FORESTS - REFORESTATION - MICH

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 13, 2-8

Train to tell of forests needs; Pensy R.R. co-operating  
with Mich State College, to run special on tour of western  
Mich

Ap 2, 4-1

Edit: A big years for Mich tree planting

Ap 13, 1-7-1

1,000,000 seedlings ready to help beautify state  
taken fr. MSC, Ap 12

Ap 14, 16-2

First refores. special train left Ka'zoo on run  
to Petoskey showing exhibits; Ap 14

Ap 15, 1-8

Special train leaves Gd. Rapids, Ap 15, on tour  
of cut-over lands K. Kimball

# FORESTS - REFORESTATION - MICH.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 16, 42-1

40,000 young pines delivered in Muskegon area by  
special train K.Kimball

Ap 17, 42-3

Refores. train visited Howard City, Cedar Spring  
and Big Rapids, Ap 16 Kimball

Ap 18, 1-4

at Traverse City, Ap 18, awaiting 20,000 pine  
seedlings for trip north Kimball

Ap 19, 1-4

Train at Kalkaska leaving forestry workers in  
its wake Kimball

Ap 20, 1-11-3

"Reforestation Special" finishes 6-day run at  
Petoskey, Ap 19; seedling supply gone Kimball

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap23, 4-2

Edit: It is and should be a proud time for Mich, for its vanished beauty is being restored to it and its children are planting the seeds Je 22, 1-6-2

Ed-Public schools in Upper Penin given land to plant pines with arrangement with Mich State College, is good idea. Jl 19, 1-4

Mich. planted 27,820 acres in 1929; leads states in acreage plants to new forests, Ag. Dept. says S 28, 3-3-3

Louisa St.Clair Chapt, DAR, places memorial; marks forest planted by chapt. in Houghton Lake area 2 yr ago; dedication, U 4

# FORESTS - REFORESTATION - MICH

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 1, 36-3

Houghton Lake State forest S 30 witnessed dedication of six new pine tree plantations, sponsored by Baldwin Hi school, Levi Barbour Intermediate School, Harms Elementary School, former teaching associates of Benjamin A Nolan & Humphrey Chandler, Oxford Elementary & Hi school of Dear-  
Albert Stoll, Jr O 2, 43-1

Born Higgins Lake State Forest, O 2 honors Mich's first four Governors, Mason, Barry, Woodbridge & Felch Stoll, Jr  
O 6, 29-1

Mrs. Harold M. Hastings planted pine seedling on Louisa St. Clair forest, O 4

FORESTS - REFORESTATION - MICH.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 9, 1-8-7 3#

Farwell- J.L.Littlefield is known as "Father of Reforestation" for work during lumbering days

-K.Kimball

1931

F 1, 1-9-1 3#

Gd Rapids-City plants forest, Aman Park, idea of Frank L. Dumond.

F 20, 43-1

Rep Alex D. Cuthbertson offers bill proposing to use prisoners in reforestation work

Mr 9, 10-5

Jaxon-State Prison Comm urges reforestation work by prisoners

Mr 20, 17-3

House defeats bill to use prisoners for work.

# FORESTS - REFORESTATION-MICH

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 30, 4-2

Ed-No tree planting by convicts-good thing

Ap 16, 11-1

Lansing-House bill would permit municipalities to own land and plant trees.

My 5, 14-5

House passes municipal forests bill.

Jl 5, 6-4-5

Dr.P.A.Herbert hired by M.S.C. to head forestry dept.

Jl 12, 4-5-5

New economy program to halt reforestation from fall of 1931 till spring of 1933

O 12, 8-7

Mich State College to reforest abandoned farm in Kalamazoo County

1932-----Ap 13, 16-1

LD-MIDLAND Co. SHOWS THE WAY



# FORESTS - REFORESTATION - ~~DET~~ *Mich*

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

~~ED-STATE LED IN ACRES REPLANTED IN 1931~~

Ag 29, 16-2

D 11, 1-1-5 MICH

RAIL LINES URGE REFORESTATION 1933

JA 1, 1-4-1 2\*

PROF P A HERBERT EXPECTS INCREASE IN

3\* JA 15, 1-12-1 2

PROF. P. A. HERBERT, N S C TELLS FOREST PLANS

MR 1, 4-6

MICH TRADE RECOVERY COMM URGES TREE PLANTING BY IDLE PLAN OK'S BY

MR 14, 4-3

COMSTOCK

LAND-USE SYMPOSIUM AT MT. PLEASANT HEARS SPEAKERS STRESS NEED OF NEW

MR 17, 11-5

NEW FORESTS

MICH TRADE RECOVERY COMM ASKS R F C TO APPROVE \$600,000 WORK PLAN-

MR 17, 24-5 1 HOME

STOLL, JR

INVESTIGATING COMM COMMENDS STATE WORK

MR 26, 1-5-4 2\*

200 MILLION TREES A YR URGED FOR MICHIGAN LANDS

AP 7, 6-1

MICHIGAN'S FOREST & PARK PLAN PRESENTED AT DC

My 10, 29-6 1 HOME

MARQUETTE-1000 UP SCHOOL KIDS TO PLANT THOUSANDS OF TREES

Ag 9, 6-5

GOVT OBJECTS TO PRICE ASKED FOR STATE LANDS TO ROUND OUT NATIONAL

Ag 23, 14-2

FOREST AREAS, OFFERS FLAT RATE OF \$1.25 AN ACRE.

A 4000 ACRE LINCOLN MEMORIAL IN MICHIGAN

N

~~THE PROPOSED FORESTY STATE OWNED LANDS ARE BEING CONSIDERED~~

# FORESTS - REFORESTATION - MICHIGAN

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 9,1-3-2 MICH

FIRST WAS PLANNED BY GEO. W. VANDERBILT IN 1889

N 9, 20-1

THE PROFIT IN FORESTRY-EDIT. SHOWING TREES EARN COMPOUND INTEREST

---1934---

AP 18,18-2

CARO, MICH SETS GOOD EXAMPLE; TO PLANT 15,000 TREES AP 26-EDIT

AP 27,4-2

15,000 TREES PLANTED AT CARO, MICH. BY CITIZENS-STOLL

JE 6, 2-2

JE 9, 19-6-IH

WORK PERILED BY DROUTH

NEW CLUB SUGGESTED WITH TREES AND FEES IN CADILLAC

D 18,4-3

US FOREST SERVICE & ROOSEVELT'S NATIONAL RESOURCES BOARD PLANS FOREST

PROJECT IN MICHIGAN TO EMPLOY 100,000 AND INCREASE PUBLIC FOREST

HOLDINGS TO 11,420,000

D 19,22-3

TO REFOREST MICHIGAN-EDIT

---1935---

JA 14,4-1

23,857 ACRES PLANTED IN MICHIGAN IN 1934 BY US; MORE THAN ANY OTHER

STATE

JA 31,1-3 MAIL

JOBS IN NEW GOVERNMENT FOREST MAY CUT RELIEF ROLLS IN U P

AP 6,15-8

31,980,000 TREES TO BE SET OUT ON 30,000 ACRES IN WESTERN PART OF

STATE

---1925---

AP 21,1-9-8 2\*

MY 31,10-6

WEST MICHIGAN PLANTING TREES

5000 IN STATE DUE FOR JOBS UNDER REFOREST PROGRAM; WOULD MEAN SPENDING OF \$9 MILLION

JL 28, 4-8-2

PROGRAM BEING DIRECTED FROM MANISTEE NATL. FOREST.

O 20, 4-8-1

CONE HARVEST IN SEASON; NORWAY PINE & SPRUCE CONES NEEDED FOR SEEDS

OM 25, 32-4

104 MILLION TREES BEING PLANTED IN MICH.

N 3, 2-8-1

DESCRIPTION OF MICHIGAN'S GREEN UTOPIA, MANISTEE NATIONAL FOREST-KIMBALL

N 10, 1-6-4

MILLIONS OF TREES-EDIT

---1936---

F 27, 14-3

NATL FOREST RESERVATION COMM SAYS MICHIGAN IS MOST PROGRESSIVE STATE IN REFORESTATION POLICIES

AP 26, 4-8-4

MICH. LEADS ALL STATES IN PLANTINGS DURING 1935

AP 26, 5-26-3-1\*

CHITTENDEN NURSERY TO BE DEDICATED IN JULY

MY 10, 4-8-4

STATE OFFERS JACKPINE FOR SALE, \$2 A THOUSAND

MY 31, 1-2-6-3\*

DEVELOPEMENT OF FORESTS IS VITAL TO NORTH-RUDOW

AG 2, 1-16-5-2\*

MICH. KIWANIS FOREST MEMORIAL TO BE DEDICATED

S 13, 4-8-4

MORE THAN 750,000 TREES TO BE READY FOR PLANTING ON STATE LANDS IN FALL

S 27, 1-6-4

HARDWOOD PLANTINGS; SOMETHING NEW-A. STOLL JR

O 2, 10-8

MICH TAKES LEAD IN PLANTING OF TREES

U 4, 1-2-5

10,000 ACRE PLANTING OF PINES PLANNED IN C DILLAC RANGER DISTRICT

Form 1656

CCC BOYS HAVE PLANTED 182,576,500 FOREST TREES SAYS GEO F GRANGER

D 9, 15-3 CITY  
D 20, 4-8-8

STATE HAS PLANTED NE RLY 140,000,000 SEEDLING TREES SINCE 1903

---1937---

MY 26, 44-4 CITY

CADILLAC-US HALTS PLANTING: TREES GROW TOO FAST JL 11, 4-8-3

KALKASKA-CCC BOYS COLLECT SEEDS FOR HARDWOOD STATE NURSERY

S 7, 19-1

CCC TO PLANT 12,000,000 SEEDLINGS IN MICH.

S 26, 4-8-6

CCC SETS PLANTING RECORD ---1938---

JA 23, 4-7-5

MANY SEEDLINGS HELD BY MICH.

MR 20, 1-12-2-1\*

70,000 SEEDLING PINES ORDERED FOR NEWAYGO COUNTY

AP 24, 1-13-1

GREENVILLE-FRED C CHOATE PLANTS 50-ACRE FOREST WITH EYE ON YEAR 2000

MY 5, 37-8-NITE

WM. KEPSSEL, OAKLAND CO. FARMER, LEAVES STATE \$8,000 FOR REFORESTATION

JE 5, 1-8-7-2\*

COMMUNITY FOREST PROGRAM SPREADS, 45 NOW IN STATE JE 6, 9-4

MICH. STATE FED. OF WOMEN'S CLUBS DEDICATES 1,000 ACRE FOREST PLANTING  
NR HIGGINS LAKE-STOLL, JR

O 9, 1-18-6-1\*

215,000 SEEDLINGS PLANTED IN MARQUETTE COUNTY

D 11, 1-24-4

KEED CITY-5 BOYS TAKE HAND IN REFORESTATION

--1938--

U 18, 4-7-1

TOTAL OF 18,150,000 TREES PLANTED IN 1938

--1939--

MR 12, 1-7-4

FREMONT-NEWAYGO CO. CHAMBER OF COMM. MEMORIAL PLANTING IN MANISTEE NATL FOREST TO BE DEDICATED MEMORIAL DAY

MR 28, 25-4

WILL OF W.M. KEPSSEL PROVIDES BEQUEST FOR PLANTING OF 1,600 ACRES OF TREE

MY 14, 1-10-3

FREMONT-FREMONT STATE BANK GIVES FREMONT HI SCHOOL 40 ACRES TO REFOREST

AG 18, 11-3 CITY

MICH AMER. LEGION AUXILIARY MEMORIAL FOREST TO BE DEDICATED AG 19

AG 20, 1-12-3

14 MILLION TREES IS QUOTA FOR MICH THIS YEAR

S 19, 13-3

1,957,100 TREES PLANTED BY MICH. FARMERS LAST YR

O 15, 4-13-3

BELLAIRE-5,000 PINE SEEDLINGS ADDED TO BELLAIRE MUNICIPAL FOREST

O 15, 4-1-4-2\*-MO

5,500,000 PINES TO BE PLANTED THIS YEAR

D. 8, 40-3

14,000,000 TREES PLANTED DURING 1939

---1940---

MR 14, 14-5

YOUNG TREES AVAILABLE TO REFOREST 8,000 ACRES

AP 19, 39-1 NITE

FENTON FARM FORESTRY PROJECT APPROVED

AP 21, 1-9-7

FOREST PROGRAM AROUND HIGGINS LAKE HELD BACK BY FROST-MY 5, 5-1-1 1\*

DEMANDS OF TREES BY FARMERS EXHAUST SUPPLIES OF NURSERIES-

MY 26, 1-1-5 MICH

W C CRIBBS TO RETIRE ON HIS "TREE" LIFE INSURANCE

-JE 21, 2-5

6,336,700 TREES PLANTED IN 10 OF MICH STATE FORESTS

-JE 30, 4-7-6

SCAVENGER TAX SALE PROVES TO BE BOOM TO REFORESTATION

419,000,000 SEEDLINGS PLANTED BY CCC; RECORD FOR US. S 11, 6-7  
 CCC PLANTS ABOUT 6,000,000 PINES IN 7 STATE FORESTS. N 8, 1-10-8  
 CCC PLANTS ABOUT 6,500,000 TREES ON 8,000 ACRES OF STATE LAND. N 17, 13-7  
 MICH. STATE GRANGE PLANS STATE GRANGE FOREST. N 17, 1-1-3 CAN.  
 ---1941---  
 MAXIMUM PAYMENT FOR EACH FARM FOR TREE PLANTING IN 1941 CUT FR \$30  
 TO \$15. F 2, 1-1-2 MICH.  
 TREE-PLANTING BEE TO BE HELD IN GD. HAVEN APRIL 19. MR 2, 1-12-5  
 ROCKFORD-HIGH SCHOOL AGRICULTURE DEPT. TO PLANT TREES OVER 20 ACRES  
 PLAN TO PLANT 50,000 TREES IN PRICE MEMORIAL FOREST. AP 27, 1-8-7 2\*  
 CCC TO SET OUT 2,000,000 SEEDLINGS IN HURON NATL. FOREST. MY 3, 16-8  
 660,000 TREES PLANTED AS DEER FEED. MY 11, 1-14-8 1\*  
 NEWAGO COUNTY TO HAVE 61,000 SEEDLINGS PLANTED IN SPRING. JE 8, 4-6-4 1\*  
 NEW METHODS SPEED PLANTING OF TREES IN MANISTEE NATL. FOREST. JE 10, 12-7 BS  
 HOUSE AGRICULTURE SUB-COMM. ASKED TO APPROVE \$30,000,000 CONSERVATION  
 DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM FOR NORTHERN MICH. & WIS. JE 12, 14-4 NITE  
 2 ORGANIZATIONS SEEK US AID TO KEEP N MICH FORESTS. JE 13, 9-1  
 2,446,000 SEEDLINGS PLANTED BY STATE THIS SPRING

---1941---

400-ACRE REFORESTATION PROJECT TO BE OPENED TO PUBLIC  
LAKE

S 5, 2-3 NITE  
S 6, NEAR GULL  
S 10, 2-5 NITE

FOR FIRST TIME SINCE 1911 STATE HAS NO FUNDS FOR REFORESTATION

---1942---

500,000 SHRUBS TO BE PLANTED IN GAME AREAS  
CONSERVATION DEPT. TO SET OUT 119,500 TREES.

AP 2, 44-6  
AP 4, 2-4  
AP 19, 1-13-5 2\*

MANISTEE-SPRING TREE PLANTING IN MANISTEE RANGER DIST. UNDER WAY

MY 18, 8-4

YPSILANTI WALTON LEAGUE PLANTS 2,000 PINES

J 5, 1-1-7 CAN

TREE PLANTING IN WESTERN OTTAWA COUNTY TO CONTINUE DESPITE LOSS OF COC  
CAMP

S 13, 1-15-1

TIMBER HEAVILY CUT FOR WAR, BUT NO REPLACEMENTS-SHOENFIELD

N 26, 15-5

PRISON TRUSTIES TO MAN COC CAMP AT HIGGINS LAKE

D 6, 4-4-5

FORESTRY PROGRAM TO BE CHANGED TO PROVIDE HOME FOR GAME BIRDS

---1943---

MR 25, 2-3 NITE

US FOREST SERVICE OFFERS FARMERS GIFTS OF FOREST SEEDLINGS

S 5, 4-4-8

PINE SEEDLINGS AVAILABLE-ALBERT STOLL

N 4, 2-2

FERNDAL ESTABLISHES COMMUNITY FOREST OF PINE

---1944---

MR 26, 3-12-5 5\*M

GD RAPIDS BEGINS REFORESTATION PROGRAM

1944

FOREST: REFORESTATION: MICHIGAN

25 SCHOOL CHILDREN PLANT 13,000 TREES <sup>Form 1656</sup> AP 30, 1-3-8 5XM  
 UNPRODUCTIVE LAND CAN BE MADE A SOURCE OF REVENUE BY REFORESTATION 0 20, 3-5-5 3XM  
 --1945-- JA 21, 1-3-8 5XM  
 TWO NEW SCHOOL FORESTS FOR KENT COUNTY MY 6, 1-3-5 5M  
 PLANS MADE FOR COMMUNITY FORESTS FOR RECREATION, MEMORIALS ETC. MY 25, 6-7  
 GOV KELLY SIGNS BILL TO CREATE SPECIAL FUND FOR PROJECTS ON TAX REVER- N 29, 9-2  
 TED LANDS  
 ATTY-GEN. RULES MONEY FROM SALE OF FOREST PRODUCTS ON TAX REVERTED LAND  
 MUST BE USED IN COUNTY FROM WHICH PRODUCT TAKEN  
 --1946-- JA 9, 10-6 NITE  
 KIWANIS CLUBS TREES OF 17 YRS. AGO IN HURON NATL. FOREST BECOME 12-FOOT  
 TREES MY 9, 51-3  
 GAYLORD-HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS PLANT ADDITIONAL 2,000 PINE SEEDLINGS  
 365,000 TREES PLANTED IN MASON CO THIS SPRING MY 24, 35-2 NITE  
 WOLVERINE HIKING CLUB BELIEVES IN REFORESTATION-STOLL - JE 23, ROTO 7  
 ---1947--- AP 17, 13-1  
 HOUSE OK'S BILL TO ALLOW CONSERVATION DEPT. USE FOREST PRODUCTS REVENUE  
 FOR REFORESTATION NORTHERN COUNTIES ---1949--- N 8, 2-1 MAIL  
 GOV WILLIAMS BACKS CONSERVATION COMMSN REFORESTATION PLAN



---1949---

N15, 11-4 NITE

PETOSKEY-CHARLEVOIX, EMMET COS TYING DEER HUNTING SEASON WITH REFORESTATION-

D 11, 1-14-4

WEST OTTAWA SOIL CONSERVATION DIST. PRESENTS GOV. WILLIAMS WITH 2 SCOTCH PINE CHRISTMAS TREES ---1950---

F 21, 13-4 BS 2

LUDINGTON-65,000 TREES PLANTED IN LUDINGTON HIGH SCHOOL FOREST IN 10 YRS.

AG 3, 46-6

MECHANICAL TREE PLANTER TO CUT COST OF PROGRAM N 5, ROTO 5

D 21, 10-2

MICH TREE FARM SYSTEM SPONSORED BY DEPT CONSERVATION- NEARLY 14,000,000 TREES PLANTED THIS YR.

---1951---

AP 17, 34-1

PLAN 11,000,000 TREE PLANTING GOAL BY ARBOR DAY AP 27

AG 2, 29-2

PLAN LOG HARVEST IN HIGGINS LAKE FOREST

S 30, 1-12-1

TRAVERSE CITY-STATE PLANTS 2 MILLION PINES IN FIFE LAKE STATE FOREST

D 12, 36-5

CONSERVATION DEPT TO SHIP YOUNG TREES TO PRIVATE & STATE REFORESTATION PROJECTS

---1952---

JA 3, 28-5

STATE SPEEDS UP REFORESTATION

AG 26, 29-2

STATE CONSERVATION DEPT. NURSERIES HAVE 16 MILLION SEEDLINGS & TRANSPLANTS AVAILABLE FOR FALL REFORESTATION PROJECTS

S 4, 13-6

SEEDLING SHIPMENT TO START SEPT 15 TO LAND OWNERS FOR REFORESTATION PROJECTS/

S 7, ROTO 2

PINE TREES ANCHORING SOME OF STATE'S SAND DUNES

NORTHWESTERN MICHIGAN COLLEGE LETTING STUDENTS OFF OCT 7TH TO PLANT PINE TREES ON GROUNDS S 30, 31-1  
N 24, 26-1

FROM SAND TO TREES IN MICHIGAN-FEAT.

-----1953-----

60 EXPLORER BOY SCOUTS PLANT 10,000 RED PINE TREES IN VAL RESERVE GROUNDS ON 9 1/2 MILE RD. & MOUND RD AP 27, 7-5 NITE  
JE 3, 56-3

MICHIGAN RANKS 4TH IN NATION IN NUMBER OF CERTIFIED TREE FARMS

AG 27, 28-2

F.J.HODGE SAYS 14,000,000 SEEDLING AND TRANSPLANT TREES ARE AVAILABLE FOR FALL FOREST PLANNING

-----1954-----

11 MILLION YOUNG TREES PLACED ON SALE FOR SPRING SEASON BY MICH. CONSERVATION DEPT. FOR XMAS TREE PRODUCTION OR ABOVE JA 22, 19-1

MICH COLLEGES HELP IN US FORESTRY SERVICE PROGRAM

MY 2, ROTO 12

GO. RAPIDS-300 BOY SCOUTS PLANT 5,000 BLACK LOCUST TREES ALONG MILL CREEK NORTH OF CITY TO STABILIZE SOIL ALONG THE STREAM AG 3, 15-1

STATE AID IN BLDG. UP TIMBER SUPPLY SOUGHT BY OWNERS WOODED LAND AG 25, 31-1

STATE PLANS RECORD PINE SEEDLING SALE

---1954---

O 20, 44-1

MSC OFFERS WHITE PINE SEEDLING IN CELEBRATION OF 100TH ANNIV.

---1955---

F 8, 11-1

MICH. PLANS TO DOUBLE RATE OF TREE PLANTINGS-CROWE

AP 28, 17-1

1955 PLNTING OF 36 MILLION TREES EXPECTED

S 1, 33-4

CONSERVATION DEPT. SAYS IT WILL PUT 25 NEW TREE PLANTING MACHINES TO WORK THIS FALL

---1957--- MY 27, 18-6

CHEBOYGAN-BOYS OF HIGH SCHOOL CHAPTER OF FUTURE A MERS OF AMER. PLANTED 5,000 RED PINE SEEDLINGS AT SCHOOL FOREST

---1958--- S 18, 28-1

GD. RAPIDS-37 FW TREE FARMS TOTALING 20 076 ACRES REGISTERED UNER AMERICAN TREE FARM SYSTEM

S 28, ROTO 15

DET. SCHOOL KIDS TO PLANT TREES IN MEMORY OF 100TH ANNIV. OF BIRTH OF EX PRES. THEO. ROOSEVELT-SAHS

O 14, 2-1

LAKE CITY-ALBERT ENGLE TO PLANT HIS MILLIONTH TREE O 15TH AT TREE FARM DEDICATION ON HIS ENGLEWOOD PLANTATIONS

O 16, 34-1

LAKE CITY-ALBERT J. ENGEL PLANTS MILLIONTH MICH. TREE IN HIS PLANTATION-W. MULLER

---1959---

MY 25, 18-3

PROGRESS OF REFORESTRATION IN MICH.-SAHS

---1960---

J E 10, ROTO 52

PINE FORESTS IN MICHIGAN-SAHS

**FOREST - REFORESTATION - MICHIGAN**

1966

GRAND HAVEN--THE HAGER HARDWOOD ARBORETUM FOREST PARK IS PLANNED NEAR HUDSONVILLE BY OTTAWA COUNTY

AP 15, A-16-2 3\*

E. LANSING--STATE URGES HUNTERS TO AID IN PLANTING NUTS

R 0 28, C-10-2 3\*

S 20, D-10-5

STATE NATURAL RESOURCES DEPT ACCEPTING ORDERS FOR DELIVERY OF YOUNG CONIFER TREES FOR REFORESTATION & EROSION CONTROL ON PRIVATE LAND IN MICHIGAN

---1971---

F 10, F-4-3

NEWS PLAN OF SEPT 22, 1979 CREATED TO START NEW GENERATION OF PINE TREES ---TODAY MORE THAN 15 MILL---LOCHBILER

----1973----

JE24, /B-18-8

ROSCOMMON, MICH.---STATE PLANTS 330,000 SEEDLING PINES IN NORTHERN LOWER PENINSULA FORESTS

O 7, D-8-7

DNR SELLING OVER 4 MILL. PINE & SPRUCE SEEDLINGS FOR REFORESTATION & SOIL EROSION PROJECTS ON PRIVATE PROPERTY

-1970-

U 27, B-O-J-W

E.LANS-RESEARCHERS DEVELOPING NEW WAYS TO GROW TREES UP TO  
10 TIMES FASTER THAN NORMAL.

Wolverine

-1992

My 17 C 3-2NoDot

Replanting program sponsored by The Det News 60 years ago  
is a big success in northern Mich areas

FORESTS: REFORESTATION: MINNESOTA

1935

Form 1656

0 24,4-5-XTRA

MINN. TO PLANT NEARLY 5 MILLION YOUNG PINE & SPRUCE TREES

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 16, 2-8 1Home  
Warren Walters, Pleasant Ridge, adopts reforestation as  
means to future wealth; abandons nursery & orchard business

**FORESTS - REFORESTATION - MISSOURI**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 8,39-2 CITY

**SEEK FEDERAL APPROPRIATION OF \$20 MILLION FOR WORK**



FORESTS- REFORESTATION - NEBEASKA

1918

Form 1656 Part 5

The Detroit News

My 26, 8-1

US forest service planted 3,000 acres

FORESTS - REFORESTATION - NEBRASKA

1935

Form 1656

MR 17,1-15-8 3\*

NEBRASKA TO REPLACE DROUTH KILLED TREES

**FORESTS - REFORESTATION - NEW JERSEY**

---

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 12,19-2

**7 MILLION YOUNG TREES IN NEW JERSEY NURSERIES**

# FORESTS - REFORESTATION - NEW YORK

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 16, 4-7-2

Llison, NY town, points out route to reforestation  
—Marshall D 23, 1-2-1 #1

Albany: Tour of NY forest reserves aid to Counties order 750,000 seedlings after tour  
——1929——

F 11, 7-4

Erie Co. to plant 300,000 saplings; \$100,000,000 project pushed  
Tammany turns against Smith to support Roosevelt's \$20,000,000 project  
1931 4 0 28, 13-2  
N 4, 36-7

Roosevelt's \$20,000,000 plan approved by voters N 3

New Yorkers are forest minded Credit 1932—— Jt 21, 1-7  
N 5, 20-2

**SPEEDING WORK OF**

0 23, 1-13-8.

500,000 SEEDLINGS PLANTED BY BOYS OF BERKSHIRE INDUSTRIAL FARM, CANAAN

---1935---

MR 11,18-1

NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE CONDUCTS REFORESTATION CAMPAIGN; AN EXAMPLE FOR  
MICHIGAN-EDIE

---1938---

MY 22, 1-3-8 MICH

RESTORING TREES IN HUDSON VALLEY

FORESTS - REFORESTATION - OHIO

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Gov WHITE'S PLAN WILL AID STATE FOREST NURSERY AT MARIETTA

AP 6, 2-1 CITY

FORESTS: REFORESTATION: PALESTINE

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 5, 18-5

Jewish women urge planting one on Mother's day, in Palestine

1932-----My 1, 1-11-4

500 trees to be planted My 8

---1934---

JA 27, 7-2

PRES. F D ROOSEVELT'S NAME TO BE WRITTEN IN TREES ON MOUNTAIN SLOPES  
OF PALESTINE

---1935---

JL 21, 1-14-4 3\*

CEDAR, GIFT OF KING GEORGE, TO BE 1ST TREE PLANTED.

**FORESTS - REFORESTATION - PENNSYLVANIA**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

**GIANT PROGRAM COMPLETED**

JE B B 20-4  
S 15,321 CITY

**SAVING ITS FORESTS; 2772 PERMANENT CAMPS ESTABLISHED**

---1935---

N 28,21-3-FOOTBALL-XTRA

**OVER 1,000,000 TREES PLANTED SINCE JAN.1**

---1946---

MY 26, 6-17-1

**STANLEY MESAVAGE TRANSFORMS GLEN LYON, PENNA-WOODBURY**



1934

FORESTS - REFORESTATION - PUERTO RICO

Form 1656

AP 15,5-15-3 2\*

F S SILCOX FINDS PUERTO RICO NEEDS REFORESTATION

1945

FORESTS: REFORESTATION: RUSSIA

AG 7, 7-4

BEGINNING LARGE SCHEMES TO REPLACE FORESTS CUT DOWN BY GERMANS

FORESTS: REFORESTATION: SHELTER-BELT: EDITORIALS

1940

Form 1656

AP 22,18-2

TREE SHELTER-BELTS PAYING DIVIDENDS

# FORESTS - REFORESTATION - SHELTER BELT

1934

Form 1656

ROOSEVELT STUDIES PROPOSAL TO SPEND \$75 MILLION FOR TREE BELT, TO FIGHT AGAINST DROUGHT & SOIL EROSION  
 US TO PLANT FOREST BELT FROM CANADA TO TEXAS, 100 MILES WIDE; \$75 MILLION TO BE SPENT  
 TREE BELT PLANTING NOT ENOUGH - MOST OF 100 MILE WIDE AREA FORMERLY HAD GRASS ON IT - EDIT  
 UR KARREL ZON A SIGNED TO TAKE CHARGE OF TECHNICAL PHASES OF PROJECT  
 TREE PLANTING IN MIDWEST EXPECTED TO CURB WINDS & TURN ARID FIELDS INTO FARM LANDS; MAP SHOWING PROPOSES COURSE OF TREE BELT - MOODY  
 OBSTACLES - MAYBE THE TREES WON'T GROW - EDIT  
 DR CLINTON C McDONALD SEES 100 MILE FOREST STRIP AS AID TO RAIN  
 FUND FOR SHELTER BELT HELD TO \$1 MILLION  
 THE TREE BELT PLAN IS OPPOSED IN THE PROPOSED AREA - EDIT  
 US TO START PLANTING MILLION TREES THIS SPRING  
 FORESTERS AT ODDS ON BELT PLAN BUT FOREST SERVICE PRESSES \$75 MILLION PROGRAM

JE 28,4-3

JL 22,1-166

JL 24,16-2

JL 30,2-5 RACE X

AG 12,1-12-1

AG 23,18-3

S 3,20-2

S 22,6-4

S 25,16-3

O 21,1-4-5 MI

N 23,12-4

OVER

---1935---

4 MILLION TREES TO SETUP US SHELTER BELT IN SPRING  
GOVERNMENT TO PLANT EVERGREENS IN COLORADO  
FARMERS TO GET TREES

JA 12,1-7  
F 18,23-8

MR 5,2-6  
MR 19,4-3 1HOME

OKLAHOMA SHELTER BELT HAS FIRST TREE PLANTING  
ELK CITY, NEB-HAROLD BUETHE, FARMER, PLANTS HIS OWN SHELTER BELT

AP 5,4-8  
AP 7,1-18-8- 1\*

MANY AT WORK ON PROJECT; BEGUN IN TEXAS & OKLAHOMA; STARTS SOON IN  
NEBRASKA & DAKOTAS

AP 21,1-12-7 3 \*

SHELTER BELT STARTS IN HOPE; FIRST TREES PLANTED IN KANSAS; IN EFFORT  
TO CREATE BARRIER TO DUST STORMS

JE 22,8-8  
JE 23,1-19-1 MICH

VALUE OF SHELTER BELT STRESSED IN FLOOD AREA  
FLOOD WATERS AID TREE BELTS; MILLIONS PLANTED TO PREVENT DROUTH NOW  
THRIVING DUE TO EXCESSIVE MOISTURE  
SHELTERBELT TREES FOR IDLE LAND ONLY

AG 21,29-7 C M  
S 1,1-3-4 2\*

MILWAUKEE-DR RAHAEL ZON TELLS HOW PLAN WORKS

S 20,52-3 1HOME

SHELTER BELT SAVING LAND; EXPERIMENT IN WISCONSIN LEADS TO WIDE PROG-  
RAM

N 29,41-2-NITE

EXPERIMENTS TO DECIDE BLAST RESISTENCE IN SHELTERBELTS

D 2,20-6

5 MILLION TREES PLANTED IN SHELTER-BELT PROJECT  
TREES SELECTED FOR SHELTERBELT PLANTING

D 15,4-7-5

---1936---

TREES READY, 22,500,000 TO BE PLANTED IN 6 STATES

JA 24,44-3-NITE

# FORESTS-REFORESTATION-SHELTERBELT

1936

Form 1656

EDIT-CONGRESS JEALOUS OF ITS PREROGATIVES-A.STOLL

NORTH DAKOTA-TEXAS BELT TO BE STARTED

\$100,000,000 PROJECT MEETS DOOM, CONGRESS REFUSES

MOST TREES PLANTED AT SHELTERBELT HAVE SURVIVED

FOREST SERVICE PLANS TO REVIVE SHELTER BELT PLANS

---1937---

PLAN IN EARLY DAYS OF NEW DEAL FOR SHELTERBELT STILL LIVES

NEWS THAT SHELTER-BELT TREE PLANTING IN WEST WILL BE RESUMED RAISES

DOUBT-EDIT

SHELTER-BELT TREE PLANTING SLATED FOR CURTAILMENT-EDIT

MOST OF TREES SURVIVED DROUGHT ---1938---

4,250 MILES OF TREE BELTS TO BE PLANTED IN '38

WORK STARTED ON TEXAS SHELTERBELT ---1939---

OVER 7,000 MILES IN SHELTERBELT PLANTED WITH TREES

HOWARD STONE TELLS OF ABOVE-STOLL JR.

SEN.GEO.W.NORRIS CITES RESULTS OF GOVT. TREE PLANTING PROJECT

MR 8, 1-6-4

AP 1, 4-7 XTR

MY 27, 14-3

FURTHUT FUNDS

MY 27, 2-7-BLST

D 6, 1-15-7-1\*

MR 29, 25-8 NITE

AP 11, 1-6-1

MY 5, 22-2

MY 13, 52-4 CITY

JA 31, 4-2

F 28, 25-5-NITE

JA 8, 1-6-4

MR 5, 1-6-3

E 25, 1-11-1-2\*

--1940--

MR 18,25-3-NITE

FARMERS APPROVE PECAN TREES FOR EROSION

---1941---

MR 20, 23-3

SEN. GEO. W. NORRIS ASKS \$300,000 IN ANNUAL FARM BILL FOR SHELTER BELT EXPANSION

- -1945---

MY 20, ROTO 12

SHELTER BELT LONG AS 1944 RUSSIAN BATTLE LINE-BECK

---1946---

JE 9, 1-8-1

WHAT HAS BECOME OF SHELTERBELT-THIEM

---1948---

N 29, 6-2

GOVT SPEEDS TREE-PLANTING TO PREVENT DUST BOWL

---1949---

AP 5, 22-1

REP STAFFAN, NEB. GIVES TESTIMONY OF SHELTER BELTS-EDIT

FORESTS - REFORESTATION - SOUTH CAROLINA

1935

Form 1656

US MOVES A YOUNG FOREST ACROSS SOUTH CAROLINA

AP 14,1-10-7 2\*



FORESTS:

REFORESTATION:

SURVEY

1938

Form 1656

MR 14,15-1-BLST

PRES. ROOSEVELT ASKS CONGRESS FOR STUDY ON FOREST CONSERVATION

FORESTS - REFORESTATION - U. S. - 1927  
EDIT,

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 8, 4-2

Lesson of seed trees must be learned rather than park memorial of pine log as Wisc.city has done  
-----1930-----

F 2, 1-6-2

Sen.McNary & Rep.Clark sponsoring bill in Cong. providing for appropriation of \$50,000,000 for natl.forest; Rep.Knutson sponsoring another bill

FORESTS - REFORESTATION - U. S.

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 16, 11-1-1

Wm. A. Rati gan, U. of D. lecturer, warns forests must  
be saved & planted

-----1928-----

F 17, 4-1

Development of research work important part of  
program

F 19, 10-11-5

Forest land purchase program approved by Natl.  
Forest reserve comm.

-----1929-----

S 13, 1-1

Millions lost in idle land, Mich., Minn., & Wisc.,  
urged to reforest lands Markland O 4, 21-1

Need stressed, envoys fr. Minn., Wisc., & Mich. dis-  
cuss fire prevention & lumber industry

FORESTS - REFORESTATION - U. S.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 27, 5-1-1 1#

1 1/2 million trees to be planted in natl forests  
of Colo. & Wyo. this spring My 11, 1-6-2

Edit. Private reforestation problem

O 10, 64-1

It is a Federal govt. enterprise, says John W.  
Blodgett, Gd. Rapids lumberman

1931

Je 8, 4-2

J1 10, 37-1

Progress in reforestation-edit

Michigan second in country in reforestation in U.S.; N.Y. 1st  
N 20, 52-3

Jas. Fowler, Georgia planter, tells of benefits gained by  
his planting

1932

Je 19, 4-8-6

SCIENTISTS EXPERIMENT ON OUTDOOR LABORATORY HOPING TO MAKE A PROFITABLE  
UNDERTAKING; ALBERT STOLL, JR.

---1933---

F 2,1-7

ROOSEVELT PROPOSES PLAN FOR TO EMPLOY 200,000

(FOR COMPLETE FILES SEE: CONSERVATION - ROOSEVELT PLAN) MY 28,1-10-77 (22)

US TO GROW SEEDLINGS AT STATION AT SAULT STE MARIE, MICH

O 23,25-6 1H

12,500,000 SEEDLINGS PLANTED BY EVERETT S KEITHLEY IN PIKE NATIONAL FOREST IN COLORADO

---1934---

AP 3,11-8

PLANS APPROVED FOR 13 NEW PROJECTS & ADDITIONS TO 13 OTHERS INVOLVING 7,300,000 ACRES

AP 23,12-3

FORESTS SHOULD BE RESPECTED MORE BY MAN-PLAYER

MY 6,1-14-4

JOB PLANS FOR THOUSANDS AWAIT CONGRESS DECISION

---1935---

S 4,1-6

GOVT. TO PLANT 600,000,000 TREES

S 4,2-6-1H

REP. ALBERT J. ENGEL'S BILLION DOLLAR PROGRAM REVEALED O 25,32-4

104 MILLION TREES TO BE PLANTED BY US

---1937---

MR 7,1-2-5

US TO PLANT 115,000,000 SEEDLINGS IN GREATEST REFORESTATION PROJECT EVER UNDERTAKEN BY FED. GOVT.

AP 23,1-5 MAIL

RA TO PLANT MORE THAN 1,800,000 TREES IN LAKE STATES THIS SPRING

AP 25,5-28-4 1\*

DAVID T MASON SAYS FORESTS ARE INCREASING

AP 28,11-4

HOUSE AGRICULTURE COMM. APPROVES FARM FORESTRY BILL

D 5,1-9-7

SEC. WALLACE URGES COMMUNITY FORESTS

D 19,1-1-4 MICH

F A SILCOX URGES TOWNS TO USE CHEAP LANDS

# FORESTS: REFORESTATION: UNITED STATES

1938

Form 1656

JA 30, 1-9-5-1\*

152,000 ACRES OF NATL. FORESTS REPLANTED IN TREES IN '37 - Ap 3, 1-6-4  
SHELTERBELT PROJECT TO BE ABANDONED THIS YEAR - STOLL JR. - JL 10, 1-6-3  
SOUTHERN STATES DESTINED TO BECOME PULP-PRODUCING COMMUNITIES - STOLL JR.

---1939---

MR 5, 1-4-1 - MICH

143,000,000 TREES PLANTED ON 1,500 COMMUNITY FORESTS

---1940---

MY 15, 11-4

CCC PLANTED MORE THAN 2 BILLION SEEDLINGS BY END OF 1940

JE 30, 5-1-1 1\*

MORE THAN 2 BILLION TREES PLANTED IN US WHEN 1940 PROGRAM IS COMPLETE

---1942---

MR 5, 2-4 BS

145,000,000 TREES PLANTED ON 151,337 ACRES IN 1941

---1946---

MY 16, 20-1

SEN VOTES \$500,000 FOR RESEEDING FORESTS

---1947---

JA 9, 4-2

REP. MURDOCK URGES USE OF PLANES TO REFOREST GOVT. OWNED LANDS

---1948---

JL 8, 49-1

US WARNS WOOD CUTTERS; SEES SOURCES USED UP IN 30 YRS

---1949---

JE 2, 32-3 BS 2

HOUSE AGRI COMM APPROVES REFORESTATION FUND INCREASE

~~1949~~

JL 1, 10-1

W W ROSECRANS AT U OF M SAYS US TIMBER RUNNING OUT-SHOENFIELD

~~1961~~

AP 15, A-3-5

PLANTED TREES ON 500,000 ACRES DURING SEASON

~~1972~~

AG13, E-1-1

WASH---FOREST SERVICE HAS AGREED THAT NISSAN MOTORS CORP.,  
CAN ADVERTISE PROMISE OF PLANTING OF A TREE IN THE NAME OF  
ANYONE WHO TEST-DRIVES ITS AUTOMOBILE

S 6, C-16-3 RACE

WASH-- ILL TO INVEST \$65 MILLION PER YEAR IN PLANTING OF  
TREES SENT TO NIXON BY CONGRESS.

MONTESANO-CLEMONS TREE FARM HAS BIRTHDAY TODAY: 10 YRS OLD JE 24, 1-14-4 2\*



# FORESTS - REFORESTATION - WISCONSIN

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

45 COUNTIES ENGAGED IN JUNIOR FORESTRY WORK

CHAS. LATHROP PACK'S FORESTRY PRIMER EXPECTED TO SPUR INTEREST IN TREE

---1936---

JE 16, 12-2 CITY

S 17, 1-1-3 MICH

AP 25, 4-2 NATL

N 15, 7-24-2

D 4, 49-7

AG 18, 4-7-6

MARCH-MOUNT

AP 16, 1-10-4

RACINE-CHILDREN'S PENNIES START FOREST PROJECT

VAST RETREE-PLANTING PROJECT UNDER WAY IN MOQUAH DIST OF CHEQUAMENCON

NATL. FOREST

ASHLAND-JNO MAKKANEN, 53, CUT TREES IN '06, REPLANTS THEM IN 1936

---1940---

SCHOOL CHILDREN HAVE OWN FOREST PROJECT-MARGARET

---1944---

STORY OF TREES FOR TOMORROW, INC.

FORESTS:

REFORESTATION:

ZON PLAN

1939

Form 1656

JE 21,1-2

OFFERS PLAN TO MAKE CUT-OVER LANDS IN NORTHERN GREAT LAKES REGION -  
SELF-SUPPORTING THRU REFORESTATION

# FORESTS - REFORESTATION - MISCELLANEOUS

1934

---Form 1656

MY 21, 14-1

BEWARE-COUNTRY DENUDED OF FORESTS IS IN DANGER OF DESERT INVASION-EDIT

---1935---

MY 22, 2-5 BL STR

HOUSE PASSES FULMER REFORESTATION BILL

AG 15, 11-4 CITY

CHAS N LANE SAYS TREE PROGRAM DOESN'T RAISE TAXES

D 22, 1-10-4

CCC CAMPS COLLECTING ACORNS ---1936---

JA 19, 1-15-8-2\*

US TO PLANT 400,000,000 TREES IN 44 NURSERIES IN '36

S 27, 5-23-8

CCC RESTORING LANDS FASTER THAN DEVASTATION RATE

---1937---

AG 29, 4-8-1-

FORESTS RENEWAL IS SLOW PROCESS-STIELAU

---1941---

MY 2, 2-7 CITY

BIG PROJECT NEARS COMPLETION AFTER 15 YRS.

---1944---

MY 28, 1-5-8 5XM

HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS PLANT SEEDLINGS

---1947---

D 21, 1-21-4

COL WM B GREELEY TELLS OF PROFIT IN GROWING TREES

---1972---

05, C-5-3

WASH--REP. MARTHA GRIFFITHS SAYS FOREST SERVICE HAS GONE OUT ON A LIMB IN USING A FOREIGN MADE DATSUN TO PROMOTE REFORESTATION IN "DRIVE A DATSON AND PLANT A TREE" PROMOTION

---CRAIG

Form 1656

F 27,14-3

SAYS MICHIGAN IS MOST PROGRESSIVE STATE IN REFORESTATION POLICIES

1965

FORESTS - RHODE ISLAND

MY 27, D-8-3 3\*

PROVIDENCE, R.I. - GROUP AUSTRALIAN SAILORS AWAITING COMMISSIONING OF NEW  
SHIP AT BAY CITY WILL WORK IN ABOVE FORESTS HELPING TO TRIM TREES &  
WORK ON PICNIC EQUIPMENT

FORESTS : RUSSIA

1937

Form 1656'

S 5, 4-8-3

FORESTS OF RUSSIA ENBRACE 2,500,000,000 ACRES

JL 26, 30-6

BILL HENDRIKENSEN WORRIES ABOUT CIGARETS IN THE FORREST-SULLIVAN

-----1957----- AG 7, 42-3

CADILLAC-JOB OF U.S. FORESTRY RANGER LOREN NORMAN ON 100 FT. TOWER TO  
WATCH FOR FIRES-DIDZUN

-1983-

MB16, B-3-1 D

CADILLAC-U.S. MAY ELIMINATE 10%, 240,000 ACRES FROM MICHIGA  
3 NATL FORESTS

FOREST: SERVICE: UNITED STATES: INQUIRY

1956

REP. ENGLE SAYS HE WILL ORDER INQUIRY OF COMPETENCE OF ABOVE IN CONNECTION WITH HANDLING RECENT FOREST FIRES IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

D 28, 1-8 1H

ABOVE CLEARED OF NEGLIGENCE IN FOREST FIRES IN CALIFORNIA

D 29, 2-6



**FOREST SERVICE:**

**1 9 2 8**

**Form 1656**

**F 20, 32-6**

**COL. GREELEY, CHIEF, RESIGNS; SUCCEEDED BY MAJ. RY. STEWART**

**--1930--**

**JE 15, 1-1-5 MICH.**

**HOOVER SIGNS APPROPRIATION BILL FOR BLDG. FORESTS PRODUCTS LAB. BLDG. IN MADISON, WIS.**

**--1933--**

**MR 31, 4-5**

**TO GET RADIOS**

**N 16, 16-3 C M**

**URGES REJECTION OF ALL BIDS FOR AIR COMPRESSORS**

**--1934--**

**JE 14, 12-4 CITY**

**PLANS TO SURVEY HUGE AREA**

**JE 21, 2-8**

**WALLACE VISITS ICKES, DISTURBED OVER POSSIBILITY OF REMOVAL OF ABOVE FROM HIS SUPERVISION**

**JL 12, 8-3**

**282 MEN FROM MICH. TO GET JOBS IN FORESTS**

**AG 24, 15-4**

**MEMBERS ASKED TO BE GENTLEMEN AT ALL TIMES; NEVER TO USE NAUGHTY WORDS FOR SOMEONE MIGHT BE LISTENING**

**S 2, 1-6-1**

**OH DEAR--THE BOYS CAN'T EVEN SAY GOSH DINGED DARN NOW--EDIT**

**S 25, 34-6 BBM**

**100 OFFICIALS MEET AT ESCANABA, MICH. TO CONFER ON US PROGRAM**

**D 18, 4-3**

**PLANS FEDERAL FOREST PROJECT IN MICHIGAN, TO EMPLOY 100,000 & INCREASE ACREAGE BY 8 MILLION**

**--1935--**

**JA 14, 4-1**

**PLANTED 23,857 ACRES IN MICHIGAN IN 1934; MORE THAN ANY OTHER STATE**

**JL 24, 14-1**

**HAS GOOD RECORD UNDER MERIT SYSTEM**

NEW UNIFORMS TO MAKE EMPLOYEES DISTINCTIVE	--1935--	S 1, 4-8-7
ESTABLISHES DIV. OF PRIVATE FORESTRY	--1936--	AG 26, 20-7NITE
US FORESTRY CONSERVATION 60 YRS. OLD	--1937--	O 5, 3-1
DR. SAMUEL T. DANA, ECONOMIC DIV. CHIEF, SAYS ABOVE SHOULD BE UNDER DEPT OF AGRICULTURE	--1938--	MR 3, 24-5
F.A. SILCOX POINTS OUT FOREST BENEFITS	--1940--	JA 9, 4-7-3
MICH GETS \$5,782 FROM ABOVE		MR 28.46-3
USES PARACHUTES TO FIGHT FOREST FIRES-RUTH RINGLE	--1942--	JL 7, ROTO 12
WAGING ANTI-FOREST FIRE CAMPAIGN IN 3 STATES	--1943--	AG 30, 4-4-1
HORACE J ANDREWS IN OREGON, FORMERLY WORKED IN MICH.		JE 21, 23-1NITE
PARACHUTE CREWS TRAINED BY ABOVE LONG BEFORE WE ENTERED WAR-EDIT	---1945---	D 18, 1-6-1
US FOREST RESERVES FILLED WARTIME BREACH-RICHARD NEUBERGER	---1952---	O 14, 6-15-1
SEN PASSES BILL NOT EXPLOITE FOR COMMERCIAL REASONS	---1953---	F 26, 24-4
"SMOKEY BEAR"		AP 13, 12-1
ARTHUR W. GREELEY APPTD. REGIONAL FORESTER FOR ALASKA	---1954---	D 11, 19-6
PAUL S NEWCOMB TRANSFERRED FROM MICH; REPLACED BY LOUIS A. POMMERING		

ABOVE'S CELEBRATES ITS 50TH ANNIV. IN U.S.

F 1, 17-2  
JE 5, 7-4-4

ABOVE TO CELEBRATE 15 ANNIV. ON JUL 2,3,4  
—1962—

MR 11, A-2-1 1\*

APP'TS EDWARD P. CLIFF CHIEF OF FOREST SERVICE  
—1965—

O 5, B-6-1

MILWAUKEE-26 MICH. COUNTIES SHARED IN TOTAL OF \$170,319 PAID TO THEM  
BY FED. FOREST SERVICE FOR RESOURCES & USES OF NATIONAL FORESTS IN AREA

N 22, D-12-4

E LANSING—MICHIGAN BEATEN 21 OTHER STATES IN 3 YEAR COMPE  
TITION FOR PLANNED NORTH CENTRAL FOREST FIRE & RESEARCH STA  
TION OF U S—CROWE

—1972— S13, C-12-8

WASH—MICHIGAN WILL RECEIVE \$302,980 OF \$85.1 MILLION DUE  
THE STATES FROM 1972 U.S. FOREST SERVICE RECEIPTS

S22, B-12-7 RACE

WASH—\$85 MILLION DISTRIBUTED TO 39 STATES AND PUERTO RICO  
AS THEIR SHARES OF RECEIPTS FROM PRODUCTS AND SERVICES  
OF NATIONAL FORESTS OF THE U.S.

---1973--- JL22, A-11-3

WASH---SENATE PASSED RESOLUTION REQUIRING DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE TO MAINTAIN 20,854 FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES IN FOREST SERVICE THIS YEAR

N19, A-19-4

FOREST SERVICE EXPANDING PERMISSION TO CUT FREE FIREWOOD IN NATIONAL FORESTS DURING ENERGY CRISIS.

---1976---

Ag 26, A-11-1

GOV. MILIKEN DECLARES STATE OF EMERGENCY IN UP SCHOOLCRAFT CO. FIRE, CLAIMS US FOREST SERV. LET BLAZE GET OUT OF CONTROL-- BULGIER

-1978-

N 26, A-17-1

DC-PLAN WOULD MOVE FOREST SERVICE OUT OF AGRICULTURE DEPT

-1979-

JE 12, D-7-1

FOREST SERVICE PLANE CRASHED IN IDAHO, 2 SURVIVED, 9 MISSING

-1983-

JA 5, B-6-1D

MICH GETTING \$900,000 FROM SERVICE.

-1988-

Ap 22, B-3-6NoDot

Cadillac-Wilderness group cant bear 'guise' of Smokey-  
BeVier

FOREST : SERVICE

1991

Je 30 C 1-2

Munising - Service poses regimen of rules to people who live on Grand Island or visit it. - BeVier

-1993-

J1 27 B 2-1

The Fed govt backing off a plan to halt below-cost timber sales in national forests

S 21 B 2-1

Iron River MI-volunteer archaeologists hope to dig up past Westphal

-1995-

Mr 13 B 1-5 N

Burial site of banned DDT found in U.P. Freedman

Mr 24 B 1-6St

Forest ranger & Baldwin inmates working to protect rural YatesMiddleSchool from wildfire dangers

-1996-

Ja 09 A 6-2

Espanola, N.M.-Sabotage caused U.S. Forest Service office fire

-1997-

Ap 16 A-5-1

Washington-Bobby Unser and Ted Nugent say the Forest Service  
is "un-American"-Ryan -1998- Je 12 B-3-2  
DC-House Reps. blame Forest Service for \$88-million de-  
crease in timber sales

FOREST; SHERWOOD : ENGLAND

1995

O 29 A 9-1

Edwinstowe, England-Efforts afoot to save Sherwood; urban sprawl, etc., have cut its size

FORESTS - SIAM

1935

Form 1656

JE 9,2-2-4

DR HUGH M SMITH EXPLAINS FLASHING FORESTS OF SIAM- HENRY



Form 1656

The Detroit News M<sub>r</sub> 8, 1-2-1

Lisbon-Tree planting urged to improve climate.

1953

FORESTS : SUPERIOR NATIONAL

JL 4, 1-2

SEVERAL SCORE SPORTSMEN STRANDED WHEN GOVT. SEIZED PLANES WHICH FLEW THEM INTO RESORT AREA

Form 1656

JE 28, 1-6-4

MICH HAS 28,549,000,000 BD FT. OF TIMBER REMAINING IN FORESTS

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 6, 4-3

Edit. Celebrate 100th anniversary of founding  
govt.system of forestry Ag 18, 6-10-5

William Finlayson, minister of land and forest, of Can,  
would adopt above's method of reforestation in prvince

FOREST: TROPICAL

1988

0 6 C 1-1

Treetop world found

FORESTS -

TURKEY

1935

Form 1656

D 15,1-11-5

TURKEY GUARDS FORESTS AGAINST FIRE & DEVASTATION

Ag 4, 9-5

States containing national forests to receive over million dollars as percentage from sale of timber

S 22, 6-5

Commercial forestry conference be held Chi. N 16-17

N 17, 18-4 nite final

Bureau forestry says lumber production can grow to 4 times present size without danger if conservation keeps pace

D 8, 16-3

Natl. forest reservation comm. to buy land in white mts. 78,000 acres to be bought

Ja 13, 38-3

Mich and U.S. arrange trading of Forest lands

F 7, 15-4

Senate passes reforestation bill

My 21, 4-1

Ed.-Prof.Saml.T.Dana adequately describes forestry as profession in address to prospective students.

Je 3, 11-5-6

250 tracts be added natl.forests,Natl.Forest reservation comm.authorizes-Washington, D.C.



Form 1656

The Detroit News S 27, 2-3

Blister rust threatens 5 million timber acres  
nothern Idaho, east.Wash, & west Mont.

D 13,14-6

DC-54,265 acres in Mich. become US tract

1929

D 31, 1-3

Report of Maj.Geo.P.Ahern and former Gov. Gifford Pin-  
chotm points to ruthless lumbering by bulk of operators;  
urges the passing of the Capper bill

1930

Ha 13, 8-4

C.M.Granger, promoted to head economist in charge of  
nationa-wide forest survey,beingm launched by Forest Service

# FORESTS - U.S.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 3, 4-1

Edit: Feb. 1st, marks the 25th anniv. of the establishment of the Fed. Forests Service as a distinct govt. bureau

1931--- Ap 11, 2-5

Virgin forests in U. S. cover 100,000,000 acres.

Je 8, 1-1

138,970 acres planted to forests in U.S. during 1930

1932

S 26, 10-3

SURVEY SHOWS 70,00 MEN COULD BE USED IN

---1933---

AP 3, 4-5 EXTRA

BARREN FOREST LANDS BECOME FEDERAL PROBLEM

Je 21, 12-4

FEDERAL GOVT TO DOUBLE AREA OF CONTROL OF FORESTS

Je 24, 8-3

DC-IMPORTANCE OF LUMBER, FORESTRY IN DAILY LIFE OUTLINED

---1934---

JL 5, 8-1 CITY

VALUE OF FORESTRY TOLD; GOVT RECOGNIZES NEED OF TREES BY ESTABLISHING NATIONAL PARKS

---1934---  
F A SILCOX, HEAD OF FOREST SERVICE, SUBMITS WORK PROGRAM D 21, 10-5 C M

HUGE FORESTRY PLAN MAPPED : \$435 MILLION PROJECT WOULD EMPLOY 147,000  
MEN IN ROCKIES D 23, 1-12-7 1\*

---1935---  
SUPERIOR-US FORESTRY CAMP IN DOUGLAS COUNTY ASKED AG 19, 15-3 BL STR  
SEN FLETCHER DRAFTS FOREST-CONSERVATION PROGRAM-BOOK S 18, 4-1

GOVT TO SET ASIDE TRACTS AS "PRIMITIVE AREAS" O 23, 15-1

---1938---  
F.A.SILCOX PREDICTS FEDERAL FOREST CONTROL D 16, 43-8

---1940---  
US PURCHASED 16,369,751 ACRES SINCE 1911  
ROOSEVELT ADVOCATES SPREAD OF COMMUNITY FOREST PLAN

JA 11, 7-1  
JA 19, 6-1

---1941---  
US ACTS TO SAVE PRIVATE FORESTS

MR 31, 9-2 NITE

---1942---  
FOREST SERVICE PLEADS FOR CONSERVATION TO AID WAR EFFORT-MARRIN F 22, 1-2-4 1\*

DESTRUCTIVE CUTTING TO MEET WARTIME NEEDS CHARGED D 22, 36-8

---1943---  
S.T.DANA WILL AID IN FOREST SURVEY --1944--

JA 15, 11-4

AP 1, 3-1

TREES MAY BE CUT WITH CLEAR CONSCIENCE , FOR THEIR REMOVAL WILL AUG-  
MENT WATER SUPPLY. - EDIT JE 1, 30-5BS

APPROPRIATION FOR SURVEY OF FORESTRY RESOURCES RAISED TO \$6,500,000

DR GROVER C DILLMAN ASKS ORG TO AID STATES IN MODERNIZATION FOREST INDUSTRIES

MR 19, 24-8

MY 1, 9-7

REP HOOK INTRO BILL TO AID FOREST OPERATORS

---1952---

JA 21, 5-1

LYLE F. WATTS SAYS AMER. FORESTS TO PRODUCE LESS & LESS BECAUSE OF ABUSE BY MAN

O 19, 1-15-7 3\*

LIGHTNING RATED LOW IN FOREST-FIRE STUDY; CAMPERS & SMOKERS LEAD LIST

---1954---

P 4, 7-7-1

US BETWEEN 1800 AND 1942 PRODUCED ENOUGH LUMBER TO BUILD 191,000,000 HOUSES

---1955---

O 6, 64-7

ABOVE SPRAYS \$230,00 ACRES WITH DDT

---1959---

MY 25, 18-3

PROGRESS OF REFORESTATION - SAHS -1961--

AP 9, 8-3-6

U.S. DROPS 9 NATL FORESTS, 4 IN MICH. -1979-

JA 4, A-5-1

DC-PROPOSAL ANNOUNCED TO PRESERVE 15.1 MILLION ACRES OF PUBLIC FOREST LAND.

AP 17, A-3-6

DC-CARTER ADDS ACREAGE FOR LUMBERING

-1980-

JA 24, A-5-1ST

DC-TIMBER INDUSTRY WANTS TO OPEN MILLIONS OF ACRES OF FOREST WILDERNESS TO COMMERCIAL LOGGING.

-1983-

Mr 18, A-10-

DC-REAGAN CONSIDERS SELLING 6 MILLION ACRES OF US FOREST. INCLUDES LAND AROUND HIS OWN RANCH.

-1984-

JE 12, A-4-1

DC-REPORT SAYS U.S FORESTS DAMAGED

S 4, A-3-4

NILES, MICH.-3 ACCUSED FO SEEKING PAYOFFS FROM

S 4, B-6-3E°

BUDWORM POSES BIG THREAT T 120 MILLION ACRES OF NORTH AMERICAN FORESTS.

--1986--

F 15, A-1-2

VAIL, Colo-Jim Hackett, 35, is a snow ranger.

-1987-

F 3, A-9-1N

Hayfork, Calif-Loggers & mill operators battle environmentalists over farming of Shasta-Trinty Forest

Je 2 A-3-1

Interior Dept. temporarily abandons 'let-it-burn' philosophy  
that devastated thousands of acres at Yellowstone  
1999

0 13 A 5-2 3Dot

DC-Clinton's plan would protect huge stretches of forest  
land from development;details

FOREST - WASHINGTON - STATE

1927

S 25, 1-6-2

Ed.-Mother Earth's Diary. Prostrate tree  
trunks 5 to 8 feet in diameter uncovered by  
river flood, Washington

-----1934-----  
WENATCHEE, WASH-PETRIFIED FOREST DISCOVERED

AP 12, 2-8

# FOREST WEEK

1927

Mr 6, 1-12-6

Coolidge proclaims week of April 24 to 30;  
advises turning poor farm land into forests as  
part of scheme for re-forestation

Mr 22, 4-1

Editorial. Only week to which U.S. has given  
official recognition. April 24-30

Ap 12, 12-2

Gov. Green signs proclamation designating Ap 24-30

Ap 24, 1-14-5

Tex of Coolidge proclamation. Ap 24, 2-6-1

Form 1656

Fire swept forests a reminder

The Detroit News



F 27, 13-1

Coolidge sets date for above as Ap 22-28;  
text of proclamation

*Karl Miller*

Mr 4, 1-6-5

Worthy of attentions--Stoll. Mr 23, 26-6  
Am.Forest week be observed in Mich.Ap 22-29

Ap 21, 4-1

Ed,-Meaning of week.

Ap 24, 19-2

Coolidge appeals for preservation over radio.

Ap 22, 10-10-8

US & Canada to exchange speakers in observance

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap. 20, 3-1

Arthur Stace, Ann Arbor, chairman and Shirley W. Allen,  
Ann Arbor, sec, of comm. named by Gov. Green as leaders  
of Mich forest week activities

~~---1960---~~

O 21, C-6-3

FOREST PRODCUTS W WEEK OCT 16-22ND POINTS UP VAST LAB GAINS

~~---1974---~~

MR 19, A-1-3

MR 21 DECLARED WORLD FORESTRY DAY; MR 17-23 AMER. FORESTRY WEEK

**FOREST - WIS.**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 10, 2-7

**Amil Markee, farmer living in hut in Polk County, refuses to sell timber tract worth fortune**

Ap 26, 17-7

**W.W.Morris, asks for scientific handling of pine area; wants better trees planted**

My 31, 7-5

**Planes eradicate insect pest.**

~~1934~~

**2000 FAMILIES LIVING IN CUTOVER AREA LIKE SLUMS**

JE 17, 1-9-2-2\*

FORESTS: MISCELLANEOUS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 26, 2-6

International preserve to be created by unification of Quetico provincial park of Ont. & Superior Natl. forest of Minn. if request of Isaak Walton League is granted.

----1928----

Ap 13, 4-2

Ed.-Congress should support experiment stations for Great Lake states.

----1929----

F 10, 1-4-1 2\*

Ranger jobs limited: hundreds seek places.

1932

D 18, 1-1-7 MICH

MASSACHUSETTS LEGISLATORS TO RECEIVE PLANE FOR STATE FORESTS

W.L.McATEE SAYS CLEAN FORESTS ARE POOR HOMES FOR WILD LIFE  
---1936--- AP 5, 4-7-8  
---1938--- JA 9, 1-6-4

COMMUNITY FORESTS-STOLL

AID IN WATER STORAGE-STIELAU

---1939---

J 9, 4-7-8

---1949---

JE 26, 1-5-1

PRES TRUMAN SIGNS BILLS TO PROTECT FORESTS

---1972---

LONDON---SCIENTISTS ARE HOPING THE UN CONFERENCE ON HUMAN ENVIRONMENT IN STOCKHOLM IN JUNE WILL PRODUCE AN INTERNATIONAL SYSTEM OF MONITORING THE FORESTS OF THE WORLD

---1975---

JE 22, A-14-6

PRES.GERALDFORD SIGNED REVIVED BILL TO PERMIT CONTINUED SPENDING FOR PREVENTION PROGRAMS UNDERFORESTTESTCONTROLACT

-1 984-

0 3, B-5-5W

HAMBURG-TAINTED AIR BLAMED FOR KILLING WESTGERMAN FORESTS

0 18, H-7-1W

REPORT SAYS HARDWOOD FORESTS OF MICH, MINN & WIS ARE AN UNDERUSED RESOURCE

0 23, B-7-1

DC-Task force seeks to stop food shortages by working on problem of tropical forest destruction.

-1986-

Je 16, A-10-2

Forests disappearing, Vietnam to be treeless within 15yrs

1988-

Mr 31 F-1-1

Grand Rapids-based org Center for Environmental Study is coordinating local efforts to fund protection of rain forests in Costa Rica.

-1989-

Ja 5 A-1-1

Cushing, Minn-Forest planted by Vietnam vet in memory of Americans who died in war saved when supporters raised \$6,000 to stave off bank foreclosure sale.

-1992

Je 1 A 2-5

Bush prepares for Earth Summit.to announce that he was increasing U.S. aid to conserve forests.

-1993-

Mr 9 A 3-3

Survey of world's tropical forests shows the ecologically important areas are being lost at a rate 40% higher than a decade ago

Ag 2 A 4-1

Ecologists in N.Britain want to open a Forest of the Dead, where bodies will be buried under trees to help the soil

Ag 18 A 6-1

Northwest landowners like Kelly,Jeff Afdem are toppling trees to cash in on timber prices

-1995-

My 15 A 3-1

Gifford Pinchot Nat'l Forest,Wash.-Crane lets scientists look at treetops;was used to build high-rise bldgs.

1996-

My 13 E 1-1

New method of forestry becoming better known;saves profits & ecosystems;described

Ag 29 A-4-1

DC-Ex-wife Dr. Elizabeth Morgan jailed for refusing to reveal to him whereabouts of their 5-year-old daughter.

-1988-

Ag 28 A-8-1

DC-Ex-wife Dr. Eliz. Morgan still in jail a year later, & still won't tell where he daughter is hidden.

-1989

Jell C 1-2

Somewhere a child weeps-Sweeney

Je 29 A-2-1

DC-House passes bill aimed to free mom in custody case.

S 29 A-3-4

Poll favors mother who hid daughter from husband.

-1990

F 25 A-2-1

DC-Child in bitter custody battle found in New Zealand.



-1990-

F 26 A 1-2

New Zealand- Daughter found in New Zealand father flies to  
see her  
Mr 2 A-3-4

DC- Lawyers try to get ex-wife's passport back so she  
can see daughter in New Zealand & join legal battle  
there over custody  
Je 5 A 1-1

Christchurch, New Zealand - Gives up his fight for custody  
of his daughter, Hilary, 7.  
Je 6 A 3-1 2 dot

Denies that he is giving up the international custody bat-  
tle for his daughter.  
-1992  
My 27 A 4-1

Bitterness over the fight for Hilary remains. She lives in  
New Zealand

Foretich, Hilary: Daughter of Eric Foretich/Elizabeth 1990

F 25 A 2-1

Washington DC- Found in New Zealand

F 26 A 1-2

New Zealand- Father flies to see his daughter

Mr 6 A 2-3

Elizabeth Morgan arrived in New Zealand to fight for custody of her daughter Hilary, 7.

Je 5 A 1-1

Christchurch, New Zealand - father gives up his fight for her custody.

-1992

My 27 A 4-1

Bitterness over the fight for Hilary remains. She lives in New Zealand

Ja 18 A-9-6

Det businesswoman Tanya Allen, 34, donates 2,000 pairs of  
disposable panties to women serving in armed forces in

Middle East

-1992-

O 09 E 2-6

About owner, Tanya Allen, 35 and her company, above

~~BH~~: FOREVER INC

1978

Ap 11, A-1-4

DEFUNCT FIRM ACCUSED IN PAYOLA SCANDAL INVOLVING DISC  
JOCKEY AL PERKINS OF WJLB-CAUFFIE

FORGACH, JULIUS; INFANTRY

1945

JA 015, 13-5

WOUNDED IN ACTION

FORGAN, GLORE: INVESTMENT BANKER

1972

~~JA 5,6-8-7 RACE~~

ARLEN SPECTER BROUGHT CRIMINAL WARRANTS FOR ARREST OF  
ABOVE IN FINANCIAL DOWNFALL OF PENNCENTRAL TRANSPORTATION  
Co

FORGARS, DELLA: UNIONVILLE, MICH.

1973

MY24, A-17-4

WINS \$200,000 IN MICHIGAN LOTTERY

FORGASH, MORRIS : FREIGHT EXECUTIVE

1960

O 11, C-7-1

TOLD MOTOR CITY TRAFFIC CLUB OF FAST FREIGHT FUTURE OF ROAD-TO-RAIL  
TO-SHIP PLAN -RIPLEY

---1965---

D 5, B-21-1

NY-WANTS NEW CABINET POST FOR TRANSPORTATION-STADFFER



FORGE, EDNAN : TORTURE

1981

My 5, B-5-1

CHARGED WITH BURNING CHILD'S HAND, ROBERT SAJEWSKI 6-  
GADOMSKI

FORGED PRODUCTS DIVISION

1984

0 24, C1-33DOT

7WK STRIKE ENDS AT BUCHANAN PLANT

FORGER, PETER RAY:

MURDER CHC.:

EDMORE, MICH

1956

Mr 6, 3-3

ABOVE, 14, HELD FOR SHOOTING & WOUNDING FELLOW STUDENT IN SCHOOL; VICT-  
IM IS WM. SHURLOW

FORGERY : ARGENTINA

1979

MR 21, A-2-1

BUENOS AIRES-ARGENTINA APPREHENDS 13 IN SALE OF FAKE U.S  
VISAS

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 3, 3-1

San Francisco: Members of Adler gang of forgers sought in West, following disclosure that 2 banks have been swindled of \$47,700 thru their operations; Jack Barnes, alleged member of gang, was arrested last week, when he tried to cash check

SAN DIEGO-BLAINE JONES SENTC <sup>1932</sup> 1-10 YRS ON COMPLAINT OF SON, <sup>0 27,1-8</sup> WILLIAM

LOS-LOIS STERLING, CLAIMING TO BE NIECE OF VICE-PRES <sup>1934</sup> JOHN NGARNER, <sup>S 29,1-7</sup>  
HELD ON CHARGE <sup>0 13, 1-2</sup>  
LUCIUS A. PARMALEE CAUGHT BY MRS. CHAS. W. WILSON AT SAUSALITO

FLINT-MICHAEL J MAZEY HELD FOR FORGERIES IN LOS A <sup>1935</sup> <sup>F 25,31-2 CS</sup>  
LOS A, HAZEL BELFORD GLAB HELD & MRS. CLARA STEEGER SENTC. FROM 6 MTHS  
TO 5 YRS, FORGED WILL OF ALBERT L. CHENEY <sup>JA 3,17-7</sup>

---1937---

MR 1,31-3

KURT V SCHMIDT HELD IN DETROIT, WANTED IN LOS ANGELES ON PAYROLL FORGERY CHARGE

AG 27, 2-6 BL STR

LOS ANG-MRS JOHN TAFT GIVEN 1 TO 14 YRS: EXPECTED CHILD TO BE BORN OUT-SIDE PRISON

---1938---

AG 4,13-4

LOS A.; -LAYNE BRITTON FREED IN FORGERY CHARGES

S 2, 6-4

-GEORGE DONALD, LOS A. SENTC 1 TO 14 YRS/

---1940---

MY 24, 6-3

LOS ANGELES-MARION GODDARD, YOGI MAGICIAN, HELD

---1945---

U 10, 1-4

SAN FRAN-ALFRED L CLINE HELD ON FORGERY CHARGE: ASHES OF WIFE TO BE EXHUMED

---1946---

AP 24, 30-3

ALFRED LEONARD CLINE, SAN FRAN CONVICTED OF 9 FORGERIES

-AP 28, 1-3-4

ALFRED L CLINE GIVEN 9 TERMS OF 1 TO 14 YRS

---1947---

JA 7, 1-4 NITE

LOS ANG.-RICHARD RUTH GIVEN UP TO 14 YRS

JA 20, 1-7

BOONE J STILES HELD ON BAD CHECK CHARGE-SAN FRAN.

F 21, 2-1

LOS ANG-CHAS J. EDWARDS, ATTY, SENTC 5-14 YRS FOR FORGERY

MR 9, 1-20-4

LOS ANG-MRS NINA GUECI HAS SON, RUDOLPH ARRESTED ON FORGERY CHARGE

MY 25, 1-2-7

SAN FRAN-MRS INCIE E RAINS, EX-TEACHER, CHGD \$50,000 FORGERY

-O 4, 17-6

EVERETT WINDERS ARRESTED IN LOS ANG AS FORGER: OF DET.

---1951---

O 10, 9-4

LONG BEACH-MARSHALL MORGAN HANDS SAVED BY OPERATION-FACES FORGERY CHARGE

- LONG BEACH-DOCTOR OPERATES ON DEFORMED HANDS OF FORGER MARSHALL MORGAN  
TO CHANGE HIS PERSONALITY---1952--- O 11, 22-3  
F 6, 18-3
- LOS ANG-MRS. PEARL IYSON, 61, CHARGED WITH FORGING WILLS OF CHAS. BABONET  
F 15, 30-6
- GEENDALE-GEO. SEMAN CHARGED WITH FORGERY IN MESSENGER SERVICE FOR RACE  
TRACK BETS O 8, 53-8
- SAN FRAN-RALPH JACKSON, SOLDIER GETS 5 YRS. FOR FORGING CHECKS; LEARNED  
TO MAKE OUT GOVT. CHECKS IN ARMY---1954--- Ap 22, 46-1
- LOS AGNELES-EVELYN MAE SETTLES, MOTHER FORGES CHECKS TO GET AID FOR  
HER CHILDREN & INVALID HUSBAND OUT OF WORK JL 5, 6-3 FINAL
- SAN DIEGO-WILKIE MARTIN GIVEN 14 YEARS FOR HIS 5TH CHG. OF SIGNING HIS  
NAME "VERNE SWINDLER" TO BOGUS TRAVELER'S CHECKS JL 13, 2-5
- LOS ANGELES-SALESMAN J.N. GLIKIN BOOKED ON SUSPICION OF ABOVE AFTER BU  
YING TWO TICKETS TO POLICE SHOW WITH A \$5 CHECK; CHECK BOUNCES AG 27, 9-3 5\*
- LESLIE E STOUT, EX-VA CLERK HELD IN \$20,000 FORGERY Ap 27, 1-6  
---1956---
- LOS ANGELES-L. EWING SCOTT INDICTED ON 13 COUNTS OF ABOVE INVOLVING  
HIS MISSING WIFE'S \$600,000 ESTATE

-----1957-----

S 17, 32-7

CLEVELAND-CHAS.SPEEDIE, \$500,000 FORGER, AGREES TO BE EXTRADITED TO CALIF. FROM HERE

S 25, 22-1

LOS ANGELES-CHAS.R.SPEEDIE, FAMES FORGER, SAYS IT'S EASY

O 9, 3-1

LOS ANGELES-CHAS.SPEEDIE, FORGER, PLEADS GUILTY TO 5 COUNTS OF FORGERY

N 1, 1-2

SAN FRANCISCO-SGT.THEODORE BARRY, SGT.CHAS.EVANS, AIRMAN JAS.HOYLE JAILED FOR \$100,000 CHECK FORGERY RING AT PARKS AIR FORCE BASE

-----1958-----

JL 12, 14-1

LOS ANGELES-BARBARA BURNS, 20, JAILED IN \$65 CHECK FORGERY

O 29, 3-6

MONTEREY PK-POLICEMAN RICHARD BRAMMER'S DREAM TELLS HIM WHERE TO TRAP FORGER ALBERT RODELA

-----1959-----

JL 16, 58-5

GEO.KING HELD FOR BAD CHECK TO BUY BOAT

AG 3, 19-5

SACRAMENTO-ELLEN DORFENE HARRIS JAILED ON CHGS OF PASSING FORGED CHECKS; NAD HOPED TO BECOME A POLICE WOMAN

O 27, A-4-3

LOS ANGELES-LEONARD HOOD HELD FOR CASHING FORGED CHECKS; SAYS HE HAS CASHED \$3 MILLION OF THEM IN HIS LIFE TIME

-----1960-----

N 30, C-4-5

MAX J.GUTKOWSKY ARRESTED AT DET.METO.AIRPORT AS FORGERY SUSPECT IN LOS ANGELES



# FORGERY : CALIFORNIA

1960

D 10, A-5-3

LOS ANGELES-JOHN ANN MORROW, 24, FAILS IN ATTEMPT TO HINDER IDENTITY  
, SHARES HEAD; CHG. WITH FORGERY ----1961---

S 7, B-8-5

LOS ANGELES-MRS. JOHN (DOROTHY) FARRELL, 43, BRIDE OF 6 MOS. SENTENCED TO 6  
MOS. IN JAIL; HUSBAND FAILS TO SHOW UP TO SERVE TERM AS PROMISED

N 17, C-2-2

SAN JOSE-JURY FINDS JOE ARENAS INNOCENT OF FOREGING H'S EX-PARTNER'S  
INDOSRMENT TO A \$264 CHECK ----1963---

JA 10, C-10-1

SAN FRANCISCO-ALCATRAZ WARREN OLIN BLACKWELL UNCOVERS PLOT TO FREE BANK  
ROBBER ROY DRAKE WITH FORGED DOCUMENTS

----1965---

JA 6, A-1-2

LA-EDGAR SCOTT FLOHR, TV WRITER & WM. GORMAN, PAINTER, ARRESTED AS SUS-  
PECTS IN BOGUS STOCK SCHEME-COHEN

---1972---

015, A-3-5 HOME

SANTA NAN, CALIF---THOMAS ROESSLER, 40 MARRIED 19 YR OLD  
SUSAN WARR OF SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA, ABOUT TWO MONTHS AFTER  
SHE HELPED CONVICT HOM OF FORGERY

-----1975----- AP20, U-9-1  
CENTURY CITY, CALIF---MILLIONS IN FORGED BONDS LINKED TO  
SCANDAL-RIDDEN EQUITY FUNDING CORP. OF AMERICA

---1976 -- JE2, A11-4 1DOT

RICHARD KEATS CHARGED WITH SCHEME TO BULK LOS ANGELES  
CITY TREASURY OUT OF \$3.5MILLION BY CAUSING STOLEN CHECKS  
-1977- N 28, B-1-5 D

POLICE SEEK CHARLES M KEEFER FROM DET PEOPLES COMMUNITY  
SERVICESX FOR FORGING LETTERS FROM HENRY FORD & THE  
WHITE HOUSE -1978- F 10, A-2-2

KEEFER VANISHED LAST WEEK, SOUGHT MY 18, C-13-5 N  
LA-DAVID BEGELMAN ADMITS FORGERY, THEFT FROM STUDIO  
JE 29, B-15-5

BURBANK-BEGELMAN GETS \$5000 FINE FOR \$40,000 THEFT, 3YRS  
PROBATION JL 12, A-3-1

SF-POLICEMAN DAVID TOSCHI ACCUSED OF FAKING LETTERS FROM  
ZODIAC KILLER

Jl 9 A 5-3

2 teens in Redwood City were arrested when they tried to cash a stolen check; teller was the son of man whose check they tried to cash.

# FORGERY - CANADA

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MOLLY ROSENSTEIN, 17, HELD FOR \$3200 FORGERY

---1933---

S 7,34-1

MATTHEW DOCKSTADER HELD

CHATHAM-JACOB COHEN TO BE TRIED ON CHARGE

MARTIN LUTHER HELD IN CHATHAM

GEO BALLINGALL, LONDON, CHARGED WITH 39 FORGERIES

GEO BALINGALL, WINDSOR, ADMITS GUILT IN 39 FORGERIES

---1934---

DANIEL O'NEIL HELD IN WINDSOR

WILFRID SLOAN HELD IN TILLBURY

SARNIA-GORDON W STARK SENTC 6 MOS FOR \$200 CHECK FORGERY

---1935---

NORMAN ROYLE, HELD IN WINDSOR; WANTED IN ST. THOMAS

---1936---

JE 9,18-1  
(w) AG 25,19-1 1H (w)

N 11,17-3 1H (2)

N 25,4-4 1H (w)

D 20,13-1 1H (w)

E 12,10-5 1H (w)

F 20,10-3 1 H (w)

O 11,30-2 1H (w)

AP 30,11-4 1H (w)

MY 23, WSC-W

O 16, 54-4 NITE-W

O 22, 54-4 NITE-W

PETER MARTIN, BELLE RIVER, CHARGED WITH FORGING OFFICIAL BEER ORDERS

HERBERT LECILE, WINDSOR DENIES 6 CHARGES OF FORGERY

---1936---

HERBERT LECILE ACCUSED OF 6 CHARGES OF FORGERY ; REMANDED FOR 8 DAYS

---1936---

N 10,9-2-NITE-W

---1937---

JA 12,4-3-NITE-W

CHATHAM-WM.H.DAUPHIN HELD  
FORGER CASHES \$80M CHECK IN CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE AT KINGSVILLE

AP 28,51-2-NITE

WINDSOR-GORDON MERRIFIELD, 5 YRS, CHECK FORGERY

N 17,1-5

WINDSOR;-WM.E.TOBIN SENTC.TO ONE YR FOR CHECK FORGERY

-D 20,35-2 NITE

LUCIUS A PARMALEE WANTED IN TORONTO:DEPORTED BY US

D 29, 25-2 NITE

KINGSTON-LUCIUS PARMALEE GIVEN 4 YEARS

---1938---

JA 7, 33-3 NITE

LEA INGTON-WM CHASE ADMITS FORGING CHECK:AWAITS SENTENCE

AP 29, '24-6 NITE

TILLSONBURG-MERRITT SIZE PLEADS GUILTY TO 11 CHARGES- MY 5,36-7-NITE

CHATHAM;-ALFRED PRIMEAU HELD FOR ATTP.TO PASS A FORGED CHECK -

O 5,29-2 NITE

IAN HAGGITH,GODERICH,2 YRS. SUSPENDED SENTENCE

---1949---

JL 5, 12-6

TORONTO-FRANK GUHR TRAPPED BY \$6,000 CHECK-

JL 21, 30-7

TORONTO-CLYDE A.GUHR PLEADS TUILTY TO 6 SEPARATE CHARGES -JL 26, 9-4

TORONTO-ARNOLD GUHR,39,GIVEN 5 YEARS

---1953---

JA 3, 1-1 F

VANCOUVER-KK. MAMEMURA,25,BEGINS 1 YR JAIL TERM FOR PAYING OFF \$1,405  
IN GAMBLING DEBTS WITH FORGED CHECKS

GERALD LLOYD MEDLAND AND EVELYN LINDALL RETURN TO WINNIPEG IN FORGERY OF CHECK CHARGE  
 -----1956----- D 23, 45-1

LT. ALFRED CARTER OF WINDSOR, POLICE, MRS. GLADYS DANYLOK & T.T. McMichael CHGD WITH FAKING WILL OF LATE MARY CARSWELL, 76, F 7, 1-8

JACK M PARKER JAILED IN FRUD O ER WILL OF MRS GLAYDS DANYLOCK-CROWE F 8, 4-1

OSHAWA, ONT.-DONALD RITCHIE, WHO COLLECTED \$10,000 ON PROMISE TO IDENTIFY ATTACKER OF WALTER REUTHER, IN TRO BLE HERE FOR CHECK FORGING AP 9, 10-5 5\*

WINDSOR-ALFRED CARTER & MRS. GLADYS DANYLOCK CONV. OF FORGING WILL OF SPINSTER; TO BE SENTENCED MAY 3RD AP 20, 3-2

WINDSOR-ALFRED CARTER & MRS. GLADYS DANYLOK GIVEN 2 YRS FOR FORGING WILL OF MARY CARSWELL MY 4, 12-5

WINDSOR-KEITH JOS. DENOMME, WINDSOR YOUTH, HELD ON \$20,000 BOND ON CHG. OF FORGING & TRYING TO CASH A \$100 CANADIAN POSTAL MONEY ORDER D 14, C-7-6

TORONTO-HOWARD T. FALLA, JOSEPH CLEON IRWIN & MARIE LINSTER CHARGED WITH CONSPIRING TO FORGE CHECKS  
 -----1967----- O 25, B-1-1

--1970---

F 14, A-2-3

JOSEPH KIKOLA AND LAWRENCE FAIRBURN FACING NEW CHARGES  
OF FORGERY OF CERTIFICATES FROM HUDSON CO--

-1978-

JA 31, A-1-6

OTTAWA-SCANDAL OUSTS SOLICITOR GENERAL FRANCIS FOX, FORGED  
NAMED TO GET ABORTION FOR GIRLFRIEND

Form-1656

MR 18,1-2-4

DENVER-WM HULL FACES PRISON TERM, ON FATHER'S TESTIMONY

---1952---

S 26, 1-3 NITE

DENVER-JOHN S VARNER, CHARLES C O'QUINN MATE SWAP PLAN BARED-

-1978-

N 30, D C-4-1

BOULDER-SANDRA LEE S<sup>M</sup>ART 19 RAIDS HER PARENTS SAVINGS, GOES  
ON \$32,000 SPREE



Form 1656

JOS STRZELECKI SENT 15 MONTHS SUSPENDED FOR FORGING

D 30, 1-9-7

US CHECK

JE 24, 5-1

---1939---

BALINT J MEZO GIVEN 3 YRS PROBATION

---1943---

CYRIL J. REARDON SENTENCED TO 14 YEARS IN STATE PRISONS

S 2, 16-2

S 24, 19-3

LESTER WALTZ GETS 7 YRS.

O 18, 2-5 BS

RONALD T. MALADY, PONTIAC, GIVEN PROBATION

O 26, 19-1

ARNOLD HOPP GIVEN SENTENCE FOR PASSING BAD CHECKS

--1944--

MR 21, 3-7

JAILED FOR CASHING CHECKS WITHOUT SUFFICIENT FUNDS

AP 1, 6-2

BENNIE W. GOLDSTON ADMITS CHECK FRAUD OF \$56.25

MY 18, 29-4

WM. ZEEB GETS 7-15 YEARS FOR 5TH OFFENSE

AG 11, 20-7

NICK BARBOSA SENTENCED FOR PASSING FRAUDULENT CHECKS

AG 12, 7-3

JOHN LONG FORGES NAME ON GOVERNMENT BOND REDEMPTION CHECK

AG 12, 11-8

WM. R. CHRISTMAS WRITES BOGUS CHECK FOR \$325

S 19, 5-1

DELBERT FLETCHER GIVEN 18 MOS, FOR FORGING BOND REDEMPTION CHECK

BATTLE CREEK-FRANK BONDER PLEADS GUILTY FORGING RR CHECKS; SENT 7-14 YRS  
 ANN ARBOR-JEAN R DURHAM, PETER J ELSTOB & ARTEMUS W WOOD, MA STUDENTS  
 GET 5 YRS PROBATION

LANSING-P J BUCKLEY, 7 1/2-14 YRS, JACKSON  
 PONTIAC-DAVID MAY, 3 TO 14 YRS

WM. J. POWERS, ALIAS OSWALD S PROCTOR CONVICTED AT KALAMAZOO

RICHARD F. CALLAWAY PLACED ON PROBATION FOR TWO YRS.

GD. RAPIDS-ROBERT M. FOWLER, HAS SENTENCING SUSPENDED FOR YEAR TO PERMIT  
 RESTITUTION OF \$36,000 OBTAINED BY FORGING CHECKS

FORGERY - DELEWARE

1955

HORACE J CLEMENT PLEADS GUILTY TO ABOVE CHG FOR WRITING CHECK AGAINST  
ESTATE OF J J RASKOB

O 28, 54-7 1H

XX0X28XX54XX10XX

N 4, 49-1

JOHN J RASKOB SENT 3 YRS FOR ABOVE

Form 1656

JE 12, 4-3

J.F. COBB BROUGHT BACK CHIEF OF POLICE ROGERS FOR WHOLESAL FORGERIES  
ON DET. BANKS ---1885---

O 23, 1-5

C H BORGMAN FORMER ALDERMAN ---1888---

O 2, 1-5

JOHN F B AISCH'S PROPERTY DEEDED AWAY BY UNKNOWN\$ D 31, 1-1

CLIENT OF LEWIS TORREY TRIED SCHEME IN REAL ESTATE DEAL

---1889---

JL 10, 1-1

25 FORGERS OF REAL ESTATE DEALS BEFORE JUDGE REILLY JL 11, 4-1

WM J DANE JAILED TO AWAIT WARRANT FOR FORGERY

O 27, 1-3

PROPERTY OF GEO M DAYTON DEEDED AWAY

---1893---

O 5, 1-5

STONEWALL J DEFRANCE ACCUSED ---1896---

AP 17, 1-1

JUSTICE J BLAIR SIMPSON CHARGED WITH FORGERY OF LITIG NT'S MONEY

N 20, 1-1

CHAS J LOWRIE, LAWYER, CHARGED WITH FORGING DEEDS, MORTGAGES, NOTES

---1900---

D 20, 1-8

CHAS JENNER THOMPSON CAUGHT IN HAVANA

---1904---

AP 13, 1-4

JAS GRANT, CONTRACTOR, POLITICIAN, ADMITS GUILT

O 10, 4-4

B ERNARD S KAUFMAN, FORMER MEMBER GOV. BLISS'S STAFF, HELD ON WORTHLESS C

CHECK PASSING CHARGE ---1908---

JA 3, 1-8

LIEUT R.F. HAZZARD, FORT WAYNE, CHARGED WITH \$46.50 CHECK ON PEOPLE'S

STATE BANK

---1908---

JAMES PERRY, ONCE WEALTHY, TURNS FORGER  
CHAS H JOHNSON GIVEN 5 YEARS, CHECK FORGERY

JA 19, 1-6  
AP 29, 10-5

---1910---

WM H KRAFT PLEADS GUILTY

MR 4, 1-4  
AP 29, 1-6

SOPHIA ZAK, 16, POLISH GIRL FORGER, RACES WITHN HELD WHILE FATHER RAISES  
AMOUNT OF MONEY SHE OBTAINED

AP 12, 1-6

RUSSELL KEMMER, ALIAS GEO CASTEN, CAUGHT IN FLA.

---1913---

ELMER KIERST, KY., FORGES NAME OF SWEETHEART, DELLA DRUILLARD, IS WORKING  
AS MAID; KIERST HELD

JA 10, 10-1

REGINALD GOBAY, ALIAS HAROLD ROFGERS, TO BE TRIED IN COLUMBUS, O. CHARGED  
WITH PASSING FORGED MONEY ORDERS OBTAINED FROM VINEWOOD BRANCH POST-  
OFFICE, DET.

O 12, 17-3 SUN TRIB

GARRETT BECKER USED HENRY FORD'S NAME

---1914---

O 7, 1-6

MRS VIOLA AUMAN, NURSE, ACTRESS, FACES PRISON

---1916---

JL 15, 1-7

CATLETT STRONG, 60, BOOKKEEPER FOR F B NEWITT & CO. HELD

---1917---

JA 3, 1-3

WAYNE CO. CREAMERY LOSES THOUSANDS; 4 HELD

---1918---

F 9, 1-2

LT. G.S. AVERY, USA, HELD BY HOTEL PONCHARTRAIN, \$100 CHECK O 30, 1-1

MRS MABLE KRONKHITE, BAD CHECKS, HELD IN CROWLEY MILNER & CO.'S STORE

---1919---

F 17, 1-5

HENRY G SWEITZ R, CONTRACTOR, RETURNED FROM FLA., \$7,700 CHARGE

F 5, 1-6

Mrs. Marie Nicholson Douglas held for trial in  
forgery of world war compensation checks

Mr 5, 7-3

Judge Harry J. Dingeman's name forged

Mr 12, 7-3

Chas. H. Lincoln arrested Mr 11; admitted turning over  
fake contracts to Ernest Lynburner

Mr 19, 5-3

Jos. Craig, former janitor Det. creamery, arrested  
for company; \$3,000.

Mr 19, 7-2

Adolphe Beliske, alias Wm. Shaw, gets yr. 3 mos. &  
Lester Goodall 2 yrs. in Leavenworth prison

---1927---

Mr 28, 2-8

MAX M. ZALTA, ALIAS FISHER, ARRESTED IN NYC. BROUGHT BACK BY DET. LT. CHAS. LAMBERT ON CHARGE OF UTTERING & PUBLISHING COMPLAINT OF CARL J. FAYLOR, PEOPLE'S STATE BANK.

AP 10, 2-5-1

CALVIN H. NEWMAN, BANKER, GIVES RULES TO PREVENT CHECK SWINDLES

JL 28, 27-7

BEN PICANO HELD BY US COMMISSIONER HURD ON CHARGE OF FORGING GOVT CHECK FOR \$65

AG 13, 3-4

FEDERAL AUTHORITIES ARREST CHAS. F. RAWLINGS FOR FORGING MONEY ORDERS

AG 29, 28-4

ARCHIE KENDALL, JOHN WILLIAMS & EARL MARSHALL ARRESTED ON WORTHLESS CHECK CHARGE

S 29, 17-8

ARRY EWING, 26, PLEADS GUILTY, S 26, TO FORGING GOVT OBLIGATION

O 2, 1-1-8

PAUL C. BEIGHEL ADMITS \$800 FORGERIES

O 11, 18-4

GEO. OSBORN GETS 5-14 YRS JACKSON PRISON

N 1, 2-2

VENA EHRLICH, TOLEDO, HELD IN DRESS PURCHASE

N 22, 45-6

MRS. RUTH GREEN KLOSKY FORGED CHECK TO RUN AWAY FROM HUSBAND IN BROOKLYN, NY

JA 19, 1-1

MICHAEL BILELLO ARRESTED FOR DRIVING BOY 11 TO CHECK RAISING TO GET MONEY FROM PUNCH-BOARDS AT HIS CONFECTIONERY

JA 25, 22-8

ALBERT CROMER GETS 3-14 YRS. JACKSON PRISON

F 1, 30-1

EDW. DUJARDIN PLEADS GUILTY; MAX SOLOMONS VICTIM

MR 3, 3-6

CHAS. HOLOWSKI GETS 6 YRS. IN LEAVENWORTH PRISON

---1928---

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 11, 2-3

Louise Ottney, charged with forging name of  
Dr. Wm.A.Darling J1 31, 1-8

Lew W. Levinson, former chief clerk of U.S.  
Dist. Atty, stands mute when arraigned on  
S 15, 2-6

David Jones, found guilty S 15, of uttering  
and publishing forged stock certificates

O 23, 44-5

Florence Mero, 18, charged with uttering &  
publishing by former employer - Artil' Arrighini

—1929—

JA 23, 35-1

CHECK-RAISERS LOOT \$4,500,000 ANNUALLY, INDEMNITY OFFICIAL TELLS BANK  
OFFICERS J 15, 16-5

BLANCHE McNALL, ARRESTED J 14, 4TH CHARGE IN YEAR



---1929---

JL 18, 18-3

F.W. HOTCHKISS, ASST. TREAS. OF GD. TRUCK RR, WARNS AGST PAY CHECKS WITH SERIAL NUMBER LESS THAN 42,000, SAYS FORGERIES 0 17, 58-3

STEPHENGORAL, 17, ACCUSED BY FATHER, OF FORGING CHECK CHGD. WITH GRAND-LARCENY N 8, 2-7

AUDREY DAVIS & MRS. EDNA ORCHART, ARRESTED N-8, CHARGED WITH FORGING NAME OF A. MICHAELS TO CHECKS N 14, 2-4

EARL BLAKE, ARRESTED, N 14, IN WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH OFFICE, CHARGED WITH FORGING NAME OF DET. MAN TO MONEY ORDER ---1930--- JA, 23, 10-2

RUBIN NICKAMIN, ARRESTED JA 22, CONFESSED TO PASSING \$7,000 WORTH OF BAD CHECKS MR, 3, 12-4

JOS. SCULLY HELD FOR \$25 CHECK MR 5, 35-3

JOS. T. FISHER ARRESTED ON RELEASE FROM SING SING, MR 4, TO FACE DET. CHARGE AP, 14, 36-4

SURRENDERED, AP 14, IN DET. TO KEEP KY. SHERIFFS FROM COLLECTING REWARD; GIVEN 90 DAYS IN H.S. CORREC. BY JUDGE EDW. MOINET MY 11, 1-14-6

LEO BOURBONCE ARRAIGNED, MY 10, FORGING GOVT COMPENSATION CHECK; EXAMINATION MY 24 JE 8, 1-2-2

JOS. C. SMITH PLEADS GUILTY, ARRAIGNED, JE 7 JE 13, 15-1

JOHN SMIGULIC ARR. JE 13 BY IS SEC. SERVICE AGENTS ON CHARGE - FORGING GOVT CHECK, JE 20, 12-8

PEGGY AHON & GARNER GARBELL, ARR. AS MEMBERS OF GANG OF ROBBERS, FACE FORGERY CHARGE ON 3 CHECKS JL 5, 5-1

LOUIS ZAKOOR ARR. JL 5 FOR PASSING BOBUS CHECKS TO AMOUNT OF \$1,000; BLAMES RACES

**FORGERY - DETROIT**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

0 21, 1-8

Five alleged forgers are in custody, said to have forged names of prominent Det. people to checks

N 1, 1-8

Robert Gillespie admits forging death certificate of Mrs. Vena Pierson

1932-----Mr 24, 6-4

Frederick Kerrigan admits postal order forgeries

Ag 20, 1-7

ALFRED NORRIS, CLARENCE KERR, BARNEY WINER, EMLYN JONES HELD AS FORGERY

0 4, 4-3

GANG  
HERMAN FAIRCHILD HELD FOR LENAWEE CO AUTHORITIES

N 4, 19-2

MRS MAY E HOWEY CHARGED WITH FORGING HUSBAND'S VETERAN'S COMPENSATION

N 10, 35-5

CHECK

DOUGLAS McDANIEL HELD ON CHECK CHARGE

0 18, 1-8-4

CHAS R WHITE SENT TO 15 MOS FOR APPROPRIATING WAR VETS LOAN

---1934---

MR 15,4-4

BRUCE DODSON HELD AS MEMBER OF STOCK FORGING RING

MR 16, 10-3

JOHN DUBOIS ALLEGED FORGER

AP 15,1-16-6

BRUCE DODSON SENTC 6-14 YEARS

JL 9,15-3 Mk&BB

DONALD ROBT LOWRY, 19, HELD; FORGED PROMINENT NAMES

Ag 27,14-1 C S

ATTORNEY TO BE QUIZZED ON FORGERY OF JUDGE THEO RICHTER'S NAME TO JOS.

A REAM'S DIVORCE DECREE

S 12,6-3

HAROLD F BECK HELD

S 13,16-2

J P MORGAN & COLUMBUS JENKINS HELD FOR FORGING CCC CHECK

S 15,4-4

JAS DECAMP SENTC 2-14 YRS

O 1,6-6 C M

ALEXANDER JSUTHERLAND HELD

N 2 30,19-4

JOS W DEGRACE HELD FOR TAKING \$2700 FROM COMMONWEALTH COMMERCIAL STATE

BANK

JA 28,16-5 S F

---1935---

FOSTER FALCONER SENTC 2-14 YRS FOR FORGING CREDIT CERTIFICATES

MR 8,42-7

WM L SARTOR, CLARENCE TARKINGTON & BRO. JOHN ADMIT BAD CHECK CHARGE

MR 17,1-9-1

ROY S ANDERSON SENTC 7 MOS FOR FORGING MONEY ORDER

MR 23,9-1

SARTORIAL MR WM SARTOR SHUNS APPEARING IN COURT IN WORK CLOTHES

JE 10,6-7 BL STR

---1936---

WARN AGAINST PAYROLL CHECKS MADE OUT TO G SABO & S MARTIN-S 13,4-7

NORMAN JACKSON SENTC. TO 65 DAYS

FORGERY:

DETROIT

1935

Form 1656

N 6,4-1-CM

DAVID A. BURNS SENTC. TO 7 TO 21 YRS, 4TH OFFENDER

---1936---

F 15,4-7

THEO. BRYZGALSKI & PAUL BOZAK HELD FOR FORGING WPA CHECKS

F 19,6-5

JOHN KATONA, PAYROLL CHECK FORGER, SENTC 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -14 YRS

JE 3,10-8

CHAS. NOLAN SENTC. FR 6 MOS. TO 14 YRS

JE 4,6-6

PAUL LAPOINT & JAS. HICKS HELD FOR FORGING WAR RISK INSURANCE CHECKS

JL 28,4-6-BLST

EARL V. KRUM SENTC. TO 6 MOS. & FINED \$100, FORGING WPA CHECK; H. RAYMOND-SPENCER, 18 MOS. & \$100 FINE, FORGING MONEY ORDERS-

JL 31,28-4-BLST

JOS. MOYNIHAN, 6 MOS., & WM. SCHOENBERG, 14 MOS., FORGING WPA CHECKS

AG 23,1-3-7

STERLING THOMPSON HELD, WAS CASHING PAY CHECKS OF RAY BARKER, FORMER EMPLOYEE OF AMERICAN BRASS CO., FOR YR AFTER BARKER QUIT

S 12, 3-2

FRANK HENDRICKS FORGES 4,500 MEAL TICKETS; MAY GET LIFE TERM

O 7,1-6

HERBERT W. POTBURY ADMITS FORGING CHECKS TO RECOVER GAMBLING LOSSES

O 31,3-1

WM. HAMELL, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  TO 14 YRS, WORTHLESS CHECKS

N 2,7-2

RICHARD H. KOECHLE, CHECK FORGING

N 11,6-1

EDWARD D. OAKLEY, CHECK FORGER

---1936---

N 24,35-7

~~GEORGE~~ CHELSEY TAYLOR, 3 YRS, FORGING WPA CHECK

---1937---

MR 22,3-1

NORMAN E. STARK ADMITS FORGING CHECK

MY 5, 17-7 C M

HENRY J NICHYZYNSKI CHARGED WITH CASHING \$931 CHECK ON FORGED ENDORSEMENTS

MY 25,2-6-BLST

GEO. H. ELLERMAN ADMITS PASSING BAD CHECKS TOTALING \$5,000

MY 29, 3-5

DR. CECIL M SIGLER CHARGED WITH FORGING PHYSICIANS' NAMES

JE 3, 7-1

MASON A STEWART GIVEN 5 YEARS FOR RAISING GOVT CHECK

JE 11, 47-8 NACE

LEWIS HORN GIVEN 5 YEARS FOR FORGING WPA CHECK FOR \$15.20

JL 1,28-5

JOSEPH PINTER, FARMHAND, GIVEN 3 YEARS FOR

AG 11 31-8

MONROE TURNER SENT TO 2 YRS FOR FORGING CHECK, SENT. SUSPENDED FOR 5

YEARS SO HE WILL BE ABLE TO PAY FOR ANOTHER OFFENSE

AG 24,11-7-CM

BETTE WILLIAMS HELD FOR FORGING CHECK

AG 31, 21-6

EDWARD SCHULTZ GIVEN 3 TO 14 YEARS

S 9,17-4-BLST

JEAN CHARNECK CHARGES MRS. EDNA MAY SARNES WITH FORGERY

-S 14,10-3

DET. MERCHANTS WARNED OF FORGED STOLEN CHECKS

O 7, 20-3

STELLA CHIRELLA, ELIZ M SARKASIAN ARRAIGNED

O 15, 1-5 BL STR

HOWARD P BERGER CHARGED WITH FORGERY

D 1, 37-3 B S

MRS. H. HARRIET S

BURT SAVES HOME BY PROVING NAME WAS FORGED

---1938---

JA 4,1-2-BLST

2 BOYS CAUGHT TRYING TO FORGE HI SCHOOL DIPLOMAS

2 BY

Form 1656

F 9, 30-3 C M

JACK WESTON, WIFE, RALPH HARRISBERGER HELD

F 23, 1-4

JOHN E. KOONS SENTC. TO 60 DAYS, FORGED MOTHER'S NAME

MR 15, 4-6

LEROY WILLIAMS CHARGED WITH FORGING & CASHING WPA CHECK-MR 16, 4-3 B S

LAURO TENO CHARGED WITH PENSION CHECK FRAUD

MR 16, 29-4 NITE

RAYMOND COURTNEY GIVEN 4 YRS & \$100 FINE

MR 17, 38-6

MELMO ROGERS PLEADS GUILTY

AP 13, 17-8

MRS. MARTHA MUNDHENK SENTC. TO 2 YRS FOR FORGING 22 PERSCRIPTIONS FOR NARCOTICS

AP 27, 10-4

JEL ALLEN HELD FOR STEALING & CASHING GOVT. CHECK

MY 24, 4-8

JNO. DASELWAK CHGD FORGING WPA CHECK

JE 3, 5-1

JOHN JAWOROWICZ SENTC. TO 4 1/2 YRS, FORGED A WPA CHECK -JE 30, 23-3

HENRY LASKO, 6 YRS, FINED \$100; JNO SASLEWAK, 7 YRS, FINED \$100

AG 16, 4-1-BLST

FREDERICK G. SPILOS ADMITS CASHING FORGED CHECK

AG 20, 3-5

WM STRAFACE HELD: CHARGED FORGING WPA CHECK

S 3, 1-8

EUGENE JOHNSTON, JOS TORPEY, RAY D RICHARDSON, ART RAPP JR. HELD

S 23, 10-4

MRS. JENNIE PAINTER ~~HELD~~ CONVICTED OF FORGING WPA CHECK -S 24, 2-8

SAUL SARNOFF GIVEN 1-14 YRS FOR CHECK FORGERY

--1938--

O 3,19-1

MRS. CORINE MORRISON HELD FOR USING FORGED DIVORCE DECREE

O 11,29-1

A. J. SOUTHERLAND HELD FOR CHECK FORGERY

N 1,2-2-BLST

JOHN J. CUSSEY SENTC. TO 7 YRS FOR ATTP. FORGERY

N 9, 10-8 WSC

MRS MARY JANE MESBETT HELD ON FORGERY CHARGE

N 13,1-12-5-2\*

ROBT. R. BERTRAND, 10 MONTHS; JAS. RIFFIN, 6 MOS.; ETHEL MARTIN, 20 MOS.;

WM. STRAFACE, 7 MOS.; FREDERICK G. SPILOS, 6 MOS. & MARY E. BOWE, ONE YEAR-

PROBATION, ALL FOR THEFT, FORGING & CASHING WPA CHECKS - N 16, 4-7 B S

FRED WIST GIVEN 3-14 YRS

N 28,25-3-BLST

MRS. MARY JANE NESBITT. SENTC. FR 1 TO 14 YRS, FORGED CHECK - N 28,2-8-BLST

WM. MARCHAND SENTC. TO ASYLUM FOR FORGING DIVORCE DECREE

---1939---

JA 22,5-19-43\*

ROBT WILLIAMSON GIVEN 3 YRS

F 18, 20-2

JNO OBBENCKI, 3 YRS; EDWARD SWIECKOWSKI, 2 YRS. PROBATION

F 28,6-4

DOROTHY ZELLS SENTC. TO 5 YRS & JOHN CLAYTON, 10 YRS, FORGED CHACKS

MR 7,4-8-BLST

FRANCIS D. EMERSON OF CHICAGO CHARGED WITH CHECK FORGERY - MR 9,8-4

MRS RUTH L WILHITE ACQUITTED OF FORGERY CHARGE

AP 1, 22-6

MRS ANN ELLIS, FRANK LOVETT, 5 YRS EACH; IGNATIUS TUZMOWSKI, WM. V. SAWICKI

4 YRS. EACH

MY 6, 4-7

DOROTHY SMITH, 2 YRS., STOLE WPA CHECK; CHESTER CAMPBELL, 3 YRS., JNO C

HARRIS, 10 MOS. FOR FORGING WPA CHECKS

MY 17, 8-6 CITY

WALTER ADAMS GETS 4 1/2 YRS, FORGED WPA CHECKS

Form 1656

**HARRY HOLT HELD**

**JOS. PODGORSKI HELD FOR FORGING WPA CHECK FOR \$28.80**

**JOS. PODGORSKI GIVEN 18 MOS. FOR FORGING WPA CHECK**

**MRS. HATTIE MANELL, 4 MOS.; CASHED WPA CHECK**

**PACKARD MOTOR CAR CO. WARNS ABOUT STOLEN PAYROLL CHECKS**

**PACKARD MOTOR CO. WARNS EMPLOYEES OF FORGED CHECKS**

**LUCAS HERNANDEZ HELD FOR FORGERY OF POSTAL SAVINGS CERTIFICATE**

---1940---

**JORDAN HARRISON GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR FORGING, CASHING WPA CHECK**

**ANTHONY E. BRYANT SENTC. TO 6 MONTHS FOR CHECK FORGERY**

**WM. BROOMFIELD GIVEN 3 TO 14 YRS. FOR PAY CHECK THEFTS**

**FRANCIS F. WAGNER, 2 YRS. FORGING FED RESERVE CHECK**

**HORACE BOYD & FREEMAN JOHNSON SENTC. TO 6-MOS. EA. FOR FORGING WPA CHECK**

**CALVIN BARNETT CHGD. WPA CHECK FORGERY & PAYROLL PADDING**

**WM. J. RUPPEL SENTC. TO 18 MOS. FOR FORGED MONEY ORDER**

**DANIEL SZELEPSKI GUILTY OF FORGING SMALL GAME HUNTING LICENSE**

**ROY J. MILLIGAN SENTC. TO YR. FOR FORGING WIFE'S CHECK**

J 8, 8-3  
 JL 11, 6-5  
 S 21, 9-4  
 O 20, 15-1  
 O 20, 7-2  
 O 2, 3-1  
 D 20, 23-2  
 JA 19, 32-4 WSC  
 MR 1, 8-1  
 MY 4, 5-7  
 MY 29, 5-3  
 O 5, 2-2  
 O 22, 17-1 B S  
 D 7, 4-3  
 D 13, 13-1  
 D 18, 14-5



---1941---

JA 27, 22-1

FRANK MISURELLI HELD FOR CAL. ON FORGERY CHGD:2 WIVES MEET AT HIS CEL  
L-T.E.GROEHN

S 13, 3-8

BRUNO NOWINSKI ARRESTED FOR FORGING RELIEF CHECK

S 20, 5-8

WOMAN FORGING ALBERT E.COBO'S NAME TO SMALL CHECKS

S 27, 1-3

MRS.CLARA FRIEDL ARRESTED FOR FORGING CHECKS USING NAMES OF PROMINENT  
DETROITERS

S 28, 4-13-4

MRS.CLA RA FRIEDL ADMITS GUILT

D 30, 2-8 BS

PVT.GLENN J.YAEGER SENTC.3½ YRS.FOR FORGING STOLEN ARMY PAYCHECKS

---1942---

MR 28, 19-7

HARRY G DAMM CHARGED WITH FORGERY

MY 13, 4-3

HARRY DAMM PLEADS GUILTY OF FORGERY

MY 25, 6-4 BS

ROBT.KERSTEN HELD FOR PASSING WORTHLESS CHECKS

MY 27, 16-7 BS

HARRY G.DAMM PLACED ON 4-YR.PROBATION FOR FORGERY

JL 11, 2-7

RAYMOND R.TAYLOR GIVEN 2 SENTENCES OF 1 YR.9 MOS.EACH

JL 15, 1-1

WALTER W.GEE CHARGED WITH FORGERY & UTTERING & PUBLISHING CARLISLE

N 13, 26-3

M.C.ZICK PLEADS GUILTY TO FORGING GOVT.CHECK

F 16, 3-2

---1943---

FED.COURT MAY DROP 20 CASES OF FORGED CHECKS CASHED IN NATIONAL BANKS  
DUE TO SUP.CT.RULING THAT IS IS STATE OFFENSE

F 28, 4-18-1

LIFFORD WEST HELD FOR FORGING SON'S CHECK

MY 20, 13-1

KARL R LIENAU GIVEN 12 MOS

# FORGERY - DETROIT

1943

Form 1656

JE 11, 51-5

JE 26, 20-8

JE 30, 2-4

ARMY DESER-

JL 9, 31-6

PAYROLL CHECKS

JL 9, 19-5

\$4296 CHECKS

JL 24, 7-3

SELECTIVE SERVICE CARD

S 22, 9-4

HE HAD NO ACCOUNT

S 24, 1-2

O 20, 4-8BS

N 25, 10-7

N 27, 3-5

D 2, 38-3

FORGE

INDORSEMENTS ON STOLEN GOVERN. CHECKS

H RAYMOND HUFFMAN HELD FOR CHECK FORGERIES

GENEVIEVE VERDAYNE ORDERED RETURNED FROM CHICAGO

ANDREW BINNINGER CASE DROPPED AS HE IS SERVING 25 YRS FOR

PACKARD MOTOR CAR CO. WARNS AGAINST FORGED PAYROLL CHECKS

JACK ROSEBURG, JOSEPH EFRUSY, CLARENCE KOSTICH HELD FOR

JOHN WILLIAMS FORGES JAMES HOGAN'S NAME ON SELECTIVE SERVICE CARD

IN ATTEMPT TO CASH STOLEN U.S. CHECK

MIRT L. BRIGGS ISSUES CHECK ON BANK WITH WHICH HE HAD NO ACCOUNT

JACOB ALTER CHARGED IN BRICK SIDING RACKET

JAMES RICHARDS HELD WHEN PRINTING PRESS FOUND IN ROOM

EVERETT WINTERS PLACED ON PROBATION AFTER PASSING BAD CHECK

MRS. MARY A. STEFFEN FORGED GOVERN. CHECK FOR \$37.50

LEONA BELL, HAROLD HARRIS, COLLEY CUMMINGS, EDW. GREEN, OTHA WOODS FORGE

INDORSEMENTS ON STOLEN GOVERN. CHECKS

---1943---

D 16, 2-8

HOWARD D. SMITH KEEPS JOB LONG ENOUGH TO ACQUIRE PAD OF COMPANY'S CHECKS

JA 4, 16-5

---1944---

JA 4, 2-8BS

WM A HOLCOMB HELD

WM. HOLCOMB APPLIES FOR DUPLICATE LICENSE, FOUND OLD CHARGE HELD AGAINST HIM

JA 15, 1-5

GORDON TAYLOR BLAMES TOLEDO RESORTS FOR HIS DOWNFALL

F 1, 12-1

MRS. MARJORIE PERRY HELD FOR EXAMINATION U.S. COURT

F 1, 13-3

RENE J. VERBELLE, MAIL CARRIER, ACCUSED

F 9, 4-3BS

FRANCIS FLANDERS WAGNER, NIGHT CLUB ENTERTAINER, CASHES WORTHLESS CHECKS

MR 21, 8-1

JOSEPH DEMETRIUS AND RAYMOND TIDWELL HELD ON U.S. CHECK CHARGE

AP 21, 1-5

MERCHANTS WARNED TO BE ON ALERT FOR PACKARD MOTOR CAR CO. PAYCHECKS WITH BLURRED INK ON THE INDORSEMENTS

MY 7, 4-8-2

LYLE C. LEITCH ADMITS FORGERY OF GOVT. CHECK.

MY 28, 1-3-4

HENRY DEAN QUALES CHARGED AFTER RAISING VALUE OF PAY CHECKS

JE 15, 14-1

HARVEY H. DOEDE PLEADS INNOCENT IN CHECK CASE

JL 6, 6-6

MRS. GIRTHA TRIVETTE ADMITS FORGING SOCIAL SECURITY CHECK

LILLIAN MUTHER ARRESTED WHEN \$100 ALLOTMENT CHECK FOUND IN HER PURSE

JL 11, 11-3

JL 13, 9-4

MICHAEL YUHAS PLEADS GUILTY

1944

FORGERY : DETROIT :

Form 1656

JL 18, 18-8

WALTER ADAMS BEATS MRS. LILLIAN MUTTER BECAUSE SHE REFUSED TO CASH FORGED ARMY ALLOTMENT CHECK

JL 21, 8-2

JOS. WYNNE, BUS DRIVER, PLEADS GUILTY AT ARRAIGNMENT

JL 29, 13-2

ELESTER NOAH MARSHALL ERASED NAME OF LAWFUL PAYEE ON MONEY ORDER

Ag 13, 1-13-3

FRANCIS MARTIN ARRESTED ON CHARGE OF CASHING \$37.50 WAR BOND REDEMPTION CHECK

Ag 20, 1-12-5

INGRAM POWELL CHARGED WITH ATTEMPTING TO PASS FORGED GOVERN. BOND REDEMPTION CHECK

S 2, 6-4

JOHN W. WILMOT DENIES FORGING WAR BOND REDEMPTION CHECK

O 1, 1-9-1

MRS. ESTHER LEONA BANNERMAN CONFESSES BOND CHECK FORGERY

O 24, 13-5

BERL R. BIGGS GIVEN 5 YEARS

O 31, 20-4

WALTER ADAMS GIVEN 10 YR. SENTENCE; MRS. LILLIAN MUTTER REFERRED TO PROBATION DEPT.

N 11, 6-1

JOS YNN GIVEN 2 YRS

D 7, 32-7NITE

FLORENCE LALONE SENTENCED TO 15 MONTHS FOR FORGING SIGNATURE TO WAR BOND; EDNA MAY KEITH GIVEN 2 YRS. FOR FORGING SIGNATURE TO FEDERAL CHECK

D 9, 15-1

EDNA MAY KEITH GIVEN TWO SENTENCES IN PRISON

--1944--

D 22, 20-5

MRS. LILLIAN MUTTER PLACED ON PROBATION AFTER FORGING GOVERN, CHECKS  
--1945--

JA 24, 6-5FINAL

F 2, 28-5NITE

F 6, 2-8

F 10, 13-1

F 14, 1-4

F 15, 2-7FINAL

ALBERT JOHNSON FORGED WAR BOND

PERSONS RECEIVING GOVERNMENT CHECKS WARNED OF CARELESSNESS

MILTON LAPEER RECEIVED SUSPENDED SENTENCE FOR YEAR ON PROMISE TO  
ENTER WAR PLANT AFTER WAR BOND THEFT

ARNETT CARSON ADMITS WAR BOND CHECK FORGERY  
LEE WATERMAN, MRS. ANN WATERMAN, PLESS WALKER, HENRY (SATIN) GREEN,  
BARNES (BROTHER) GARY, EDWIN GARY, ELI (SHORTY) GARY NAMED IN RACKET WAR-  
RANT

EDWIN GARY, JAMES WATERMAN ARRAIGNED IN CHECK RACKET CHARGE

F 28, 21-7

JOHN H. HOLMES AND WM. HAMMELL GIVEN 8 TO 14 YRS. FOR PASSING BAD CHE-  
CKS

MR 7, 15-2

MR 10, 13-2

INGRAM POWELL FINED \$100 AND PLACED ON PROBATION

LEO JOSEPH LONGO FINED \$300 FOR FORGING WAR BOND REDEMPTION CHECK

MR 13, 1-5

WM. A. SHARPE, HORACE TEASLEY, LAWRENCE SLOAN, L. H. WATKINS HELD IN JOB  
RACKET QUIZ

MR 22, 5-1

WILLIE LEE WALKER ARRESTED IN FORGED JOB REFERRAL CASE

MR 28, 7-8

MRS. MARY WALKER CHARGED WITH FORGING EMPLOYMENT REFERRAL CARD

MR 29, 7-3

HENRY BLACK FINED \$300 FOR FORGING SIGNATURE ON GOVERN. CHECK

MR 29, 6-2

ALONZO MACK AND CLARENCE PAYNE CHARGED WITH ALTERING EMPLOYMENT REFERRAL CARDS

MR 31, 7-2

WESLEY GROSFIELD PLEADS INNOCENT TO ALTERING USES REFERRAL CARDS

AP 4, 9-2

LEE WATERMAN, WIFE ANN, PLESS WALKER, JAS. W. WATERMAN, EDWIN GARY, ELI GARY, JOSEPH ARRINGTON HELD IN CONNECTION WITH BAD CHECK RING: MRS.

JEAN GARY FREED

AP 5, 23-1

M. COLVIN HELD IN WAR BOND THEFT

AP 5, 30-4

500 OLD WARRANTS ON BAD CHECK CHARGES HAVE TURNED UP

AP 7, 13-3

LOUIS O. VINSON OF COOKEVILLE, TENN. ARRESTED FOR PASSING BOGUS CHECKS DRAWN ON DETROIT BANKS

MY 18, 13-1

FRANK DEBANE, BIRMINGHAM, PLACED ON 5 YRS PROBATION

MY 22, 9-5

RICHARD ASHCROFT GIVEN 5 YEARS FOR FORGING AND CASHING TREAS. CHECKS

MY 30, 3-2

BENJAMIN GISSENDANER CHARGED FOR FORGIN A GOVT DOCUMENT

JE 4, 2-5 FINAL

ROBT BECK, WASH, AND CECIL ZIMMERMAN, NC STCD

JE 16, 1-5

ANN MARIE THRASHER USES MRS HENRY FORD II NAME ON CHECKS IN WASH

JE 29, 10-3 NITE

MRS GLADYS SANDERSON GIVEN 2 YRS

JL 10, 5-1

PHILLIP L FRIZZELL & LYMAN DAVIS STCD

---1945---

JL 13, 6-3

JULIAN K KEIRAN STCD TO 6 TO 3 MOS FOR PASSING WORTHLESS CHECKS

AG 1, 2-8 FINAL

MRS DELORES JOHNSON STCD TO SERVE 1 TO 14 YRS

AG 2, 22-4

PLESS WALKER, EDWIN AND ELI GARY ON TRIAL; LEE WATERMAN STCD TO 1 HALF TO 5 YRS, JAS BENION CHGD WITH \$250 COSTS; JAMES ARRINGTON PLACED ON PROBATION; AND JAS & ANN WATERMAN GET DISMISSALS

AG 3, 8-3

PLESS WALKER AND EDWIN & ELI GARY CONVICTED; TOBE SENTENCED

AG 15

AG 7, 19-1

HENRY REED PLEADS GUILTY TO FORGING A \$50 DEPENDENCY ALLOTMENT CHECK

AG 21, 4-7

ELI GARY, 3 TO 5 YRS; PLESS WALKER, 2 TO 5 YRS; EDWIN GARY, FOUR YRS PROBATION

AG 26, 1-16-4

FRANK R MERRITT, WILLARD D HOBBS HELD IN WAR BOND FORGERY

S 4, 4-7 BS 2

DAVID A DRAKE HELD IN DET FOR CHATTANOOGA, TENN.

N 6, 7-6

LEROY T WHEELER CHAGD CONSPIRACY TO UTTER & PUBLISH: OTHERS

N 8, 1-5

ELAINE JOYCE FLODQUIST SENTC TO 2 YRS.

D 27, 2-2

RICHARD H. LADOW ARRESTED BY FBI FOR WRITING OWN PAYCHECKS

---1946---

JA 11, 31-7 BS 2

MRS MARY K SZCZESNY WINS LENIENCY ON 2ND THEFT CHARGE

JA 23, 25-5

HENRY MOORE GIVEN 4 YRS: FORGED MUSTERING OUT CHECKS

F 26, 21-4

HENRY L SMITH, THEO YOUNG, RALPH HOWELL GIVEN 1 TO 5 YRS EACH

MR 15, 4-2

THOMAS O BYERLE HELD ON FORGERY CHARGES

HARVEY W SCHWEDLER GIVEN 2 YRS & 8 MOS. AP 27, 15-1  
 CONCETTA GANZINI, 25, ADMITS CASHING \$12,000 WORTH CHECKS MY 4, 1-2  
 MRS CONCETTA GANZINI ADMITS CASHING CHECKS: 2 MEN SOUGHT MY 5, 1-1-2  
 THOS RICHARDSON CONFESSES FORGING 8 CHECKS MY 21, 11-3 BS2  
 MRS EDITH BETTENCOURT, 2 YRS: MICHAEL HUBER & JOHN KOCSIS 5 YRS JL 30, 20-1  
 BILLIE BURKE GIVEN 2 YRS AG 17, 13-2  
 JOHN B YATES GIVEN 2 YEARS S 14, 2-3  
 CHARLES GANDICK, WIFE, BROTHER ADMIT CHECK FRAUDS S 16, 9-6  
 DET POLICE TRY AGAIN TO EXTRADITE IRENE H LUTZ, FORGER-D 22, 1-15-7  
 IRVIN YANKEE & JOHN BACHAN HELD FOR CASHING \$1600 WORTH OF FORGED D 27, 8-4 BS 2  
 CHECKS. --1947-- JA 21, 4-3  
 WM L EADER GIVEN 6 MOS F 2, 1-12-5  
 THOS & VIVIAN YOUNT SOUGHT: BOUGHT 3 NEW CARS FOR \$40 MR 15, 17-1  
 STANLEY E GRANT CHGD FORCING WIFE TO FORGERY JE 3, 1-8  
 JOSEPH R SIEGEL, 21, CASHES \$20,000 WORTHLESS CHECKS JE 18, 23-7  
 LARENCE DESHAY, ST. LOUIS, HELD HERE FOR CHANGING POSTAL ORDERS JL 10, 19-2  
 HENRY L. HOWARD HELD FOR UTTERING & PUBLISHING JL 17, 10-1  
 RAY GORDON WAIVES EXAM., PLEADS INNOCENT TO FORGERY -JL 18, 7-3 NITE  
 WM HOLCOMB CHGD FORGERY & NON-SUPPORT



---1947---

GERNALD HANSEN CHGD GIVING BAD CHECK TO VINCENT GONDOLFO -

AG 8, 24-6

JAMES ELLIS, LAWRENCE BENBERRY, MELVIN SCOTT, WILLIE TARTER CHGD CASHING \$15,000 IN CHECKS

AG 22, 6-4 NITE

ALLEN T IRWIN HELD AS BOGUS CHECK PASSER

S 2, 13-4 BS 2

HAROLD CLAYBORN HELD FOR TRYING TO CASH BAD CHECK

S 10, 22-1

MRS ILENE MARTIN GIVEN 2 YRS PROBATION

O 14, 17-5

MRS LILLIAN JACOBS CHGD EMBEZZLEMENT & FORGERY-

O 20, 2-4 FINAL MO

ANNA MARIE THRASHER TO BE EXAMINED N 21, PASSING \$175 WORTHLESS CHECKS

N 20, 52-6

FRIELING HARRISON HELD FOR PRINTING FAKE ARMY DISCHARGE PAPERS

N 27, 34-4

ANN ARBOR-REGINALD HILL GIVEN 3-14 YRS.

D 4, 55-2

ALEXANDER URBANK & HENRY BLASZCZAK GIVEN 3-4 YRS.

D 11, 30-5

---1948---

PAUL B PARKS CHGD CONSPIRING TO OBSTRUCT JUSTICE: CARRIED CHECKS TO

JA 19, 1-3

ALEX URBANEK NOW CHGD WITH FORGING WORTHLESS CHECKS-

MR 10, 21-4

NATL FURNACE & SHEET METAL SUPPLY CO WARNS MERCHANTS OF STOLEN PAY CHECKS

MR 13, 18-3

HENRY HOLMES SOUGHT AS INTERNATL BAD CHECK ARTIST

MR 13, 18-3

BYRD H GAREL CHGD FORGING \$65 GOVT CHECK

AP 9, 12-2

JOHN J HIGBY CHGD FORGING WAR BOND: IS ALSO ANDI FR ARMY

JE 2, 13-1

HARRY HODGES GIVEN 18 MOS FOR THEFT GOVT CHECK

JE 4, 16-8

BERTHA OSGOOD AIDS INCAPTURE LBY GREENBERG

JE 26, 16-6

HENRY BUDRYSKI, MRS LOUISE ENGLEWRIGHT GIVEN 3 TO 14 YRS -JL 1, 7-2  
 CORNELIUS MCNEAL GIVEN 15 MOS FOR CAHSING FORGED INCOME TAX REFUND -JL 7, 6-1  
 CK S 12, 1-21-8  
 CHARLES H COLEMAN, HELD FOR CASHING FORGED CHECKS- 0, 2, 2-6  
 PAUL KING CHGD \$250 FORGERY BROTHER-IN-LAW, RALPH FUSSELL -N 4, 14-4  
 GLENN DALE PAGE HELD AS CHECK FORGER- D 17, 44-2  
 BARNEY BRANDENBERG CUSTODY ON FED CHECKFORGING CHG -D 18, 1-2  
 MRS MORIS GLASS JAILED FOR INVESTIGATION OF FORGERY -D 24, 2-8  
 BARTON DE LA FORCE IMPLICATED IN CHECKS THEFT  
 ---1949---  
 POLICE ORDERED TO WAR ON FORGERS, LOSSES IN 1948 \$341,075.16 JA 5, 4-3 NITE  
 COMPANY CHECKS NUMBERING FR 347 TO 601 STOLEN FR HI-LO MFG. CO. JA 6, 8-1  
 WM CASSIDY, 2 1/2 TO 14 YRS ON 3RD FORGERY CONV. JA 7, 22-7  
 POLICE WARN MERCHANTS OF STOLEN CHECKS JA 7, 12-2  
 POLICE URGE MERCHANTS TO NOTIFY THEM OF CHECKS ON GARFIELD RUG & FURN- JA 8, 10-1  
 ITURE CLEANERS JA 11, 2-3  
 71 CHECKS STOLEN FR BONA TOOL & DIE CO-WARNING GIVEN JA 11, 13-2  
 REV. HARRY LEE HEROD FORGERS CHECK TO MEET EXPENSES -JA 15, 10-1  
 EUGENE CRIST CHGD PASSING \$25 FORGED CHECK JA 18, 15-1  
 CHECKS STOLEN FR KURTZ BRICK CO, PAUL KURTZ TRUST ACCOUNT, AMER BUTT  
 WELDING CO., JOHN HALLO, RUDOLPH MIKUSA

--1949--

JA 20, 5-1

POLICE WARN MERCHANTS TO WATCH FOR STOLEN CHECKS, LIST-  
POLICE WARN MERCHANTS VS SERIES 1606 CHECKS ON IVAN D LOVERSPIKE

JA 25, 25-1

EDW. W. DELBRIDGE WANTED BY 2 CITIES, 2 WOMEN

JA 27, 6-7

MRS. STEVE STOI HELD AGAIN

JA 31, 3-4

JOHN BARZYK, 28, TAX ADVISER, CHG WITH CHECK FORGERY

F 1, 31-1 CITY

6 YOUTHS BEGIN TERMS FOR CHECK FORGERIES

F 16, 12-3

ARTHUR RALPH CRIST PLEADS GUILTY TO DRAFT FORGERY

-F 18, 17-1 BS 2

W. REID, JR., BOND FORGER, AWAITS SENTENCE

MR 1, 8-3

LOUIS H SCHOOL, CLERK IN CITY TREAS. OFFICE ADMITS CHECK THEFTS

MR 9, 14-3

BERL DUON GLASGOW ATTEMPTS TO CASH BOGUS CHECK

MR 30, 18-7

THOS. W. BROWN, JR. GIVEN 5 YRS. FOR FORGING MONEY ORDERS

MR 14, 2-3

HARRY C. CHERRY, BUILDER, SOUGHT \$5,000 CHECK

AP 22, 9-2

NICK P CHAB GIVEN 18 MONTHS, THEN DEPORTATION

AP 26, 15-1

ROLAND S PHILLIPS FACES TERM 1 TO 14 YRS

JE 7, 4-4

MRS IRMA SLEVIN CHGD WITH \$3,000 EMBEZZLEMENT

JE 17, 14-5

MRS LOUISE E CHRISTIE, MRS IRENE E ARNOLD, ANGELINE MISIASSEK CHGD FOR-

JE 25, 20-5

GERY

CAROLE WALLACE, BOND FORGER, SAYS SHE FOUND BONDS ON STREET

JE 25, 20-3

MRS LOUISE ELEANOR CHRISTIE PLEADS GUILTY-FINANCED DANCING LESSONS

JE 30, 9-1

WITH FORGERIES

FB INVESTIGATION UNDER WAY TO SIFT PHONY DRAFT CARDS: GROWS OUT OF

TRIAL JOHN L CANU

MRS. ARMANDINA C. JONES CHGD FAKING BIRTH DATA ALVAH KEITH - AG 23, 13-6  
 MARION B. SCHOONOVER, GIVEN 5 TO 14 YRS S 2, 8-3  
 WILLIAM MURRAY SENT FOR CHECK FORGERIES - CAUGHT BY BAD SPELLING S 7, 1-5  
 THEODORE YOUNG GIVEN 3 TO 14 YRS S 29, 16-3  
 DRUGGIST WM F. CAMPBELL ACCUSED IN DOPE FORGERY O 19, 64-1  
 DOROTHY BUDER, FRANK SENIK CHGD FORGING BONDS - O 20, 3-4  
 LLOYD M. DOUGLAS & EARL SHOEBRIDGE HELD FOR PASSING 35 FORGED CHECKS N 4, 28-2  
 MRS. LENA G. KNORR GIVEN 6 MOS TO 14 YRS FOR CASHING CHECK - D 21, 40-6  
 BASIL LOVELAND GIVEN 2 TO 14 YRS FOR FORGED CHECKS -  
 ---1950--- JA 26, 9-2  
 DANIEL FAIR GIVEN 4-14 YRS. PASSING WORTHLESS CHECKS - JA 27, 10-6  
 RICHARD GILLESPIE, 19, HELMA DEARDEKERIAN, 17, PLACED ON 3 YRS PROBATION F 25, 5-1  
 MRS. IRMA SLEVIN SENTENCED TO 1-14 YRS. MR 16, 12-1  
 FORGED CHECK STOLEN FROM PROGRESS PATERN CO. CASHED UNDER NAME OF  
 W.B. STERLA, DET. POLICE DETECTIVE SGT. AP 7, 8-3  
 ROBERT J. ENZ CONV, WIFE HELD IN JACKSON, MICH ON SIMILAR CHARGE MY 4, 40-3  
 ROBT. ENZ GIVEN 2 1/2 YRS., WIFE, HAZEL, 2 YRS. IN FED. PRISON MY 19, 10-2  
 EVELYN L. BOSSENBERGER ADMITS FORGING NARCOTICS PRESCRIPTIONS

---1950---

COUNTERFEIT CHECK PASSER CIRCULATING CHECKS IN NAME OF TOMPKINS PRODUCTS, INC.

JL 1, 11-2

JL 26, 4-5 BS2

JOS. RAZMEK ADMITS BAD CHECKS AND THEFTS FROM DOWNRIVER CHAPTER DISABLED VETERANS

AG 14, 28-4 FINAL

GLENND BOURLAND ADMITS \$3,650 IN FORGERIES

AG 23, 40-2

DALE ALLEN ACCUSED BY WIFE, DELPHA - ALSO MARY BERNHARDT AIDED

AG 29, 4-5

ARTHUR WOODS ACCUSED OF FORGING COUNSIN'S NAME TO GET JOB ON CITY LIGHTING DEPARTMENT

N 12, 1-1-2

NATHANIEL LEE, JAMES H THORNTON, EUGENE GILBERTY ADMIT THEFTS AMER. EXPRESS AGENCY MONEY ORDERS: CORNELL THORNTON DENIES CHARGES

N 24, 8-2

ALVIE L CARROLL, DET. HELD IN CARUTHERSVILLE, Mo.

---1951---

MR 26, 31-3 BS 2

ELMER G BARNWELL, PHOTOGRAPHER, CHGD PROVIDING FALSE BIRTH CERTIFICATES

MY 15, 4-4 BS 2

4 9-YR OLDS TURN TO FORGERY: UNDER SUPERVISION JUVENILE CRT AUTHORITIES

JE 7, 20-2

BETTY KELTON, KENNETH WAYNICK CHGD THEFT PAYCHECKS - MRS ALMIRA IEDLER, MUCC CLERK, HELD FOR CHECK THEFTS

JE 13, 7-2

JL 30, 4-1 BS 2

JAMES LISULL ADMITS FORGERY

S 13, 23-1

CLARENCE WILLIAMS GUILTY WAITS EXAM. FOR CHECK FORGERY

O 11, 15-3

FRED G SODEN GETS 6 MOS TO 2 YRS

VERNON M. BROWN, CONV. JUNE 1946, IS FOUND, TO START 5-YR. SENTENCE

D 27, 39-1

JOHN KOCIS HELD AS PART GANG FORGEING

MONEY ORDERS FR CAN. FOR DIAMOND

JAMES DUNN SENTC. 2-40YRS FOR FORGING DOPE PRESCRIPTIONS JA 24, 24-1  
 THOS. GARTH SENTC. TO 3 YRS FOR BORGING GOVT CHECKS MR. 1, -20-8  
 PEGGY ELLSWORTH, MISS MICH. BEATY, WAITS FORGERY CONV. SENTC. MR 12, 9-2  
 ISAAC L. HARRIS FORGER, OFFERS PAROLE PAPERS TO BANK AS IDENTIFICATION-SOUGHT BY POLICE MR 19, 27-2 NITE  
 JEANNE MARIE LAFEVE FORGES \$2,000 IN PAY CHECKS FOR BOY FRIEND AT AP 4, 16-3  
 AUTO PLATING CO. AP 30, 8-2 BS2  
 WOMAN CASHES FAKE CHECKS WORTH \$5,000 MY 27, 14-1  
 PEGGY ELLSWORTH GIVEN 3 YRS PROBATIONF FOR FORGED CHECKS CHG. JE, 17, 8-7  
 WINDSOR HOLLAND SENTC. 9 YRS FOR CHECK THEFT & FORGERY AG 3, 1-20-4  
 ODELL BORUM & E.L. EGGELSTON CHARGED WITH BOOSTING 50% MONEY ORDER TO \$100.50 AG 17, 1-8-4  
 EDW. W. NEWFIELD JAILED FOR FORGING NARCOTICS PRESCRIPTION S 6, 18-4  
 ROBT, SUNDAY, BYRON ROOKE, CHAS. POPHAM, PAUL A. MANZ HELD IN CHECK FORGERY RACKET WITH KAISER-FRAZER CHECKS S 25, 4-1 BS2  
 POLICE WARN MERCHANTS OF FAKE CHECKS FROM PAYROLLS OF WYANDOTTE CHEMICAL CORP. & MICH. CONSOLIDATED GAS. CO. HEADED FOR DET. FROM CHICAGO

---1952---

O 13, 7-2

JOS. PIECZARKA & THOS. GALLUCCI FROM DALLAS, TEX. HELD FOR PASSING OUT \$1,600 IN WORTHLESS CHECKS IN MARKETS IN NOREAST DET. O 14, 34-5  
CORNELIUS MCNEAL, BROTHER HOMER JAILED; ALSO GERTRUDE STIKES

O 24, 1-7

PAUL MANZ & GEO. SANDERCOTT QUIZZED ON PRINTING & SALE OF 500 FAKE BIRTH CERTIFICATES & 200 SELECTIVE SERVICE CARDS TO TEENAGERS

D 5, 12-3

RICHARD CROCKENBERG ARRESTED AFTER BEING CAUGHT RIFLING MAIL BOXES TO BE HELD FOR FORGERY-THEN TURNED OVER TO POSTAL AUTHORITIES

D 6, 2-7 FINAL

WM. C. ALLEN ARRESTED AFTER STEALING FROM MAIL BOXES AND FORGING CHECKS TO FINANCE HONEYMOON

D 25, 13-1

POLICE HUNT FOR TWO MEN FOR GORGING CHECKS STOLEN FROM OFFICE OF HARVEY T. WILLS, REAL ESTATE DEALER

---1953---

JA 8, 12-8

RODWAY FOSTER ACCUSED OF FORGING EMPLOYERS NAME TO \$3,745 WORTH OF COMPANY CHECKS

F 10, 2-4

FRANK W. OGLE, EX CLERK OF U OF D. ROTC UNIT, GIVEN 2 YRS FOR FORGING & CASHING GOV'T CHECKS MADE OUT TO STUDENT SOLDIERS AT COLLEGE

F 18, 7-3 BS2

WM. BOYD ARRESTED AFTER THEFT OF \$3,000 IN TRAVELERS CHECKS FROM FORD MOTOR EXEC.

F 24, 2-1 FINAL

MRS. ELIABETH A. NORQUIST GIVEN 2 YRS PROBATION FOR USING FORGED PAPERS TO HITCH HIKE RIDE ON ARMY AIR FORCE PLANE

Mr 13, 13-7

GT. LAKES RUSTROFFING CO., WHO HAD SAFE ROBBED, HAS FORGER USE ITS CHECKS TO MAKE OUT \$850 DOLLARS IN WORTHLESS CHECKS

Mr 26, 60-2

ALBERT KOHL SENT TO 3 TO 14 YRS FOR CASHING 35 BOGUS CHECKS

AP 10, 29-5

MRS. BESSIE CLINE HELD ON BOND FOR CASHING A FORGED TRAVELERS CHECK IN OHIO

AP 16, 34-1

LEON H. HARMAN PLEADS GUILTY TO FORGING DEATH CERTIFICATES IN DSR PENSION SWINDLE

My 1, 2-8 BB

VERN F. SMILEY CLERK IN CITY TREAS. OFFICE HELD FOR FORGERY INDORSED DEAD FRIEND'S CITY PENSION CHECK

My 3, 1-32-8

VERN F. SMILEY PLEADS GUILTY TO CASHING \$180 CHECK OF GEO. KARPUS

My 8, 14-3

VERN F. SMILEY TO BE ASKED TO RETIRE AFTER FORGING NAME OF DEAD FRIEND GEO. KARPUS TO PENSION CHECK FOR \$180

My 11, 1-1 BB

EDDIE GAYLES, M.C. WILLIAMS, ANDREW L. JONES, JOHN ADAMS JR., RICHARD BANKSTON, GILBERT LEVI, HESTER LOUISE CORBETT, GERALDINE EDWARDS HELD IN \$2,000

My 12, 33-6

A DAY POSTAL FORGERY OF CHECKS

7 PLEAD GUILTY IN ROBBING MAIL BOXES OF CHECKS; AWAIT SENTENCES



--1953--

MY 16, 2-4

WM.B. ORRICK OF TOLEDO ARRESTED IN TOLEDO BY DET. POLICE ;BAD CHECKS  
JE 5, 7-2

PASSPORT PHOTOGRAPHER, ELMER G. BARNWELL, HELD FOR FAKING BIRTH CERTIFICATES FOR MICH. STATE COLLEGE STUDENTS TO BUY LIQUOR WITH

JE 23, 8-2

MRS. JOAN WISNIEWSKI, FORGES CHECK FOR \$1,000 FR. EMPLOYERS METLAUM PRODUCTS CORP. PRES. N.S. QUEN TO BUY CONVERTIBLE CAR

JE 23, 24-3 BB

MRS. EVELYN ABBOTT & VIRGINIA MEYERS PLEAD GUILTY TO FORGING \$250 IN CHECKS SENT TO LANDLORD

JE 24, 17-2

JOAN WISNIEWSKI JAILED FOR FORGING \$1,000 CHECK TO BUY CAR

JL 12, 1-18-7

AWOL AIR FORCE SGT., ROB'T L. CRUM, ADMITS \$8,000 IN STOLEN & FORGED CHECKS

AG 5, 8-3

MARGARET MALKI ACCUSED FORGERY WITH CHECK SUPPOSEDLY SIGNED BY GERR-ELL HARRIS-

AG 11, 29-3 NITE

MISS MARGARET MALKI ACCUSED OF CHECK FORGERY

S 6, 1-3-5

EDWIN GUNTER, PHARMACIST, HELD FOR FORGING HIS EMPLOYER'S NAME TO NARCOTIC ORDERS TO GAIN DOPE FOR HIS OWN USE

S 24, 1-8 5\*

OSCAR LAWRENCE, BOOKKEEPER FOR WAYNE COUNTY FRIEND OF COURT, ADMITS FORGING 25 CHECKS FOR ALIMONY & CHILD SUPPORT FOR HIS OWN USE

S 25, 6-2

OSCAR LAWRENCE ADMITS FORGING 25 CHECKS OF FRIEND OF COURT FOR OWN

1953

## FORGERY : DETROIT

- HARRY BRODER, ON BOND ON CHG. KEPT 100 MONEY ORDER BLANKS OF CURRENCY SERVICE, INC. WHEN EMPLOYMENT ENDED 0 1, 24-1
- ESTUS AMOS, GETS 6-MONTHS FOR FORGEING POSTAL MONEY ORDER FR. 50¢ TO \$2,000 0 8, 27-4
- 2 SELF RIDGE AIR FORCE BASE AIRMEN, EDW. R. BROWN & STANLEY J. HUNGERFORD HELD FOR CASHING \$320 IN WORTHLESS CHECKS 0 21, 27-1
- HERMAN JONES, JAMES W. WATERMAN & PRINCETON F & SIDNEY JOHNSON CHARGED WITH FORGEING CHECKS STOLEN FROM CHRYSLER CORP. 0 23, 4-1 5\*
- SIDNEY JOHNSON CLEARED FROM FORGERY CHARGED, HERMAN JOHNSON & JAMES W. WATERMAN STILL IN CUSTODY 0 24, 18-8
- JOHN DENNIS, FORGER, CONFESSES PASSING 13 BAD CHECKS AFTER HEARING SERMON AT SALVATION ARMY HQRS D 4, 1-7
- W. GIACALONE STANDS MUTE ON CHG. OF FAKING 10 BIRTH CERTIFICATES FOR FRIENDS D 31, 18-1 NITE
- SINCE BEFORE CHRISTMAS 18 MEN CHGS. WITH FRAUD, OBTAINING LICENSES UNDER FALSE PRETENSES—FINED, —1954— JA 24, 1-22-5 3\*
- JOAN HY FREED ON \$500 BOND BY CRT. FORGERY OF \$139 CHECK ON THE ACCOUNT OF HER EMPLOYER JA 30, 9-6

—1954—

MR 11, 31-7

LINCOLN STEPHEN FOUND GUILTY OF CASHING \$30,000 WORTH OF STOLEN BONDS

AP 9, 1-3

SHERRILL CASSELMAN, 18, HELD FOR FORGING BANK MONEY ORDERS FOR \$3,000 FOR HER BOY FRIEND

AP 11, 1-16-5

SHERRILL CASSELMAN GHQ WITH FORGING MONEY ORDERS

AP 23, 16-1

POLICE SEEK WM. PORTUGAL FOR FORGING MONEY ORDERS

AP 30, 8-1-NITE

CHARLES JACK FORK BACK IN JAIL 8 DAYS AGER HE WAS PAROLED ON BAD CHECK CHARGE

MY 5, 21-1

FORMER POLICEMAN, JOS. KOPICKO, ADMITS CHASING \$900 IN BAD CHECKS

JE 8, 7-1 1H

WOMAN IN URSES'S UNIFORM SOUGHT ON BAD CHECK CASHING CHG.

JE 11, 47-1

SHERRILL CASSELMAN BLAMES HER LOVE F R WM. PORTUGAL AS CAUSE FOR HER FORGING CHECKS WORTH \$3,000

JL 3, 22-5

JURY FINDS 3 DE SOTO WORKERS INNOCENT OF PLAN TO UTTER & PUBLIC \$9,850 IN BAD EHCKES; THEY ARE JAS. WATERMAN & FRANK SASSAR & MAURICE JACKSON

AG 3, 8-6

JOS STRUSINSKI CHGD TRYING TO PASS FORGED CHECK

AG 28, 2-8

HENRY BREWER, JR. EHLID UNDER \$10,000 BOND

S 8, 32-1-50

TERRENCE ONAHOO SENT TO 2-14 YRS FOR FORGERY

S 17, 9-1

WM. W. WILLIAMS, GIVEN 15 MOS FOR BAD CHECK CHG.

POLICE TRACE WHOLSALING OF FALSE BIRTH CERTIFICATES TO EEN AGERS WHO THEN CAN BUY BEER

N 10, 1-1

-----1955-----

JA 12, 35-4

MRS. MAGNOLIA SIMMS, TEACHER, CHGD WITH CASHING BAD CHECK OF \$307

F 24, 32-7 5\*

HENRY Z BLAWCZAK PLEADS INNOCENT TO CHG OF PASSING BAD CHECK

MR 3, 12-2

MR 3, 6-8

GEO NICOLAOU ADMIDS \$1,8000 FRAUD

MILDRED LUPTON KOLPAK, AND GILBERT L SMTH ARRESTED ON FASLSE CHECK CHG.

MR 28, 4-4 5\*

WINNELL HARRIS GIVEN 4 YRS FOR BUYING 7<sup>5</sup> CENT POSTAL MONEY ORDERS & ALTERING THEM TO READ \$75

AP 20, 10-7 1H

ROB'T LEE HARRIS GIVEN 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> TO 14 YRS FOR FORGING BLANK CHECKS STOLEN IN BURGLARY

MRX3,

JE 10, 61-1BB

EVELYN BOSSENBERGER IS HUNTED ON FORGERY CHG

JE 13, 24-7

MRS. EVELYN BOSSENBERGER DUNNEBACK UNDER ARREST FOR FORING NAME OF DR. RALPH TASSIE TO CHECK FOR \$3,900

AG 11, 45-5

MRS EVELYN BOSSENBERGER DUNNEBACK SENT TO 5 YRS FOR CHECK FORGERY

AG 27, 13-5

BERNARD MCGRAW ARRESTED FOR ABOVE

-----1955-----

S 28, 43-6

HUGO HANSEN, AWOL COAST GUARDSMAN, INDICTED ON FOREGYN CHG.

O 6, 35-3 5\*

MRS. DOROTHY GLENN, CLERK IN CITY CONTROLLER'S OFFICE, JAILED FOR FORGING  
NAME OF ANOTHER CITY EMPLOYEE TO OBTAIN \$600 LOAN FR. DET. CREDIT UNION

O 7, 42-4 1H

MRS DOROTHY GEENN CHG WITH \$600 FORGERY FR MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES  
CREDIT UNIT

O 7, 3-6-1H

JOHN PEPPER ANDREW MCLEAN AND CHAS. JACKSON CHG WIT FORGERY ON SOAP  
LABEL

N 8, 23-1 5\*

MRS GERALDINE GUTZ AND HUSBAND CONV. OF ABOVE CHG, FRIEND JOSEPH  
ZENKE GETS PROBATION

JA 28, 11-8

-----1956-----

JOHN BECK DEPUTY CLERK SAYS HIS SIGNATURE FORGED ON D. V. RILEY DECREE  
OF MRS ROSE BLACK

Mr 30, 10-7 1H

CHAS. HENRY TUCKER JAILED FOR BAD CHECKS SEEKS TO RETURN TO JACKSON  
PRISON; SAYS IT COSTS TOO MUCH TO LIVE ON OUTSIDE

-AP 25, 16-1

MRS MARGARET D BRENNER, 32, WAITS SENTENCE

AG 16, 32-2

WM. CHERRY PLEADS GUILTY TO FORGING AER. EXPRESS TRAVELER'S CHECK; TO B  
SENTENCED LATER

AG 17, 46-2

DORIS CARDWELL & ROB'T DECOOK, WHO PLANNED TO MARRY, JAILED FOR CASHING  
BAD CHECK

O 30, 3-6

FRED. E. OTT JR, ADMITS PAYING FOR WEDDING WITH FORGED CHECKS-N 1, 47-5

DR. NORMAN HAMILTON FINED \$50 & MRS. LILLIEAN E. REED PUT ON YR. PROBATION  
IN BIRTH CERTIFICATE FRAUD

FORGERY : DETROIT

1956

MARION CLOWERS, MARY JENKINS & EDW SHARPE CHGD WITH CHECK FORGING  
N 6,7-3 1H  
N 29,18-1

ARRESTED FOR PASSING 40 BOGUS CHECKS

D 6, 28-1

DETECTIVE LT. WALTER CHLOPAN OF DET. & OPERATION OF HIS BAD CHECK SQUAD  
SEEKS PERSON PASSING 16 CHECKS TOTALING \$1,000

D 22, 5-7

FREDERICK UTT JR. GIVEN PROBATION FOR FORGING CHECKS TO FINANCE HIS  
HONEYMOON

-----1957----- JA 15, 14-2

FED. CT. JURY CONV. MELVIN L. JONES, DRUGGIST, OF CHECK FORGERY

MY 21, 24-8 1H

JOS. L. ST. AMOUR HELD FOR FORGING STOLEN CANADIAN POSTAL MONEY ORDER

O 24, 54-1

WM. E. HAMILTON PLEADS GUILTY TO FORGING \$1,400 IN CHECKS AGST HIS EMPL  
OYER TO FINANCE TRIP TO CALIF.

N 8, 13-1

FREDERICK E. UTT JR. PUT ON YEAR'S PROBATION LAST DEC. FOR ADMITTING  
HE FORGED 7 CHECKS TO FINANCE HIS HONEYMOON, JAILED AGAIN FOR SAME CHG.

-----1958-----

JA 9, 20-2

YVONNE CORDEIRO DOUGLAS FUTURE ADMITS FORGING MONEY

JA 28, 32-3

WM. R. SCHMITT, EX DET. BANK OFFICIAL, HELD ON FED. CHG. THAT HE FORGED AN  
APPLICATION FOR A \$750 FHA HOME IMPROVEMENT LOAN

—1958—

F 27, 23-1

WM. R. SCHMITT PLACED ON 2 YRS. PROBATION FOR FORGING APPLICATION FOR  
\$750 FHA HOME IMPROVEMENT LOAN

MR 11, 34-3

MRS LOIS WEST DENIES FORGERY CHARGE

AP 2, 25-6

CLEVERLY FORGED CHECKS THAT APPEAR TO BE REFUNDS, FROM MICH. CONSOLIDATED  
GAS CO. ARE BEING PASSED AT DET. AREA STORES

MY 26, 31-5 5\*

STANLEY J. MARDEUSZ, 48, EX-TAX AIDE ADMITS GUILT IN TAX FORGERY

MY 27, 27-3

STANLEY J. MARDEUSZ PLEADED GUILTY TO CHG. OF FORGING TAX DOCUMENTS

MY 27, 38-6

TERENCE G. OCHOTY, 22, SENTENCED TO 3 YRS. FOR FORGING \$8,000 IN CHECKS

XXXXXX 31-6

NYC-  
XXX

JL 15, 3-6

ROUND-ROBIN SYSTEM OF PHONE CALLS ENABLES GROCERS TO IDENTIFY STOLEN  
PAYROLL CHECKS FAST

AG 14, 8-2

JOHN CULTON ADMITS PART IN FORGERY RING

AG 17, A-18-3

RALPH TAGGS JAILED FOR FORGING 5 CHECKS TOTALING \$950

AG 22, 41-7

MONTROSE SOLOMON GIVEN 5 TO 14 YRS FOR FORGERY OF A DEED

AG 27, 7-1 1H

TO FACE EXAM. SEPT. 3RD FOR FORGING MONEY ORDERS ARE CHAS. GARZA & MICH

**FORGERY - DETROIT**

1958

ROBERT H. NASH, 18, PLEADS GUILTY OF FORGERY; RICHARD A. NASH, 19, AND  
DANA NASH, 38, WAIT EXAMINATION

Ag 28, 16-6 1H

CHAS. GARZA GIVEN 2 TO 5 YRS FOR TRYING TO PASS A STOLEN MONEY ORDER  
BLANK

C 21, 17-2 CITY

U 23, 1-4 LF

JOHN T. EYNOLDS HELD FOR TRYING TO WRITE FORGED CHECK FOR \$50,000

D 31, 2-6

KENNETH D. COLLINS & ANTHONY CZANSTKE HELD FOR RUNNING UP A \$500 BILL  
AT J.L. HUDSON'S WITH CHG PLATE THEY FOUND

-----1959-----

JA 16, 3-3 5\*

SHARRON LYNN REES, 19, HELD FOR FORGING 20 WORTHLESS CHECKS IN DET.

F 17, 7-6

STANLEY U. MARDEUSZ, 51, EX-TAX AGENT SENTENCED TO 2 YRS. FOR FORGING  
DOCUMENTS TO IMPRESS BOSS

JE 12, 10-6 1H

TROY REDD, FATHER OF 10 ADMITS WITHDRAWING \$700 FROM FRIEND'S SAVINGS  
ACCOUNT AFTER PRACTICING HIS SIGNATURE FOR HOURS

JE 27, 3-3

AUDE BAXTER GIVEN 5 YRS PROBATION AFTER PLEADING GUILTY TO OBTAINING  
A \$5,000 LOAN WITH FICTITIOUS STOCKS AS SECURITY

JL 17, 45-1

JACQUELINE GOLDSTEIN, 22, ADMITS GIVING OVER \$12,000 IN FORGED CHECKS TO  
NORMAN FINK, 24, HAROLD S. BARDEN, 27, & MURRAY SARACUSE, 23, CHECKS CAME  
FR. EMPLOYE CHASE CLEANERS & SHIRT LAUNDERS INC.



---1959--- Ag 19, 14-4

MRS. JUNE C. MUCHI HELD FOR CHECK FORGERY WHILE EMPLOYED AT FRANZ TOOL Co. O 7, A-4-1 5\*

DAVID P. RUSSELL JR., 28, CHG. WITH FORGING \$1,350 WORTH OF U.S. SAVINGS BONDS BELONGING TO FATHER DAVID SR., NOW SERVING LIFE TERM IN JACKSON PRISON O 8, B-4-1

JACQUELINE GOLDSTEIN, HAROLD S. BARDEN, MURRAY SARAGUSE, & HERMAN FINK, ORDERED TO PAY \$8,100 RESTITUION & GET PROBATION FOR FORGING CHECKS D 3, B-7-7 5\*

DAVID P. RUSSELL JR., 29, GIVEN 15 MOS. FOR FORGING \$1,350 IN GOV'T BONDS BELONGING TO FATHER NOW IN PRISON ---1960--- Mr 10, C-15-1

ROBERT P. GRANT, 32, SENTENCES TO 1 TO 14 YRS IN PRISON FOR FORGING \$7,754 CHECKS TO SUPPORT WIFE IN MANNER ACCUSTOMED TO Mr 15, B-14-6

NORMA JEAN ROBERTS, 32, ADMITS EMBEZZLING \$3,200 FR. SEGMENTED CARBIDE DIE Co. INC. Ap 14, A-7-4

LARRY RAMPLEY GIVEN ONE TO 5 YRS FOR FORGING CHECKS IN U.S. & MEXICO My 13, A-8-7

NORMA JEAN ROBERTS, BOOKKEEPER-STENOGRAPHER WHO PLEADED GUILTY TO PASSING \$4,000 IN FORGED CHECKS GIVEN 18 MOS My 17, A-17-1

CIR. JUDGE LILA NEUNFELT ORDERS MILTON HARTMAN, ARRESTED ON CHGS OF FORGERY IN CONNECTION WITH WILL OF EDNA HEWETSON, TO STAY OUT OF HER HOME JE 23, C-13-5

WARRANT ISSUES FOR CHARLOTTE DUBRUL & LEONORE RAMOZ FOR FORGING MONEY

RING OF MASTER CHECK FORGERS, STRIKING ON CITY'S PAYDAY, TOOK AT LEAST \$17,000 FROM DET. BANKS & SUPERMARKETS BY CASHING PHONY <sup>S 17, A-1-1</sup> P.D. OF ED CH-  
ECKS-NEHMAN <sup>S 18, A-9-2</sup>

POLICE CONTINUE TO SEARCH FOR MEMBERS OF FORGERY RING ACCUSED OF PASS-  
ING \$17 000 WORTH OF FAKE P.D. OF ED. PAYROLL CHECKS

DET. BUILDERS TO SURRENDER <sup>----1961----</sup> F 20TH ON FORGERY WARRANT <sup>F 19, B-3-2</sup>

MILTON HARTMAN & MRS. ROSE MCGLOSSON FOUND GUILTY IN FORGING OF A \$60  
000 WILL OF EDNA HEWETSON OF DEARBORN, MICH. <sup>F 24, A-7-2 FIN 5</sup>

EX DEARBORN COP, MILTON HARTMAN, GIVEN 1 TO 12 YRS FOR FORGING WILL  
OF EDNA HEWETSON, & HIS WOMAN ACCOMPLICE <sup>MR 17, B-12-5</sup> MRS. ROSE MCGLOSSON GIVEN  
3 YEAR'S PROBATION

HARRY W. ROBERTSON, SENTENCED TO 5 YRS. IN JAIL FOR BURGLARY & FORGERY <sup>JL 18, C-16-4 FIN 3</sup>

MRS. SHIRLEY HILL & BROTHER PHILIP ROSENTHAL HELD IN \$25,000 FORGERY  
CASE <sup>JL 21, C-7-4</sup>

MARION SCHOONOVER, 41, JAILED FOR WRITING \$3,200 IN BAD CHECKS <sup>S 26, D-7-1</sup>  
<sup>O 18, A-15-1</sup>

PHILIP ROSENTHAL FOUND GUILTY OF \$25,000 SWINDLE

-----1961----- N 1, B-4-3

PHILIP ROSENTHAL GIVEN 4 TO 14 YRS FOR FORGERY; SISTER MRS. SHIRLEY HILL  
TO BE SENTENCED N 3RD

N 4, A-2-4

MRS. SHIRLEY HILL, FORGERY, GIVEN 3 TO 14 YRS

D 7, A-6-2

WM. SYKES, DPW EMPLOYEE, HELD FOR FORGING DPW CHECKS

---1962--- JA 17, C-2-3 FIN 3

KENNETH VON HEAL, ACCUSED OF BEING A BAD CHECK ARTIST WHO POSED AS A  
TEST PILOT, IS TURNED OVER TO FBI JA 16TH BY DET. POLICE

JA 25, C-7-3

ALLEN J. AVIS, GIVEN 1 TO 10 FOR FORGING ANOTHER MAN'S NAME TO BILL  
FOR FOOD & DRINKS AT A HOTEL

F 2, A-6-7

KEITH DENOMME, 20, GIVEN 18 MOS IN FED. PRISON FOR TRYING TO PASS A RO-  
GUS \$100 CANADIAN MONEY ORDER IN DET.

F 15, C-24-1

MRS. LEOTA FRANCES JACKSON, 18, MOTHER OF 2, PLEADS GUILTY TO CASHING  
\$1,200 WORTH OF BAD CHECKS IN DET. LAST FALL

MR 13, A-11-1

ATTORNEY, GEO. W. CHERRY CHGS. WITH FORGING \$1,946 CHECK MADE OUT TO  
HEIRS OF MRS. MARY SAWICKI

JE 19, A-1-5 LF

BRUCE W. WALKER, GORDON ATAMANCHEK, AND DAVID C. FORD CAPTURED IN DET.,  
ACCUSED AS MEMBERS OF CANADA MONEY-ORDER COUNTERFEITING RING

AG 8, B-13-5

CARL EDRICK WILLIAMS, 29 ARRESTED IN CLEVELAND FOR CHASING MANY THOUS-  
ANDS OF DOLLARS WORTH OF AMERICAN EXPRESS MONEY ORDERS

1962

FORGERY: DETROIT

AG 14, B-11-2 FIN3  
GLORIA DAVIS, 28, WM. HARPER, 29, WM. COLLIER, 24, MAXWELL GREEN, 51 & ROBT MASON, 45 FREE ON \$2,500 BOND EACH ON CHARGE OF CONSPIRACY TO FORGE U. S. SAVINGS BONDS

—1963—

F 27, A-2-4

VINCENT VERMIGLIO, 21840 TUSCANY, E. DET, SENTC TO 5 YRS IN PROBATION & TO REPAY \$2,300 TO 4 BANKS AS MEMBER OF RING THAT CASHED \$22,000 IN FORGED CHECKS, LAST FALL

MR 2, B-10-1

EVERETT SPANN, MONEY ORDER FORGER SENTC

JE 14, B-13-2 FIN3

3 CINC. MEN, NATHANIEL STUBBLEFIELD, 33; THERMAN MALEY, 39; EDWARD W. SMITH, 38 & MRS. BEVERLY GOODE, 25 OF DET ARRESTED FOR CASHING BOGUS \$100 MONEY ORDER AT COMMERCIAL SAVINGS BANK OF ROSEVILLE

AG 16, C-16-1

FOR 10 DAYS DETECTIVE LT. ALOYSIUS GOLDEN HAS BEEN WONDERING ABOUT WOMAN WHO HAS BEEN VISITING DET. AREA CHURCHES, REPRESENTING HERSELF AS FIELD AGENT OF ROCKEFELLER SCHOLARSHIP FOUNDATION, HAS FORGED CHECKS

S 4, B-13-7

CLIFTON BOWLER, 26, 4120 CASS FORGED CHECKS FROM GOLD STAR DISTRIBUTORS & WENT TO PRISON IN '61—REHIRED IN '62 AGAIN FORGED 6 CHECKS—SENTC TO 3½ TO 5 YRS IN PRISON AGAIN

—1964—

MY 16, A-2-5

EDWARD LOUIS BOERNGEN ARRESTED IN TORONTO & BEING RETURNED TO U.S. FOR JUMPING BAIL IN SAN ANTONIO, TEX ON FORGERY CHARGE

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24

D 2, B-14-1

RICHARD J. DAVIS, 64, PLEADS GUILTY TO ATTEMPTING U & P—ARRESTED WHEN ATTEMPTED TO CASH FORGED TOTE TICKETS—KIRK

--1965--

JA 13, A-8-1

NEW WARRANT AGAINST STATE REP. DANIEL W. WEST RECOMMENDED ON CHG FORGERY IN CASHING CITY INCOME TAX REFUND CHECK FOR DET. COUPLE

--1966--

JE 8, C-20-5

ATTY. CLARENCE A BRADFORD FOUND GUILTY OF FORGERY

--1968--

N 17, A-5-1 HOME

ANTHONY CIMINI CONVICTED OF TRANSPORTING FORGED CHECKS IN INTERSTATE COMMERCE

--1969--

JA 30, A-10-3

ANTHONY J. CIMINI SENTENCED FOR CHECK FORGERY  
MAFIA BOSS GETS 2 YEARS IN FORGED CHECK CASE.

JA 30, A-10-1 RACE

N 13, C-22-6

RUFUS BERDISH ACCUSES INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY OF SKILLED TRADE OFFICERS OF FORGING 7,000 AUTHORIZATION CARDS--

--1970--

JL 18, A-5-5

JAMES C WORTH & MICHAEL J SASSON CONVICTED OF FORGING US TREASURY CHECK INTENDED FOR DET WIDOW

JL 23, A-23-1 LF

JACK GIACALONE, SON OF MAFIA CHIEFTAIN, FREE ARXER ON BOND AFTER BEING CHARGED WITH UTTERING & PUBLISHING & FORGERY--  
G, INOR

N 6, A-3-3

OFFICIALS OF CITY NATIONAL BANK CHARG ED SIGNATURE OF FICTITIOUS BANK VICE-PRES USED ON DOCUMENT DISCHARGING \$27,500 MORTGAGE OBTAINED BY EDWARD P MAY--NEHMAN

FORGERY: DETROIT

1971

UNKNOWN NUMBER OF CHECKS STOLEN FROM GENERAL MOTORS CORP  
PAYROLL

AP 2, A-4-1

MORE THAN 12,000 BLANK CHRYSLER CORP PAYROLL CKS FOUND IN  
CAR OF ~~3~~ VINCENT SCALLA WANTED IN NY BN LARCENY CHARGE

AP 4, A-5-1

--1973--

AP 7, A-3-3

U.S. SECRET SERVICE AGENTS KILL ADHAN WEST (RILEY WILLIAMS)  
RESISTING ARREST ON FORGERY CHARGES-HADDEN/GALLAGHERA

---1974---

F 9, A-3-1

WAYNE COMMON PLEAS COURT HALTS EVICTION OF MRS. AVIS ROBINSON, AS  
JUDGE WM. J. GIOVAN'S ORDER FORGED-BERNSTEIN D20, B-3-1

RONALD HOFFMAN, HENRY DROZDOWSKI, WILLIAM K SAUNDERS  
INVOLVED IN SELLING COUNTERFEIT GUN PERMITS.

N26, B-2-1D

WAYNE CO. CIRCUIT CT. CLERK, JOSEPH GERMAN REFUSES TO  
TESTIFY AG<sup>ST</sup> ATTY. J. RUSSEL HUGHES JR. GLAZIER

---1976---02, A-5-2

LANRING- DET. MAN LOEN LACEY ARRESTED FOR FORGERY  
OF WELFARE CHECKS-WILLCOX. -1977- JA 8, A-10-3

CURTIS WILLIAMS 30 & RANDY W MEADOWS 22 CHARGED IN THEFT  
OF 8 BLANK PAYROLL CHECKS, STOEEN, FORGED & CASHED

F3, B-2-1 1DOT

MRS. VANITA HUFFMAN, AND MOTHER BETTY MARIE GHOLSTON  
GIVEN JAIL TERMS IN INCOME TAX SCHEME. Ap 7, B-2-3 D

VERNIECE HUGHES & RUDOLPH S THOMAS FACE WELFARE CHECK  
TRIAL

MY 24, A-3-2

4 ARRESTED AS RINGLEADERS OF GUN PERMIT FRAUD SCHEME  
LEE ANDREW GREER, WYLLIUS AM HARRIS, OATHER HENDERSON  
JAMES COOPER

JE 29, B-1-4 E

FORGED PRESCRIPTIONS REAPING BIG PROFITS-SCHABATH

JL 3, B-8-1 N

DRUG PUSHERS REAP PROFITS FROM DRUG PURCHASES BY USING  
FORGED DOCTORS' PRESCRIPTION SLIPS, DOCTOR LINKS HUNTED-  
SCHABATH

**FORGERY - DETROIT**

**1977**

WAYNE CO. DEPUTY CLERK, JOS. L. GERMAN, ACCUSED OF ALTERING COURT  
RECORDS, CHGD WITH OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE-HADDEN Ag 16, B-2-1D  
LEE ANDREW GREER & WYLLIUSA. HARRIS ADMIT SALE OF FAKE GUN &  
PAPERS, TO BE SENTC. S 7, B-2-1W

DEPUTY CLERK, JOSEPH L. GERMAN CHARGED WITH ALTERING  
AUTO NEGLIGENCE SUIT RECORDS OF WAYNE COUNTY

-1978--

JA 6, A-3-5

FRANKLIN CARL PAULUS IN JAIL FOR PHONY TRAVELERS CHECKS  
GETS MORE WOES OVER HIS NAZI GEAR, PISTOL-ILKA

-1979-

MY 18, B-1-6

PERFORMANCE BONDS TIED TO ARTHUR NAGLE WERE FOR APT PRO-  
JECTS IN DET/ AREA-MCCLEAR & BALL

JE 28, A-1-3

4 HIGHLAND PARK BUILDING INSPECTORS SAY SIGNATURES FORGED-  
BOHY S 14, B-2-1 D

STOLEN MONEY ORDERS FROM UNITED PARCEL SERVICE DELIVERY TRUCK  
IN FLINT, SURFACING IN DET., ARE NO GOOD-TITTSWORTH



---1979----

S 23, B-2-1

COUNTERFEIT BACK BCHECKS STINGDET.AREA MERCHANTS, COMING IN  
HIGH VOLUME-TITTSWORTH

-1981-

Ag 22, A-1-5

ROBERT THOMAS 45, ARRESTED IN FAKE ID SCAM-GEBERT

Ag 29, A-1-1

FORMER GM PRESIDENT'S SON, THOMAS ESTES 42 PROBED BY FBI  
FOR \$800,000 LOANS, FORGERY -1982-

JE13, B-6-1

ROBERT THOMAS 46 SENTENCED TO 2 1/2 YRS FOR SELLING ILLEGAL IDS

-1983-

MY 26, B-8-2

FORGERY RACKET BY EMPLOYEES OF 36TH DIST COUR MAY HAVE  
OBTAINED UP TO \$30,000 FROM UNSUSPECTING LAWYERS-DOWDY

JE 1, D-7-5D

DET ATTY ERNEST L. CITRON 56 CHGD WITH FORGING REAL ESTATE

-1985-

Je 20, E-4-3

DEED-ANKENY

23 Det residents incl 4 members of 1 family indicted on

chgs & for possession of stolen mail.

N 6 B-3-1

5 charged with forgery in stolen mail & check forging scheme--Ernest Walters,39; Carole Walters,35; Deborah Johnson,33; Ronald Kendrick,44, & Kenneth Smith,48; 6th person, former postal employee Fernadette Madison, chgd separately with steling the checks & distributing them to the others.

1989

F 12, D 1-4

DOnald Lee Fuller42 arrested with fake ID, credit cards, stolen driver's licenses-MArtindale

Form 1656

F 12, 4-1 BS

DAVID A. MAYNE, FORGER OF REP. MARTIN LUTHER KING LETTERS, GETS SUSPENDED SENT. OF 1 TO 3 YRS.

--1944--

JA 25, 1-8BS

GEO. BRIGGS FACES FORGERY CHARGE ---1948---

O 17, 1-10-4

WARREN L. ARNETT, EX-OFFICER ACCUSED IN \$17,000 SWINDLE

-----1957-----

O 24, 75-8

MARIE WARME PLEADS GUILTY IN U.S. DIST. CT. TO CHGS OF FORGERY & IS FREED UNDER \$1,000 BOND

-----1958-----

N 19, 35-6

ARTHUR V. ENGLERT, SHOE SALESMAN, IS HELD FOR FORGING SALES RETURN SLIPS

FORGERY - DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1965

D 10, A-8-6

SANTA DOMINGO-OFFICIALS CHECK FORGING OF HUNDREDS DOMINICAN PASSPORTS  
BY RING OPERATING HERE

**FORGERY:**

**EDITORIALS**

**1939**

**Form 1656**

**0 6,26-1**

**MICH. STATE POLICE PROPOSE PERSONS WISHING CHECKS CASHED BE REQUIRED  
TO PUT THEIR THUMB PRINT ON CHECK  
ILLETERATE BAD-CHECK WRITER**

**N 16, 30-2**

**FORGERY: FLORIDA**

1935

Form 1656

**CHAS. H. TAYLOR, DET., MUST RETURN TO FLORIDA & FACE CHARGE; SPENT \$1,400  
CHECK ADDRESSED TO ANOTHER CHAS. H. TAYLOR**

D 20, 19-4

---1947---

JE 28, 1-7

**MIAMI-FRANK D BRYSON, 51, GIVEN 1 YR & 9 MOS**

---1954---

MR 13, 14-4

**ST PETERSBURG, FRED F SHOOK TO SERV 10 YRS FOR FORGERY AND ROBBERY**

---1957---

JE 27, 47-4

**MIAMI-WM. J. HOLLIDAY GIVES POLICE RED FACE WHEN HE IMPERSONATES AUTHOR  
& TURNS OUT FORGER**

---1959---

JE 28, 1-4

**TAMPA-HAROLD J. BEVEL & WIFE SENTENCED TO ATTEND CHURCH EVERY SUNDAY  
FOR 10 YRS. AS FORGERY SENTENCE**

---1960---

F 10, A-2-4

**MIAMI-ROGER SCOTT TOUGHY, SON OF SLAIN GANGSTER, TURNS SELF IN ON OLD  
FORGERY CHG.**

---1963---

MY 20, B-7-5

**PAW PAW, MICH-JOE BEASLEY, GAS STATION OPERATOR, WHEN REPORTED \$80 ROBBER  
HERE-POLICE FOUND HE WAS WANTED IN FLA FOR GRAND LARCENY & FORGERY**

---1974---

MY 27, C-7-3

**PALMBEACH-EXPERT FORGER USING NAME OF JOHN A. SMITH SWINDLES  
SEVERAL BANKS OUT OF UP TO \$150,000**

-1985-

Mr 20, A-4-3

PalmBeach-John F. Dodge II 30, arrested for forging prescription to obtain Dilaudid

FORGERY : FRANCE

1945

O 29, 21-8

PARIS POLICE ARREST MEMBERS FORGERY ORGANIZATION

-----1955----

Je 7, 12-5

JEAN DE SPEIATI, 71, "KING OF POSTAGE STAMP FORGERS" IS PAID MONEY BY  
BRITISH TO STOP PRODUCING PERFECT COPIES OF PRICELESS STAMPS



1946

FORGERY : GEORGIA

ATLANTA-J.E.GREER CHARGED WITH CASHING 3 FORGED CHECKS WHILE SERVING  
6 YRS.FOR FORGERY

N 20, 51-6 NITE

---1954<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>---

MR 11, 16-1

FORGER SERVING IN DAIL ASKS IF HE MUST PAY TOX ~~ON~~ ~~BD~~ CHECKS

--1972--

F 23,A-23-1 RACE

SUPREME COURT RULED 5-4 THAT R JACK BOYD ENTITLED TO  
FED COURT HEARING ATTACKING FORGERY CONVICTION

- 0 7, 1-8-5  
 HOW NAZIS USED SLAVE LABOR FOR FORGING FOREIGN CURRENCY TOLD  
 ---1946--- JE 9, 1-4-3
- HAMBURG-LARGE GANG RATION CARD FORGERS FOUND BY POLICE  
 -----1954--- F 10, 8-6
- NUERNBERG-GEO.LANG, POOR MAN, FORGES NAME OF GEN.MACARTHUR TO A \$1,000  
 CHECK ---1956--- O 10, 6-1
- W.GER.DRAFTEES GET FORGED LETTERS SAYING THEY DO NOT HAVE TO BE DRAFTE  
 ---1957--- J 18, 12-2
- RED SPIES PAY \$1,000 FOR US PASSPORTS IN GERMANY  
 -----1959--- J 9, 15-7
- BOON-KARL WILDE, W.GERMAN AMBASSADOR TO LUXEMBOURG, CHGD WITH FORGERY &  
 TAX EVASION ---1960--- O 2, B-3-5 1\*
- BERLIN-COMMUNIST FORGERY CENTER IN POTSDAM FAKES STATE DEPT DOCUMENTS  
 IN CASTRO HATE DRIVE ---1961--- MY 17, E-24-3 Z-2422
- POLICE HANDWRITING EXPERT, EDGAR BROESE HELD AS FORGER

Form 1656  
**FORMERS REAP TRACK PROFITS; CLEVER GANG UNCOVERED**

N 10,4-6-8 2\*

--1944--

O 5, 18-3

LORD LANGFORD OBTAINS \$3,200 FROM WOMAN BY FORGING NAME OF KING  
 GEORGE V -----1953-----

JA 21, 20-4

LONDON-JAS. JAMES TEALS POSTAL SAVING BOOK OF NEIGHBOR WM. HOOD; HAS NO  
 TROUBLE FORGING CHECKS DUE TO NEIGHBOR SIGNING WITH X'S

JA 23, 2-5 NIT

LONDON-"\$100 BLOND" TAKES LONDON'S BEST HOTELS AND SHOPS FOR MORE THAN  
 \$5,000 IN FIRST OF CORONATION TRICKSTERS

D 13, B-12-1

DR. KENNETH OAKLEY CALLS PILTDOWN MAN AT NATURAL HISTORY MUSEUM IN LON-  
 DON -----1954-----

3 11, 10-5 MAIL

PETER BKER HELD IN MR FRAUD CHARGE

-----1955-----

AG 16, 4-5

WELLINGTON, ENG.-MRS. JOSPEHINE LEANY, 31, ADMITS IN COURT SHE HAD FORGED  
 A PRESCRIPTION FOR 320 DIET TABLETS -----1958-----

JE 22, 2-4-2

LONDON-FRANK BEALE HELD FOR EMBEZZLING \$142,000 FROM EMPLOYER & BLOW-  
 ING IT IN ON RACE HORSES --1966--

AG 28, B-17-2

LONDON 3 RAIDS STAGED TO SEIZE FORGERS OF INVITATIONS BEAR-  
 ING LETTERHEAD OF 10 DOWNING STREET, HOMES OF HAROLD WILSON

---1972---

Ag12, A-6-5

LONDON---KELVIN BRIAN HUMPHRIE, 28 OF SAN FRANCISCO & GARY  
STEPHEN SHIANO, 22 OF SAN FRANCISCO SENTENCED TO 4 AND 1  
YEARS RESPECTIVELY FOR FORGING AIRLINE TICKETS

N15, C-2-3

LONDON---WILL LEAVING PENNY BRAHMS, 12 CENTS AND 4 NUDE  
PHOTOS OF HERSELF PROVED TO BE FORGERY, SHE NOW STANDS TO  
INHERIT \$1.2 MILLION FROM HER LATE HUSBAND CLIVE RAPHAEL

--1974--

AP 7, A-12-2

LABOR LAWMAKERS PRESSING PM HAROLD WILSON TO MAKE PUBLIC  
STATEMENT ABO T ALLEGED FORGERY OF HIS SIGNATURE BY FRIEND  
TONY FIELD IN CONTROVERSIAL LAND DEAL AP 22, A-10-4  
PROPERTY DEALER  
RONALD MILCHENCH, 36, CHARGED WITH TRYING TO GET \$60,000 BY  
DECEPTION FOR NAT'L NEWSPAPER GROUP, IN HAROLD WILSON CASE

# FORGERY - ILLINOIS

1908

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 19, 8-3

Peter Van Vlissengen, confessed forger of \$750,000, begins term of one to 14 years. Joliet

Ja 12, 3-2 1919

Millard H. Cutter, Chicago broker, admits operating confidence game with forgery

Form 1656

ARNOLD PORTER, PAROLED BANK ROBBER, HELD IN CHICAGO  
ARNOLD PORTER HELD IN CHICAGO ON 2 COUNTS

MR 12, 1-7  
MR 31, 4-4

CHI-MRS STELLA BUTMAN, REV PAUL ZALINCK, JOHN DAILYDE, JULIUS P WAITCHES  
& NICHOLAS RADIS HELD IN PLOT TO OBTAIN FORTUNE OF JAMES THOMAS  
KELLY, EX-CONVICT

MR 6, 20-4

CHI-SAME AS ABOVE

MR 9, 4-7  
O 8, 4-1

CHAS HANCOCK HELD FOR SENTENCE AS PROSECUTOR REMEMBERS HIS OTHER OFFENSES

N 21, 17-5-WSC

CHI-JULIUS P. WAITCHES HELD, 3 JURY TAMPERING SUSPECTS HELD

---1937---

F 24, 34-7-BLST  
F 16, 1-4

\$2,000 WORTH OF COUNTERFEIT RELIEF CHECKS CIRCULATING IN CHICAGO

---1939---

PEORIA-WILLIS W CRABB GIVEN 4 YRS FOR MISHANDLING BANK FUNDS

MY 1, 2-1

CHI;-GEO. MORAN & FRANKIE PARKER CONVICTED ON FORGERY CHARGE

---1940---

S 23, 2-1 MAIL

CHI-WM. C. COOPER HELD AS SWINDLER

---1943---

AP 14, 19-3 NITE

GIRL'S LETTER TRAPS ROBERT CLARK AT CHICAGO

---1943--- S 2, 1-2  
PVT. CHARLES L.F. MCINTOSH HELD IN \$7,500 BAIL IN CHICAGO ON FORGERY  
CHARGE N 24, 20-4

EDDIE STEEP CHARGED WITH PASSING WORTHLESS CHECK

---1944--- MR 1, 20-7  
CHICAGO-PVT. JACK HEFTON ACCUSED OF PASSING \$50,000 IN BAD CHECKS

GOVER. DROPS BAD CHECK CHARGE AGAINST PVT. CHAS. L. MCINTOSH MR 16, 20-6

---1947--- MY 8, 13-1  
CHI-JOHN B. WILSON & JULIUS STURN PLEAD GUILTY PASSING \$9,000 IN FORGED  
CHECKS D 15, 14-6

---1948---  
CHI-3 HELD IN FORGERY TAUGHT IN MAGAZINE

---1952--- F 15, 6-1  
CHI-CLIFFORD BLOUNT, HAS NO HANDS, CHARGED WITH FORGERY AG 27, 6-7

CHI-ANTHONY ADAMS, ACCUSED OF \$30,000 IN FORGED COMPANY VOUCHERS, SENTC  
TO 6 MOS. IN JAIL ---1953;; AG 7, 14-6

MENARD-JOHN PRATHER, JR., READY FOR PAROLE ON FORGERY CHARGE, HAS NEW  
COLLECTION OF CHECKS & LETTERS READY FOR USE O 14, 32-7

CHIC-JOHN E. BANNON, EXECUTIVE OF STREETE-AMET CO., PROMISES TO WORK AS  
LABORER TO PAY BACK \$18,636 IN CHECK FR. HIS COMPANY THAT HE STOLE  
N 6, 40-1

CH C-JOS. LEVY, FORGER, GIVEN 7 YRS FOR GETTING CHECKS CASHED BY PRETEND-  
ING TO SEND LAVISH GIFTS TO PRES. IKE

FORGERIES: ILLINOIS

1954.

CHICAGO--CLIFFORD J. BLOUNT, HANDLESS MAN, WHO WRITES WITH HOOK, HELD FOR FORGING CHECKS AG 12, 20-4 1H  
WALTER SCINNIN HELD ON FORGERY CHARGE 0 228, 62-9

---1955---

JE 9, 34-4BB

ALVIN A SCHULTZ GUILTY OF FORGING BILL FOR SHEET STEEL

-----1956-----

F 28, 2-2 1H

CHICAGO--CHAS. MULLINS HELD FOR SEEALING CHECKS FR. MAIL BOXES & HIS CLEVER WAY OF CASHING THE CHECKS

---1961--- S 9, A-5-7 MAIL

CHICAGO--MRS. SHELBY JUNE NEUMANN 19, SEIZED IN WILD CHECK FORGING SPREE FOR TUNE OF \$68,000 S 10, 8-4-1

CHICAGO--SHELBY JUNE NEUMAN & PATRICIA CAVEY HELD FOR WILD CHECK CASHING SPREE

---1-66---

JL 1, D-10-5 5\*

MILAN--GIANCARLO GARBELLI SENTENCED TO 2 YRS IN PRISON & PUT ON PROBATION FOR FORGING & PASSING US DOLLAR BILLS

AG 24, C-24-1

CHICAGO--TEAMSTERS CHGED WITH FORGING NAME OF GEORGE MEANY-PORTER

-1987-

My14, A-12-1 NoDot

Wheaton Ill James SMithy 31 charged with faking his own death certificate



Form 1656

**S 15,2-1**

**VALPARAISO-J W KENNEDY THUMBS RIDE FROM OFFICERS LOOKING FOR HIM ON FORGERY CHARGE;GETS RIDE RIGHT TO STATE PRISON TO SERVE 1-5 YRS**

---1936---

**N 29,4-2**

**ROBT.LIVELY HELD IN DET.,WANTED AT BOONEVILLE,IND.**

---1938---

**S 22, 39-7**

**PLYMOUTH-REV. MILES FREEMAN GUILTY OF BANK FORGERY**

---1939---

**AP 8, 1-3**

**EVANSVILLE-WM.WHEATLEY CHGD FORGING WPA CHECKS**

---1947---

**JE 15, 1-6-3**

**INDIANAPOLIS-MARCEL LEROY McCUMBER FACES 5YRS FOR SPREE ON USN MONEY**

---1950---

**F 26, 1-19-2**

**NORVAL K.HARRIS,CIRCUIT COURT JUDGE,CHARGE ISSUING WORTHLESS CHECK**

**MY 2, 13-4**

**INDIANAPOLIS-CHAS.CAMPBELL,JR. CAN'T WRITE,MUT IS CHARGED WITH FORGING STOLEN TAX REFUND CHECK**

---1951---

**JL 21, 18-1**

**PLYMOUTH-DRUCE M McNEAL,DET.,GIVEN 2 TO 14 YRS**

---1952---

**F 12, 4-1**

**INDIANAPOLIS-CLYDE ISENHOUR,31,TB PATIENT, GIVEN 4 YRS.FOR FORGERY**

-----1956-----

**S 1, 13-1**

**INDIANAPOLIS-JAS. CONRAD RUSSELL JAILED FOR CASHING CANCELED STATE PAY ROLL CHECKS TWICE**

-----1957----- D 5, 1-3 1H

CONNERSVILLE-MRS. RUTH WILSON PLEADS GUILTY TO FORGERY CHG. TOGET OUT OF  
COUNTY JAIL INTO STATE PRISON TO TAKE BATH IN TUB

-----1958----- JL 31, 49-5

NAMPA-13 YR OLD BOY HELD FOR FORGERY OF CHECK

TRIESTE POLICE UNVOICED TRAFFIC IN WATERMARKED PAPER

S 5, 22-5

---1956---

JL 8, B-4-5

FRITZ MENDAZ WRITES BOOK "ART FAKES & FORGERIES" - HAKANSON

---1965---

MY 24, B-6-5 3\*

MILAN-MILAN POLICE SMASH INTERNATL. FORGERY & THEFT RING LED BY ESTAV-  
DIGNIA REVECO, 64, CHILE

---1966---

JA 9, A-2-3

MILAN-EX-BOXING CHAMP GIANCARLO GARRELLI ARRESTED FOR TREATING U.S.  
\$1 BILLS WITH CAUSTIC SODA TO MAKE THEM INTO \$100 BILLS

TOKYO RAID UNCOVERS \$18,000 FORGED US MILITARY CERTIFICATES F 27, 15-3-MAIL

TOKYO-YASUTARO MISAWA, DIR. OF FUJI AUTO CO. OF JAPAN, CHGD WITH FORG-  
 ERY IN DEAL WITH CONTINENTAL MOTORS, MUSKEGON, MICH. PLANT -----1957----- 0 3, 14-2

FORGERY:

~~MISSOURI~~ Kansas

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

TOPEKA-\$500,000 BOND FORGERIES HALTS PAYMENT OF KANSAS BONDS & COUPONS

AG 8, 1-6 BBX

S 10, 1-16-8 2\*

TOPEKA-TOM B BOYD HELD ON \$25,000 BOND IN BOND FORGERIES

S 17, 1-2-2 3\*

TOPEKA-FINANCIAL CAREER OF RONALD FINNEY TO BE INVESTIGATED

D 3, 1-16-1

CARL W MCKEEN AND 6 OTHERS INDICTED ---1934---

JA 3, 11-8

TOPEKA-RONALD FINNEY SENTC 31-635 Yrs

-1983-

S 1, C-10-6

GREATBEND-2 FORMER MICH HIGH SCHOOL BKB PLAYERS ANDRE HARRIS 18 & MARVIN WELLS 19 ARRESTED ON FORGERY CHGS.

Form 1656

JA 9, 1-7

PADUCAH-J.W.RICHARDSON CHARGED WITH FORGING NAME OF SHERIFF J.T.GRAM  
TO CHECK FOR \$22.50

-----1953-----

N 10, 40-1 NITE

BARDSTOWN-ATTORNEY DAN S. ARNOLD PLEADS GUILTY TO FOREGERY & GIVE 2  
YRS IN PRISON

--1964--

MY 17, A-16-1

HARLAN-19 YR OLD YOUTH WORKING FOR COUNTY ATTY FLED WHEN SECOND TRY  
TO CASH BOB'S CHECK AT SAME BANK HE DID IT BEFORE FAILED

---1974---

JE 14, B-2-5E

STERLING HTS. MAN, DARREN PICKLER WANTED IN KENTUCKY  
ON FORGERY CHARGE.

Form 1656

O 30, 1-2

THOS A ROBINSON, NABBED AS KIDNAP SUSPECT. HELD FOR FORGERY

---1940---

MR 9, 2 -1

NEW ORLEANS-JOHN G RODRIGUEZ SENTENCED 1 YR FOR FORGING POSTAL MONEY ORDER

---1945---

D 31, 10-7

RICHARD BROWN FACES CHARGES IN LA.

---1955---

JA 22, 18-8

ROBERT GERARD BORIE IS HELD BY FBI FOR FORGERY IN 9 STATES

AG 4, 24-7 1H

ANGOLA-PRISON OFFICIALS BURROW THRU FIVE YEARS OF RECORDS FOR FURTHER EVIDENCE OF A FORGERY RING THAT FREED AT LEAST A DOZEN CONVICTS BEFORE THEIR TIME

---1980---

JE 9, B-1-6

4 DET-AREA RESIDENTS: CHERYL ANN HALL, KATHRYN S. SPANGLER DANIEL & DIANA MCKINNON ARRESTED IN BOGUS CHECK SCAM-DOWDY

BALTIMORE-CITY JAIL NEEDS CLERICAL HELP-JUDGE SENDS 2 FORGERS  
 ---1958--- D 19, 34-6

BALTIMORE-LOUIS CAPP CASHED FORGED PAYROLL CHECKS FOR SYNDICATE &  
 GOT SMALL PERCENTAGE --1972-- J 17, 38-1

BOWIE---MAN ALTERED 4 \$10 EXACTA TICKETSXXXXX BILKING F 20,D-9-1 IDOT  
 AMERICAN TOTALISATOR CO OF \$5,360



Form 1656

N 21, 17-1

GOV. DICKINSON ISSUES EXTRADITION WARRANT SURRENDERING THEO. ROOSEVELT  
LLEWELLYN TO BOSTON POLICE

-----1954---

S 1, 2-5

BOSTON-CAPT. ROY HENRY MILLER, OF U.S. MARINES, ACCUSES OF FORGING CHECKS  
TO TUNE OF \$11,760 TO BET ON HORSES ---1960--- MY 12, A-10-2  
SPRINGFIELD-EDWARD KROM, SENTENCED TO 7-10 YRS. FOR SIGNING CHECKS

-1989

0 17 A 1-1

Ralph Brunner tried to collect lottery jackpot with a forged  
ticket was arrested by officials

# FORGERY - MEXICO

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 2, 12-6

Mex. City: Joy Harper, arrested 6 week ago, hdd for extradition to U.S., charged with forging Mellon Natl. Bank travelers checks

---1936---

My 29, 1-6

MEX. CITY-LUIS CUELLAR HELD, TRIED TO CASH \$270,000 CHECK WITH HENRY FORD'S NAME SIGNED TO IT

---1954---

JA 16k 3-8

MEXICO-PEDRO DIEZ GUTIERREZ FACES FORGERY CHARGE

-----1957----- AG 28, 46-8

MEXICO CITY-MURALIST DIEGO RIVERA IS SUING TO PROVE HIS SIGNATURE WAS FORGED TO AN OIL PAINTING SOLD TO MRS. LIDIA RAMIREZ DE SILVA

---1966---

JE 8, B-13-6

MEXICO CITY-LUIS NESTOR CORTINA, CUBAN EXILE-INDICTED IN PASSPORT FORGERY PLOT

-1976-

AP 13, A-11-1

ACAPULCO-HOWARD HUGHES AIDE OUT OF JAIL FOR FORGING IMMIGRATION PAPERS

Form 1656

JA 18, 1-1

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, NILES, TURNS OUT BOGUS DIPLOMAS

---1902---

S 12, 1-2

LUTHER W SHEAR, MUSKEGON INSURANCE MAN, WHO RAISED \$50,000 ON FORGED NOTES, RETURNS AFTER WANDERINGS SINCE JUNE

---1909---

AG 30, 1-7

RICHARD H POST, HOLLAND, ACCUSED ---1910---

D 20, 1-4

J B MCBRIDE, PLYMOUTH, BAD CHECKS ---1911---

MY 11, 1-6

EDWARD T PATTERSON WANTED AS BAD CHECK PASSER, PONTIAC

JE 12, 1-7

FRANK G JONES, PRES. OF AMER. ELECTRIC FUSE CO., MUSKEGON, HELD IN \$800,000 FORGERY ---1913---

JA 10, 8-1

D.W.SCHMIDT, DET., GIVEN 5 TO 10 YEARS, IONIA, PASSING WORTHLESS CHECKS

Ja 28, 1-7 final

Highland park bogus contractor sought

Mr 10, 27-1

Pt. Huron-Peter Mainguy Jr. asks warrant for J.H. Baer; forgery on recall petition

Mr 23, 2-8

Mother-in-law causes arrest Geo. Dyer-Flint.

Ap 10, 10-13-4

Alonzo K. Williams, Det. arrested, Jackson.

Jl 28, 10-7

Pontiac-Matthew H. Kelly, former collector credit bureau, held.

J. E. ROSE 34, BAT. CREEK, SENT TO 1-14 YRS AT JACKSON, PLEAD GUILTY TO FORGERY  
 Form 1656 The Detroit News 0 6 44-8  
 0 22, 16-3  
 FLINT-JOS. P. GALLAGHER HELD AT T. MORRIS --1928-- JA 11, 30-3  
 MRS. WM. BALCH ARRESTED IN JACKSON

---1928---

JA 21, 14-3

HASTINGS-CHESTER BALORCHI PLEADS GUILTY

JL 6, 24-2

JESS RUMBOLD, PONTIAC, MRS. JANE BAYLISS HELD JL 5, FLINT 0 20, 16-1

MERLE LEAVER SENTC. FOR ANN ARBOR

N 21, 18-6

BATTLE CREEK-RUSSELL WILBUR COMPLETED TERM IN FED. PRISON FOR ROBBERY OF  
MAILS, CHARGED WITH

JA 26, 17-6

2 FLINT WOMEN HELD ON CHARGE OF PASSING BOGUS CHECKS F 21, 22-5

JAS. MOORE, 23, DET. ACCUSED OF FORGERY IN JACKSON MR 28, 46-5

SEN. CONDON INTROD. AMENDMENT TO BILL PROVIDING WIFE & HUSBAND TO TESTIFY  
AGST OTHER IN FORGERY CASE

MY 10, 72-4

CYRIL A. GENDERMAUN, U-M STUDENT, HELD

MY 14, 11-7

CONLY AYRES GIVEN 14-28 YRS, MY-13, AT PETOSKEY

MY 29, 2-5 - MAIL

OLYVE L. DOWNING, U-M, JR., ARRESTED MY 28

JE 23, 1-4-6

MRS. ROSE DICKENS, PORT HURON, ARRESTED, DET., TRIES TO PASS \$15 CHECK

JL 25, 1-7

WILL OF JOHN CARR, DEARBORN, BELIEVED FORGED, HERMAN KALMBACH & CHAS. R. SMITH,  
DEARBORN STATE BANK, SUED BY CARRIE CARR NASS & CHAS. J. WEBER AG 26, 1-2

MIDLAND-Geo. B. STANFORD & JOHN WALSH, CHGD. WITH IN 10 WARRANTS, AFTER FAIL-  
URE OF MIDLAND SAVINGS BANKS.

S 25, 39-7

BANK HELD LIABLE FOR FORGED CHECKS, RULED BY JUDGE SAMPLE, WAYNE CIR. CT., IN  
CASE OF DET. TESTING RING CO. AGST AMER. STATE BANK & MRS. ANN HELEN CULBERT,

0 10, 9-1

AWARDS COMPANY \$30,000 PLUS INTEREST FOR 4 YRS

KAZOO-VERNON KITTINGER, FORGES MOTHER'S NAME, SENTC. 7-14 YRS AT JACKSON

MR 30, 1-5-4

---1930---

CARLYLE A. POPE DEMANDS EXAMINATION, MR 29; HEARING AP 3; FARMINGTON

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 11, 6-3

Bay City: Edw.C.Hinman, arrested Ap 10, charged with signing his brother's name to soldiers bonus certificate

My 20, 18-4

Sturgis, Mich-Walter Weed, Colon, Jaxon, 7 to 21 yrs, forgery chrg preferred by father.

S 26, 23-7

Pontiac-Ralph C Boatright, 22, & Albert O Frisch, 16, held on charge of faking vet's check;S 25 O 17, 50-6

Paw Paw- Albert Henry, Edward and Russell convicted  
Albert and Russell given 6 mos.-14 yrs. and Edw.  
9 mos.- 14 yrs.

O 27, 2-5

Gd.Rapids- Lyle Branch and Mrs. Irene Harvey  
jailed

1932

Ag 5,4-2

FLINT- R H DUNN HELD FOR FAKE STOCK SALE

1932

0 22,4-5

SHERMAN MAXWELL HELD IN DETROIT FOR KANSAS CITY POLICE 0 25,29-3

LANSING-FLOYD D WANAMAKER HELD 0 26,28-4

HART-GERALD BULINSKY SENTC 1-15 YRS D 7,15-8

GD RAPIDS-GLENN SHANNON CHARGED WITH FORGERY OF DRAFTS STOLEN FROM

PM RAILWAY CLAIMS DEPARTMENT D 17,10-3

MARQUETTE - HENR ARNOLD & PETER BARTELS ~~WAS~~ ACQUITTED OF FORGING ASS

-ESSMENT ROLL ITEMS ---1933--- JA 28,1-5

GD RAPIDS-10 YR OLD GIRL FORGES \$5 CHECK;SAYS SHE NEEDED CASH FOR

CANDY JA 31,28-3

ISADORE TAYLOR HELD IN JACKSON F 1,1-6

LUDINGTON-MRS RUTH MUSSEL,AM SENTC 6 MOS;SAYS SHE DESERVES IT

F 12,1-13-7

BIG RAPIDS-MARIE BERGIN ACCUSED OF FORGING CONTRACT,AS TEACHER

F 26,1-3-5

WYRONWOOD-J DONOVAN MUSSELMAN HELD AP 25,13-4

FLINT-MELVIN TINDER SENTC 1-14 YRS MY 27,2-5

CHARLEVOIX-FRANK SHULTZ SENTC 18 MOS TO 14 YRS S 9,4-2

MUSKEGON-MAURITZ E PETERSON ACCUSED OF \$23,000 THEFT FROM CENTRAL PAP-

ER CO-S 20,15-5

FLINT-WM ROBT DONALD,DETROIT,HELD S 21,6-5

FLINT-WM ROBT DONALD UIZ CONTINUES

# FORGERY - MICH

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

M R DONALD CONFESSES BOND THEFT, FREEING MYRVIN WILSON

S 23, 4-4 1H

24, 1-3-7

ROBT JOHNSON HELD IN BOND RING CHARGES

S 28, 1-2 PONTIAC

PONTIAC-OAKLAND COUNTY FINDS FORGED PAYROLL CHECK FOR \$29.80

O 16, 24-8

MUSKEGON-MAURITZ E PETERSON AWAITS FATE FOR FORGERY

O 16, 1-7 MAIL

MUSKEGON-MAURITZ E PETERSON PLEADS GUILTY TO CHARGE

O 26, 4-3

BAY CITY-GEO GOULD HELD

O 29, 1-16-6

ALCOLM BARRETT PLEADS GUILTY AT G D RAPIDS

N 4, 1-4 PONTIAC

FORGERY CHARGED TO GEO H HEIDEMAN FOR CHANGING DEED

D 29, 13-2

FLINT-LOUIS H BEYSTER SENTC 7-14 YRS ---1934---

JA 23, 16-7

FLINT-FLOYD PHILLIPS HELD

JA 26, 23-3 C S

GDRAPIDS-JEROME H SZYMCAK HELD

F 2, 35-6 C S

FLINT-DAVID RASKIN, DETROIT, FACES CHARGE

F 8, 34-6 1HOME

BAY CITY-HENRY H CRON, FLINT, HELD

MR 12, 31-4 2XTRA

FLINT-ROBT JOHNSON SENTC 14-28 YRS

AP 4, 32-2 1H

LEWARD J. HALL, BAY CITY, HELD IN \$7.00A FORGERY

AP 7, 21-2 1HOME

FLINT-MRS GERTRUDE BERGER SENTC 1-14 YRS



—1934—

AP 27,1-4 FINAL

WALTER C. H. MERRIMAN SOUGHT IN CALIF-FORGED WALTER H. WYETH'S NAME, PORT  
HURON MY 4, 2-6 FINAL

JE 8, 40-5

WM. MCGAURAN ARR., MY 3; ALLEGAN

JL 17, 31-1 1 HOME

PETOSKY-W. L. SCOTT ARRESTED AFTER 2 YR SEARCH

JL 26, 2-7 CITY

BAY CITY-EDW J HALL, SAGINAW, CONV OF \$7 CIA FORGERY

JL 26, 5-7

IONIA-WM HELMS SENT 7-15 YRS AT JACKSON

ANN ARBOR-NORMAN MILLARD CHARGES BROTHER, HOWARD WITH FORGING 2 DEEDS

Ag 7, 4-4

MARVEL CARBURETOR PAY CHECK FORGERY IN FLINT REVEALED

S 11, 4-1

MARSHALL-HENRY BAILEY WAIVES EXAM ON CHARGE OF FORGING SIGNATURE OF MR

-RS ELLA HARTSON TO PENSION CHECK

O 15, 7-1 1H (P)

S. B. NORTON HELD IN SOUTH BEND, IND., FOR PONTIAC POLICE

O 15, 27-4 1H

FLINT-J HARRY DAVIDSON HELD

O 24, 34-3 1H (P)

PONTIAC-MERCHANTS VICTIMS OF UNKNOWN FORGER

—1935—

F 11, 26-6 1 HOME

ST JOSEPH MRS LOUISE GRACE FREEMAN ASKS LAW TO PROSECUTE HER

F 18, 24-8

BAY CITY-EMANUEL H CASTANIER ACCUSED OF FORGING PETITION-F 27, 2-5-MAI

BAY CITY-FORGERY CHARGE AGAINST SAMUEL H. CASTANIER, DISMISSED

Form 1656

BAY CITY-CHARGES VS SMOEL H CASTANIER DISMIST

F 28,2-5 CM

MT.CLEMENS-WILBUR HELD, FORMER POLICE CHIEF OF NEW BALTIMORE, CHARGED WITH FORGING 4 DRIVERS LICENSES

MR 29,25-6 HOME

FLINT-HOWARD NEEDHAM CHARGED WITH \$12,000 PAYROLL FRAUD

MR 28,52-3

FLINT-BLOND WOMAN FORGER VICTIMIZES 8

JE 8,19-1

WHITE CLOUD-SHIRLEY HYSSELL HELD FOR FORGING \$25 CHECK

JE 18,1-1

MUSKEGON-CLYDE MOURER ADMITS FORGERIES IN 10 TOWNS

JD 1,32-7 BL STR

MONROE-CARL SMITH SENTC 1-14 YRS

JL 9,4-3 CITY

PONTIAC COMMERCIAL & SAVINGS BANK CASHES CHECKS WHICH HAD FORGED INITIALS OF BANK OFFICIALS ON THEM

JL 11,4-7 MICH CITY

MRS.MABEL BURKE CARRIES BABY SISTER TO PASS BAD CHECK

JL 24,4-7

GD RAPIDS-JAS.LARIMER CAUGHT ON CHECK PRINTERS TIP

JL 25,42-2-CM&BE

GD RAPIDS-CHAS.BRANDON, FORMER NILES BANKER, TRIED.

S 3,16-6

U 17,4-2

FLINT-MRS MAE CAMPBELL HELD IN BUFFALO FOR FLINT FORGERIES

U 24,4-5

PONTIAC-MISS LULU JAMIESON ARRESTED

O 28,27-2 NITE

GRAND RAPIDS-FRANK MANDELL SENTC 6-14 YRS

N 24,5-19-1

IONDA; ROBT.MURRAY, 7 TO 21 YRS, FORGED 2 CHECKS

D 31,19-8-NITE

MARSHALL-PETER SEMA HELD FOR FORGING ELMER KIMBLE'S NAME ON HIS CHECK

---1936---

JA 4,7-8

MT.CLEMENS-ARCHIE BOYER CHARGED WITH FORGING 2 CHECKS BELONGING TO FELLOW WPA WORKERS

JA 28,2-2 MAIL

JACKSON-~~WM~~ KAGAN SENT 1-14 YRS; PLEAD GUILTY

F 8,21-1-NITE

ALLEGAN;-JAS.RANDALL ARRESTED,TAKEN TO GD RAPIDS

F 21,13-1-NITE

FLINT-MRS.IRENE PAINE HELD

F 28,4-4-WSC

GD RAPIDS;-HAROLD E.CARPENTER SENT TO LIFE, 5TH OFFENSE

AP 3,2-8 NITE

JOHN.M.MALVERN WAIVES EXAMINATION ON EMBEZZLEMENT CHARGE

FLINT-CHAS.W.TUCKER & ROBT. O'BRIEN, PASSING FORGED CHECKS,\$100 & \$10 COSTS EACH

AP 23,10-3-XTRA

FLINT-BLOND WOMAN SOUGHT,CASHED OVER \$500 IN BAD CHECKS

JE 1,29-3-CITY

STERLING WATKINS HELD AT BAY CITY, ADMITS FORGING WPA CHECK

JE 10,6-5

YPSILANTI-HENRY WALKER CHARGED WITH FORGING MOTHERS PENSION CHECK

JE 18,9-5

FLINT-ELMER B.RUDDOCK, 4 TO 14 YRS

JL 1,7-2

AUTO THIEF TAKES PERCY O.LATHAM'S CAR & CHECK BOOK, FORGES CHECKS ALONG HIS TRAIL

JL 8,32-3

BAY CITY-REGINALD DAILEY SENT TO 4 YRS.FORGED CHECK

AG 3,7-5

HASTINGS-LE VOY COSSAIRT & JACK SAYLOR HELD

AG 6,15-3

HASTINGS-CHAS P SAGER COMES TO AID OF COSSAIRT & SAYLOR & INCIDENTALLY DENIES HE WAS KILLED IN 1911 BY TRAIN

AG 18,7-8

CARO-EARL SMITH SOUGHT FOR FORGING \$700 CHECK

# FORGERY: MICHIGAN

1936

Form 1656

ANN ARBOR-REGINALD M. MILLS, 5 TO 14 YRS N 3,19-1  
 BAY CITY-STERLING WATKINS, 3 YRS, FORGED WPA CHECK D 3, 9-4 NITE  
 BAY CITY-KENNETH RIKEL PLEADS GUILTY; UNDER SENTC OF 1 1/2 TO 14 YRS D 12, 2-1  
 BAY CITY-GEO STEVENS SENTC 2 TO 14 YRS FOR FORGERY  
 ---1937--- F 2, 4-6 XTRA  
 CHEYBOGAN-LEO THOMAS GIVEN 7 TO 14 YEARS F 17, 8-2  
 BERKLEY-ALONZO K. WILLIAMS INNOCENT OF FORGING WPA CHECK F 20, 22-3  
 CARL OLSEN GIVEN 5 YEARS PROBATION AFTER PLEADING GUILTY TO CHARGE-  
 DEARBORN MR 9, 17-7  
 PT. HURON-ALFRED A. SLAGHT HELD FOR FORGING CHECKS MR 17, 8-1  
 GD RAPIDS-HAROLD J. GLEASON & JAS. LIGHT, 6 & 8 MONTHS RESPECTIVELY,  
 FORGING GOVT. CHECKS MR 25, 46-4-NITE  
 MT. CLEMENS-WALTER LEMANSKI GUILTY OF CHECK FORGING -MR 27, 4-7 NITE  
 MT CLEMENS-WALTER LEMANSKI GIVEN 7 TO 20 YRS ON PLEA OF GUILTY AP 8, 4-5-NITE  
 REED CITY-HAROLD FAUBLE, 5 YRS PROBATION, FORGED A DDED -AP 15, 12-2  
 MARQUETTE-RENE MAYETTE ADMITS FORGING A GOVT. CHECK

---1937---

AP 24, 2-1

MT CLEMENS-JOS CASPER CHARGED WITH CASHING A \$28 CHECK WITHOUT FUNDS  
MY 3,7-1

GD RAPIDS-JACK STEWART SENTC.FR 1 TO 14 YRS,CHECK FORGERY

MY 6,16-5-NITE

GD RAPIDS-CHECK FORGERY CHARGES VS JOHN GARLINGER & ARTHUR HOSKINS,-  
DISMISSED

JL 13,19-1

CHARLOTTE;-ERWIN SATTERLEE FORGED CHECKS SO HE COULD GO TO PRISON

AG 9,4-4-CITY

GD HAVEN;-JACK LANGE HELD FOR FORGING CHECKS

AG 12, 35-3

GD. RAPIDS-CLAUDE PELLETIER GIVEN 9 TO 14 YRS

AG 13,32-6

GD RAPIDS;-FLOYD WOLFORD,EDWARD J.ORR & FRANCIS CASTLE SENTC.FR 1½ TO  
14 YRS EACH

AG 18,11-4

ELMER J.SKINNER HELD FOR STEALING & FORGING CHECK 0 3, 1-11-5

CHARLOTTE-FRANK SMRCHEK,24,ADMITS GUN PLOT

0 4,31-7

CHARLOTTE;-FRANK SMRCHEK HELD

0 13,14-1

BAY CITY;-ROBT.MACK PLEADS GUILTY TO FORGING GOVT.CHECK -N 27, 20-8

HERSCHAL BROWN CHARGED WITH-PONTIAC

D 1,21-7

BAY CITY;-LEO J.NICE SENTC.FR 1½ TO 14 YRS,FORGED \$18 CHECK

D 15, 29-4 NITE

MT CLEMENS-JOS CASPER VIOL PROBATION BY FORGING CHECK:AWAITS SENTENCE

---1938---

JA 18,10-3-WSC

JACKSON;-JOHN STEWART & WIFE SENTC.FR 1 TO 14 YRS EACH FOR PASSING A  
FORGED CHACK

Form 1656

JA 26, 2-2 W S C

F 11, 6-4

F 19, 4-7 NITE

F 27, 5-20-4

MR 10, 8-1

MR 10, 10-4 WSC

MR 11, 33-8 NITE

MR 15, 2-8-MAIL

MR 22, 28-2-NITE

MR 23, 6-3

JE 22, 2-7

JL 19, 9-2

AG 3, 2-4-8LST

AG 17, 2-2 B S

JACKSON-LYNN HOLTGREN, GIVEN 1 TO 14 YRS.

FLINT-CLYDE BRASEL, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ -15 YRS

KAZOO-GEO R SCHOUTEN GIVEN 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -14 YRS.

KAZOO-IRVING D SMITH HELD: PASSING WORTHLESS CHECKS

BAY CITY-FRANK ATKINSON CHGD FORGINT \$12.90 WPA CHECK

PONTIAC;-CLAUDE J. LITTLE CHARGED WITH FORGING A SIGNATURE ON A GOVT. CHECK

PONTIAC-CLAUDE J LITTLE CHGD FORGING \$13.52 CHECK

GD. RAPIDS;-EDGAR ESTES GETS SUSPENDED SENTC. FOR 6 MONTHS

PONTIAC;-OMAR KNISLEY SENTC. FR 3 TO 14 YRS, PASSING FORGED CHECKS

JACKSON;-JOHN DINGEE AWAITS SENTC., BOOSTED CHECKS

SAGINAW;-JES. CHURNEFTSKY ADMITS BOOSTING \$3 CHECK TO \$300 & \$6 CHECK TO \$600

BATTLE CREEK;-DANIEL NORMAN SENTC FR 9 TO 10 YRS FOR CHECK FORGING

BAY CITY;-KENNETH RIKLE SENTC, FR 4 TO 14 YRS FOR \$23 CHECK FORGERY

FLINT-HEARINGS SET FOR GLENN BILLINGTON & WIFE

---1938---

S 10, 5-3

D 10, 17-8

D 22, 40-1

FLINT-MERSHELL G BILLINGTON, WIFE SENTENCED  
COLDWATER-DAVID E BIRD GIVEN 7 TO 21 YRS

COLDWATER-ROY CURTIS GIVEN 12 TO 14 YEARS

---1939---

JA 12, 9-4

JA 19, 26-7

JA 26, 18-4

GD JURY

F 14, 4-8

BAY CITY-HENRY LANEOR ADMITS FORGERY

BAY CITY-SIM J LEWIS CHGD FORGING NYA CHECKS

BAY CITY-PURNELL HILL, NOAH MORRIS JR., HELD FOR FED

BAY CITY;-DEXTER C. WOODS SENT. TO 3 YRS & PURNELL HILL GIVEN 2 YRS PROBATION, BOTH FORGED WPA CHECKS

F 25, 3-8

LAWRENCE WHEATON SURRENDERS ON FORGERY CHARGE

MR 27, 6-1

PERSONS CASHING MONEY ORDERS WARNED OF FORGED AUTO DRIVER LICENSES-USED TO IDENTIFY HOLDER OF ORDERS

JE 26, 22-6

SAGINAW;-MAN HELD IN CONNECTION WITH FORGERY OF 4 SAGINAW COUNTY CHECKS

JE 28, 7-5

SAGINAW;-5 CHECKS STOLEN FR SAGINAW COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE CASHED

JE 30, 11-4

FLINT;-THOS. GARRETSON HELD FOR TRIAL FOR FORGING 3 UAW CHECKS

JL 6, 1-7

LANSING-GEO. S. WILLARD, FORMER DEPUTY AGRICULTURE COMMR. ACCUSED

JL 6, 12-4 BS

CENTERVILLE-MERLE POST GIVEN 5-14 YRS

JL 25, 25-6-NITE

PONTIAC;-CHAS. LARSON SENT. TO 6 MONTHS, PASSED FORGED CHECKS

AG 9, 31-1

LANSING;-GEO. S. WILLARD HELD FOR TRIAL

FORGERY:

MICHIGAN

1939

Form 1656

AG 9,14-3

BAY CITY;-S.J.LEVIS ACQUITTED ON CHARGE OF FORGING GOVT.CHECKS

S 21, 2-4

CEDAR SPRINGS-CLYDE BLANCHARD CHGD STEALING & FORGING 2 WPA CHECKS

S 24, 1-3-1

IONIA-PETER L A LONE, 1 TO 14 YRS.:FORGED GRANDFATHER'S NAME-O 5,1-4

MICH POLICE SEEK TO PROTECT MERCHANTS VS. BAD CHECK ARTISTS-N 4, 5-6

POLICE START FINGERPRINT CAMPAIGN TO CURB FORGERS

N 8,4-7

LANSING;-GEO.S.WILLARD CONVICTED, FORGED PAYCHECKS

N 28,2-8

LANSING;-GEO.WILLARD SENTC.TO 12 TO 14 YRS, FORGED SIGNATURE ON A PAY CHECK

D 28, 3-1

FRED FRAHM SUPPORTS MOVEMENT TO HALT FORGERY IN MICH.

---1940---

JA 4,31-7-NITE

MUSKEGON;-MRS.JAS.MUSCATO FORGES JUDGE'S NAME TO GET HER DAUGHTER FOR XMAS HOLIDAY

JA 27, 17-7

JACKSON-PAUL E GOODMAN PLEADS GUILTY:GIVEN 3 1/2 TO 14 YRS.-F 14,8-5

ANN ARBOR;-JAS.HAISLEY SENTC.FR 3-14 YRS.,CHECK FORGERY -F 16,33-3NITE

LANSING-HENRY L BEERS,ATTY.,FACES DISBARMENT:CHGD. FORGERY IN DIVORCE

F 23,31-2

LANSING;-W.E.WOLFAN FACES CHECK FORGERY CHARGE

MR 9, 3-3

GD.RAPIDS;-W.W.FERRELL, BENTON HARBOR,GIVEN 1 YR.



---1940---

MR 17, 1-14-2  
MR 31, 1-5-2

MUSKEGON-MRS. MYRTLE M MARTIN CHGD. FORGING GOVT. CHECK: WAIVES EXAM.

BAT. CREEK-JACK BRYANT FORGED FATHERS NAME-GIVEN 6 MOS TO 14 YRS.

AP 10, 4-1

LANSING;-LEIGHTON WHITBECK ADMITS CHECK FORGERY

AP 11, 14-4

MARQUETTE-LELAND TAYLOR GIVEN 15 MOS. FOR FORGING WPA CHECK

AP 15, 7-2

LANSING;-OSCAR HANSON ADMITS FORGING 2 CHECKS

AP 29, 25-8-NITE

HERBERT BEAUCHAMP HELD IN TUSCOLA COUNTY ON FORGERY CHARGE-MY 23, 2-5

BAYCITY-MARK KIRK GIVEN 2 YEARS

AG 9, 15-3

FLINT-CLARENCE MILLER ADMITS PASSING FORGED CHECK

O 24, 4-8 BS

MT. CLEMENS-THEO. R. LLEWELLYN HELD AS RING SUSPECT

O 29, 29-6 NITE

R. OAK-ROY RICHARDSON HEARING SET FOR NOV. 8

D 10, 9-7

GD. RAPIDS-COLIN C DILWORTH GIVEN 18 MOS.

D 27, 20-1

KAZOO-ARTHUR DELANO CHGD. PASSING BAD CHECKS

---1941---

JA 10, 29-8

MT. CLEMENS-FORGERY WARRANT VS THEO. R. LLEWELLYN DROPPED-JA 17, 31-3

CHARLOTTE-EXAM. OF PERCY D. LAMBERT, FORGERY CHG., ADJOURNED 1 WEEK

MR 25, 4-3

BAY CITY-GIVEN 5 TO 14 YEARS FOR FORGERY

MY 1, 6-6 NITE

CHARLOTTE-PERCY D. LAMBERT, JUST OUT OF PRISON, HELD.

MY 8, 36-3

ELANS-SUICIDE OF CONVICT IN ORE SPOILS CHANCE OF STE POLICE TO PROVE

WORTH OF FINGER-PRINT-CHECK TO PREVENT FORGERY

MY 13, 31-8 CM

GD RAPIDS-LEONARD M KAPLAN, 5YR PROBATION, \$2,000 CHECK

JL 24, 14-8

JACKSON-WALTER N DOWLING SENT 12-14YRS FOR ABV

FORGERY

:

MICHIGAN

1941

Form 1656

S 20, 19-7

GRAND RAPIDS-THERESA LOPER CONV.OF FORGING WPA CHECK S 21, 1-13-4

GRAND RAPIDS-THERESA LOPER GUILTY

O 23, 4-7 BS

GRAND RAPIDS-MRS.SOPHIE D.POWELL PLEADS GUILTY TO FORGERY N 4, 6-1

GRAND RAPIDS-MRS.SOPHIE D.POWELL SENTC.TO 3-14 YRS. N 13, 22-5

PVT.GLENN J.YAEGER TO BE EXTRIDED FROM LA.CAMP TO FACE FORGERY CHARGE

D 11, 12-1

CHARLOTTE-JAS.E.GARY CHARGED WITH FORGING WILL

AP 4, 16-3

CADILLAC-WM.J.SCHWOEBELL,HIGHWAY DEPT.ACCUSED

AP 21, 9-5

CADILLAC-RALPH B.ROSE PLEADS GUILTY TO FORGERY & UTTERING & PUBLISHING

MY 14, 35-8

CHARLOTTE-JAMES E. GARY,EATON RAPIDS, PLEADS INNOCENT OF WILL

FORGERY

E 17, 28-4

ADRIAN-JOHN HARSH SENTC.TO 13½ TO 20 YRS.

JE 19, 14-3

FLINT-FREDERIC DUCAP,JR. CAPTURED; SOUGHT ON CHARGE JL 14, 21-8 CITY

FLINT-HENRY HOPGOOD CHARGED WITH FORGING \$10 CHECK 12 YRS.AGO

JL 16, 17-3

FLINT-HENRY HOPGOOD ARRESTED AFTER FORGING \$10. CHECK; HAD GUN IN CAR; ON BOND WITH RAYMOND TERRY

S 18, 44-1 BS

JOHN ROSSBACHER ADMITS FORGING 25 CHECKS,HELD AT BATTLE CREEK

---1942---

S 20, 1-3-2

JOHN ROSSBACHER, SENTC. TO 7-14 YRS.

O 3, 18-6

WILLIAM PARKER III ARMY DESERTER GIVEN 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  FOR FORGERY  
BATTLE CREEK-MORREL L. STEALY SENTC. TO 5-14 YRS.

O 21, 2-2

---1943---

MR 5, 16-2

SAGINAW-MRS. ELIZABETH G. BEYER PLEADS GUILTY TO FORGERY-AP 2, 54-8  
FLINT-LESLIE EDINGER SENTC. TO 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  TO 14 YRS.

---1943---

MY 16, 1-8-2

FREDERICK W. TATROE CHARGED WITH FORGERY GOVERN. CHEQUE  
JE 14, 7-3

YPSI-EUGENE V MIRONKO, ARMY DETER, HELD FOR CHECK FORGERIES

JL 6, 15-1

MANUEL P. Siner ADMITS CASHING BOGUS CHECKS TOTALING \$10,000

JL 8, 13-2

KAZOO-13-YEAR OLD BOY CONFESSES FORGING STOLEN BLANK CHECKS

JL 12, 16-1

PONTIAC-MANUEL P Siner GIVEN 10-14 YRS

AG 20, 7-1

ANN ARBOR-HELEN M MANN HELD FOR \$200 BAD CHECKS

AG 20, 24-4

JACKSON-GIRL, 13, BOY, 11, HELD FOR 2 CHECKS

AG 24, 21-7 NITEMO1

KALAMAZOO-BENJAMIN BOERS SENTENCED FOR FORGERY

S 13, 8-7

PONTIAC-50 PAY CHECKS STOLEN; 2 CASHED

S 15, 15-7

YPSILANTI-WALTER HANSON ALTERS CERTIFICATE OF TITLE ON CAR

S 16, 36-7

LANSING-CHAS. ZIEGLER WARNS AGAINST BOGUS STATE CHECKS

1943

## FORGERY : MICHIGAN:

JACK GROVES GIVEN 2½ YRS. FOR FORGERY <sup>Form 1656</sup> --1944--  
 LANSING-DAVID SIMER CHARGED WITH PASSING WORTHLESS CHECKS  
 ANN ARBOR-MRS VERGIE WEAVIE FINED \$200  
 LANSING -ELDON BANNON GUILTY OF ILLEGAL CASHING OF VOUCHER  
 CHECK WRITING MACHINE, BLANK CHECKS STOLEN, VAN DYKE.  
 REX RUSSELL ARRESTED AT GRAND RAPIDS  
 PONTIAC BANK LOSES \$56.25 WHEN JESUS GONZALES FORGES CHECK  
 OWOSSO-MRS. LOUIS SIMPSON, NURSE, TO H. OF CORRECTION.  
 LEO J, BANACH OF BENTON HARBOR GETS 6 YR. SENTENCE  
 GRAND RAPIDS- CHAS. D. WASHBURN ADMITS FORGING \$495 IN CHECKS AGAIN-  
 ST FATHER'S BAK ACCOUNT  
 BAY CITY -LORNA GILLAM ADMITS THEFT OF 34 WAR BONDS  
 KALAMAZOO- 14-YR. OLD GIRL ADMITS FORGING TWO CHECKS  
 BATTLE CREEK- MRS. ANGELINE SOUKUP FORGES NAME OF BEST FRIEND, MRS.  
 BEULAH HUEHUEL  
 STANLEY JAMESON AND KEITH BREWER BACK IN JAIL FOR PASSING CHECKS

 D 28, 26-6NITE  
 JA 11, 6-4NITE

JA 16, 1-4-7

JA 25, 4-1

MY 5, 25-6

 JL 26, 4-7 BS  
 S 8, 20-7

S 26, 3-3

O 4, 11-4

O 7, 11-7

D 19, 6-1

 MR 26, 4-5  
 AP 24, 3-4

JE 13, 6-1

---1945---

JE 16, 15-7

JE 26, 20-2

N 2, 33-4

MRS GRACE CRIDER CHGD WITH FORGING ALLOTMENT CHECK

KEITH BREWER, & STANLEY JAMESON JAILED FOR 4 TO 14 YRS

FLINT-MRS MARY BAKER, 19, CHGD FORGING & CASHING ARMY-NAVY CHECKS

---1946---

JA 11, 33-4

F 1, 26-8

F 2, 9-2

F 8, 3-7

-

F 13, 30-3 NITE

F 21, 40-8 NITE

MR 1, 30-8 NITE

MR 9, 17-8

MR 22, 21-8

MR 26, 3-6

MR 28, 6-5

AP 3, 28-8 NITE

JE 18, 2-5 BS 2

JL 1, 25-3

AUGUST KRAFT, ROMEO, CHGD FORGERY

JACKSON-BANDAGES CONCEAL IDENTITY OF FORGER

FLINT-RICHARD H PRATT GUILTY PASSING 8 WORTHLESS CHECKS

KAZOO-ROBT BROCKIE, 17, 1 TO 14 YRS FOR FORGING \$10 CHECK

PONTIAC-FAY MURPHY SENT TO 60 DAYS FOR CHECK FORGERY

AUGUST KRAFT, ROMEO, TO BE TRIED ON FORGERY CHARGES

BAT CREEK-ERLIN D RAINES, 16, GIVEN 1 YR

MT CLEMENS-CHAS SMITH DIED LAST DEC 32: HOUSEKEEPER, AGNES BAKER CHGD

FORGERY

STATE POLICE WARN OF FORGERY INCREASE

MUSKEGON-SIGMUND SOKOLOWSKI CHGD DRAWING \$1,000 FR ACCOUNT PAUL HILL-

MAN

FLINT-MR. & MRS. LESTER SJERVEN & MR. & MRS. BENNY SJERVEN HELD FOR CASH-

ING FORGED PAYROLL CHECKS

LANSING-LESTER D. SJERVER & WIFE & MRS. MINNIE SJERVER PLEAD GUILTY

LANSING-16 YR OLD BOY POSES AS GIRL TO CASH FORGE CHECKS

MT CLEMENS-JAMES (SNUFFY) SMITH CHGD FORGING CHECK

GD RAPIDS-~~JOHN E BERRY~~, 52, CHGD PASSING \$39 BAD CHECK 6 YRS AGO Ag 6, 8-4 BS 2  
 N 13, 6-4  
 ANN ARBOR-VIOLET M BECKOWITZ ADMITS PASSING BAD CHECKS -D 13, 4-8  
 KAZOO-MARY LOU BAKER, 17, CHGD FORGING CHECKS D 13, 39-5  
 PT HURON-JAMES HELWIG CHGD FORGING INDORSEMENT ON OLD AGE CHECK D 14, 12-5  
 ANN ARBOR-VIOLET M BECKOWITZ PLEADS GUILTY D 24, 5-2  
 KAZOO-BEVERLY J PARKER, 17, PLEADS GUILTY D 24, 5-3  
 ANN ARBOR-MRS VIOLET M B CHAFFEE, GUILTY: FINED & 5 YRS PROBATION D 25, 5-2  
 ROBT. MORGAN GIVEN 1-5 YRS. FOR FORGING CHECK  
 ---1947---  
 FLINT-KENNETH BENTLEY SENTC 18 MOS TO 14 YRS JA 11, 12-5  
 BALTIMORE-GEORGE MCCORMICK, ILLITERATE FORGER, FINED \$300 & 18 MOS IN JA 18, 1-4  
 PRISON JA 21, 30-8  
 GD RAPIDS-JAMES COSTELLO GIVEN 4 TO 10 YRS., AGAIN -MR 12, 10-4 NITE  
 FLINT-FORGERY IN PAY CHECKS CHARGED VS. JOHN H. GEIGER -MR 29, 15-6  
 BOYNE CITY-CARL L GOODWIN JAILED IN \$20,000 SHORTAGE AP 25, 40-4  
 FLINT-PAUL MASTERS, 38, ADMITS CASHING \$5,000 WORTH CHECKS -JE 24, 16-2  
 GD RAPIDS-WAYNE RINKER, 21, GIVEN 1 YR

---1947---

JL 7, 6-6

IONIA-GEORGE L KING ADMITS 4-YR LOOT IS \$200,000-

0 12, 1-9-6

IONIA-LAVERNE H PERRY CHGDFORGERY CHECKS

0 31, 11-2

FLINT-LEVERT E SMITH, MRS MARY M SMITH ACCUSED FORGERIES-

N 11, 11-4

ANN ARBOR-REGINALD M HILLS WAIVES EXAM ON FORGERY CHARGE-

D 3, 22-6

CLELAND HERMAN, WAIVES EXAM ON FORGERY CHARGE

---1948---

Ap 24, 2-5

GD RAPIDS-THOS SHERRY SR ACCUSED CASHING SON'S BONUS -

Ag 28, 1-3

MT. PLEASANT-KENNETH TOMPKINS GIVEN 18 MOS. TO 14 YRS. FORGING CHECK

S 18, 18-6

MT LEMENS-CHAS H COLEMAN CHGD FORGERY

D 13, 6-5

FLINT-BURGLARS GET \$1,276 MORE ON BAD CHECKS

D 14, 22-5

ANN ARBOR-FRED SODEN AWAITS SENTC ON CHECK FORGERY CONV. -

---1949---

JA 21, 3-4

PT HURON-DONALD SWEET, WIFE, GUILTY FORGERY

MR 13, 1-4-1

MT PLEASANT-MARCUM LINVILLE, 22, FORGERY SUSPECT, CAUGHT BY DOG

MR 17, 11-3 CITY

GD RAPIDS-ORVILLE DGLASS GIVEN 1½ YRS IN PRISON

AG 4, 11-4

LANSING-ROGER M. WILLS CHARGED WITH \$113 FORGERY OF INDORSEMENT ON A STATE CHECK

AG 24, 15-4

TECUMSEH-MRS MARION FLEMING ADMITS FORGING CHECKS

S 26, 26-8 BS 2

RAZOO-GLADYS HOERNER CHGD FORGERY-HEARING 0 13-

S 27, 11-4

MT LEMENS-HERMAN JOHNSON, 58, GIVEN 4 TO 14 YRS-

0 18, 10-6

ANN ARBOR-JOHN ANGELL, WIFE, HELD AFTER FORGERY TOUR

N 4, 10-2

MARQUETTE-20 BOYS, 13 TO 15 YR OLD, ADMIT MEMBERSHIP IN GANG THIEVES

1949

**FORGERY - MICHIGAN**

**ANN ARBOR-MRS ANN NAGY HELD AS CHECK FORGER**

---1950---

N 18, 40-3

**JACKSON-BLOND SOUGHT FOR PASSING WORTHLESS CHECKS FOR \$623**

MR 14, 24-4

**PONTIAC-FRED CAMPBELL GIVEN 1-14 YRS.**

MY 10, 10-4

**JOSEPH LABEAU, 59, GIVEN 7 1/2 TO 14 YRS.**

MY 20, 2-7

**E. LANSING-DETEC F C KELLY DEVELOPS NEW PLAN TO TRAP FORGERS**

MY 27, 12-8

JL 13, 4-2 FINAL

**WM H KRAMER, 43, HELD IN OTTAWA CO JAIL**

---1950---

JL 15, 2-2

**ANN ARBOR-WILBUR C. HOOK HOOKED AS FORGER BY VALENTINE FR WIFE**

AG 23, 10-5

**JAMES H SHAW OF FLINT RELEASED LAST SPRING -ARRESTED AGAIN FOR SAME**

S 19, 11-5

**PONTIAC-HARRY VAN RIPER GIVEN 10-14 YRS.**

S 21, 13-1

**E. DET.-EDWARD DEIKE HELD FOR MAKING FORGED CHECK PAYABLE TO SELF**

O 14, 2-5

**DONALD HIRLINGER CHGD FORGERY-ENDS HONEYMOON-PONTIAC**

N 15, 11-5

**JACKSON-JAMES THORNTON, EUGENE GILBERT GIVEN 3 TO 14 YRS.**

N 28, 39-3BS2

**BUCHANAN-SANFORD ANDERSON, EXECUTIVE, SOUGHT AS FORGER**

---1951---

F 7, 2-4 CITY

**GD RAPIDS-CHECKS STOLEN FR J KLANDERMAN Co**

F 9, 22-7

**ALMA-EDWARD DUSH USES MORE BAD CHECKS TO PAY DEBT AS FORGER**



---1951---

MR 1, 50-5

MR 2, 2-5

IN DESERTERS-GIVES

MY 30, 6-2

JL 27, 38-3

S 11, 15-1

GO RAPIDS-ROBERT ROBERTSON, FORGER, HELD FOR TRIAL  
ITHACA JUDGE PAUL R CASH HITS ARMY FOR NEGLIGENCE  
EDWARD BUSH TO 1 1/2 TO 14 YRS  
JACKSON; SLADE R ALKER, 57, FORGER, OFFERS AID TO BUSINESSMEN

CARLETON-PETER HENNIP, TRUCKER, JAILED

PETOSKY/FORGERY OF DRUG PRESCRIPTION CHG VS CASPER KENNY DROPPED

---1952---

MR 5, 42-3

TRAVERSE CITY-6 BOYS, 11-14YRS., FORGE CHECKS FOUND IN RESORT

AP 1, 8-5

BIRMINGHAM- MRS GRACE J. ERWAY CHG WITH CHECK FORGERY AUTOMACO INC.

JE 4, 6-2

BENTON HARBOR - GEO FRED. STEWART, EX-CON. HELD WITH CARLOAD FAKE PAY-ROLL CHECKS

AG 1, 3-1 NITE

FLINT-JAMES W. KENDRICK ASKS PRISON TERM FOR CASHING 100 WORTHLESS CHECKS

O 31, 41-7

MUSKEON-FAUSTINO JAUME JR. FAKES PAY CHECK TO WIN FACTORY POOL AT CONTINENTAL MOTORS

N 18, 6-6

FLINT-DENNIS P. RYAN GETS 1 YR IN JAIL FOR USING EMPLOYEES NAME ON CAR BUYING & BANK NOTE

MR 6, 30-5

FLINT-MRS. MAVIS F. BAKER HELD FOR FORGING NAME OF LEO GOYETTE TO CHECKS OF HIS COMPANY TO TUNE OF \$16,500

AP 4, 2-5

FLINT-16 YR OLD GIRL HELD FOR FORGING BROTHER-IN-LAW'S NAME TO CASH CHECKS TOT LING \$565

-----1953-----

MARSHALL-ESAU C LE, 19, STRAYING SOLDIER, HELD ON 3 CHARGES-  
 Ag 5, 53-4

MECOSTA COUNTY-ROB'T DALE & FRANCES GETCHELL HELD IN CHICAGO; WANTED  
 FOR PASSING BAD CHECKS HERE  
 S 14, 32-5  
 S 15, 16-5

SAGINAW-3 PICKLE PICKERS SOUGHT FOR FORGING CHECKS TOTALING \$4,000  
 O 20, 1-6

FLINT-JOHN A. MCLOUD TELLS POLICE HERE THAT HE ISSUED 7 BAD CHECKS IN  
 PSYCHOLOGY TEST TO SEE HOW BAD CHECK PASSER FELT  
 D 2, 73-1

GD. RAPIDS-MAN POSING AS MINISTER REPORTED PASSING WORTHLESS CHECKS  
 D 4, 8-6

WH RLOTTE-MICHAEL L. HORN, GIVEN 10 TO 15 YRS FOR FORGERY DESPITE HIS  
 SERVING AS HIS OWN ATTORNEY AT TRIAL

-----1954-----

ANN ARBOR-POLICE ARREST JOHN O'BRYNE, ESTHER MAIRE, HIS WIFE, & CLARENCE  
 LOWE FOR PASSING \$40,000 IN BAD CHECKS IN 4 STATES  
 JA 15, 15-3  
 F 7, 1-11-1 3\*

GD. RAPIDS-DONALD J. DEHAMER HELD FOR FORGING NAMES ON BONDS STOLEN FR.  
 FRIENDS  
 MR 19, 46-1

GRD. RAPIDS-STATE INVESTIGATORS MOVE INTO DET. ON TRIAL OF CURIOUS FORG-  
 ER CASE WHICH MAY RESULT IN NEW WARRANT IN HIGHWAY LAND SCANDALS-

—1954—

JE 9, 56-1

FLINT-MRS. JUNE RODGERS GIVEN 60 DAYS FOR FORGERY; EXPECTS TWINS NEXT MONTH

JE 11, 8-1

FLINT-JOHN A. MCLEOD, WHO AD ITS CHASING BAD CHECKS AS EXPERIMENT IN CRIMINAL PSYCHO IGY; FOUND GUILTY; TO BE SENTENCED JE 20TH

JE 24, 8-2 5\*

MUSKEGON-CIR. CT. GIVES 4 YRS PROBATION INSTEAD OF JAIL TERM TO FORGER DONALD L. DAVIDSON AFTER HIS PLEA NOT TO BE SENT TO JAIL

JE 24, 1-2 5\*

BIG RAPIDS-ROY O. HANSON, 57, HELD FOR TRAIL ON CHG. OF FORGING PAY CHECK OF HIS SON WHO WAS INDUCTED INTO ARMY

JL 4, 1-2-1

WAYNE COOUNTY-NOMINATING PETITIONS OF ON OF CANDIDATES FOR A COUNTY JUDICIAL POST IS FILLED WITH PHONY NAMES LIKE LIBERACE, OE FRIDAY, ETC

JL 4, 1-4-3

KALAMAZOO-FBI BREAKS UP GANG WHICH CAHSED \$4,000 IN WORTHLESS CHECKS

S 16, 29-6

FORGER USES NAME OF JUDGE NOEL P FOX

S 17, 65-1

GD. RAPIDS-FED. CT. JURY CONVICTS RODERICK O'CONNELL OF FORGING DRAFT CARDS

N 10, 17-1

JACK E. CHRIST, WANTED FOR BAD CHECK PASSING IN BAY CITY, MICH IS ARRESTED IN ELY, NEV.

- STANLEY SCCHODOLSKI CHG WITH BUYING \$750 BOAT WITH FAKE CHECK D 24, 12-6
- 1955----- JA 19, 9-1
- BATTLE CREEK-MR. MRS. WENDE L PEGG & MR. MRS. LEE GOODRICH GIVEN 2 YRS PROBATION FOR CASHING \$500 BAD CHECK F 3, 44-4
- ROLAND A LEACH JAILED ON FORGERY CHG. F 5, 21-1
- ROGER A STEWART SENT TO PRISON FOR 2 YRS ON FORGERY CHG. MR 9, 8-1
- U OF M. STUDENT AT ANN ARBOR, FERDINAND WM. ROSS, HELD FOR FORGING CHECKS MR 29, 42-2 1H
- LEONARD-WINNELL HARRIS GIVEN 4 YRS FOR ALTERING 75 CENT POSTAL MONEY ORDERS TO \$75 MR 31, 23-7
- RONALD E MURPHY GIVES UP AFTER SPREE OF CASHING FALSE CHECKS JE 14, 22-3
- ANN ARBOR-POLICE SEEK MAN KNOWN AS "TOM" WHO GYPED MRS. WILMA PLICHTA, 3 AG 22, 2-7BB
- OUT OF \$33,489 IN CHECKS FORGED N 9, 9-8
- LEROY JONES SENT 3 YRS FOR FORGERY N 30, 1-1-F
- OWOSSO- WOMEN HERE CASES 5 PHONY CHECKS IN THIS AREA
- BIRMINGHAM-MAMIE JUNE SMIT 33, 2X SECT. OF CONTRACTING FIRM OF G. CAR ELDER & SON, INC. JAILED CHG OF FORGING \$23,505 IN FIRM CHECKS

----- 1956 -----

JA 17, 34-3

CHARLE OIX-ELMONT BOWMAN, AUTO DEALER, CHGD WITH FORGERY OF SON'S NAME  
ON AUTO CONTRACT

JA 31, 33-4

PONTIAC-AMIE JUNE SMITH IVEN 18 MOS TO 14 YRS FOR EMBEZZLING IN BAD  
CHECKS \$23,506 FR. HER EMPLOYER G. CARL ELDER & SON BLDG. FIRM

MR 16, 18-8

MT CLEMENS-WM DIRIEX WAITS SENTC

AP 19, 31-4

TRAVERSE CITY-FRANK E CRESSY, 33, HELD IN FORGERY CHARGE

MY 10, 61-6 1H

JACKSON-CLARENCE SPENCER & HARRY ROSE CHGD WITH FORGERY & UTTERING & P  
PUBLISHING BAD CHECKS

JE 11, 6-8

DEARBORN-LARRY WILTSIE, 17, ADMITS BREAKING INTO SUPERMARKET HERE & STEAL  
ING BLANK MONEY ORDERS WHICH HE CASHED

JE 25, 23-4

BERKLEY-FRED BARTZ, WM. MONROE, JOHN WEI HTMAN JAILED FOR \$10,000 CHECK  
FRAUD

AG 30, 44-5

EL PASO-JAS. DELBERT SMITH SEIZED IN MEXICO, WANTED ON ABOVE CHG IN U.S

S 12, 15-3

MT. CLEMENS-MARY PARKMAN SOUGHT FOR SIGNING TOTAL OF \$1,925 IN FORGED  
CHECKS WHILE EMPLOYED BY ALFRED GARSKA

S 14, 6-2 BB

MARSHALL-RICHARD OBENOUR, WILLIE WRIGHT & JAS. FIELDS HELD FOR 4-STATE

O 29, 32-6

CHECK FORGING SPREE

PT. HURON-WOMAN, ABOUT 30, SOUGHT FOR CASHING \$1,286 IN BAD CHECKS

N 11, 15-16-6

PORT HURON TELLER CONFESSES \$500 FORGERY; COMPANY DROPS CHARGES

FORGERY: MICHIGAN

1956

PONTIAC-FORMER BOOKEEPER, JOS. FREER HELD ON CHG. OF FORGING & CASHING  
AT LEAST \$2,000 WORTH OF CHECKS STOLEN FR. HIS FIRM

D 15, 2-7 1H

---1957---

JA 8, 31-1 1H

EDWIN W SWANSON, ELMER F CRIGGERS, MRS. MARION R. STOKES, CHI., TO BE QUE-  
TIONED ABOUT STOLEN 388 MONEY ORDERS-ANN ARBOR

MR 2, 3-5

NOVI TWP-UAW OFFICIAL HARRY C. CHERRY CHGD WITH \$9,000 IN BAD CHECKS

MY 28, 31-1

HARPER WOODS-SALVATORE SAVINO, JOHN LISS, CHAS. DUBOIS & 2 GIRLS, ONE 15  
AND OTHER 16, HELD IN BAD CHECK PLOT

JE 19, 46-1

CEDAR RAPIDS-GERALD HARTLEY HELD FOR 5 BAD CHECKS IN BEAUTY SALON

JE 25, 4-2 1H

PONTIAC-HARRY C. CHERRY, 51, TO BE SENTENCED JE 28TH ON FORGERY CHG.  
IN FUNDS OF UAW

O 7, 10-3 BB

LUDINGTON-PETER A. MARS, INSURANCE AGENT, FREED ON BOND ON FORGERY CHG.

D 17, 22-6

ANN ARBOR-BUILDER, R. DUNCAN HOLE, WAIVES EXAMINATION ON FORGERY CHG.

D 26, 40-7

KALAMAZOO-DALE MOHNEY & CHAS. R. HOBBS HELD FOR \$5,123 IN BAD CHECKS

—1958—

JA 14, 32-2 IH

GD. HAVEN-ROBT WEISHARR, 24, SERVING TERM FOR FORGERY, CASHED ANOTHER FORGED CHECK WHILE IN PRISON

AP 17, 7-5

ADRIAN-REINHARD BUSSLER HELD FOR THEFT OF 9 CHECKS FROM DRIGGS DAIRY CO. FOR WHICH HE WAS MESSENGER

MY 22, 42-2 MAIL

ADRIAN-REINHARD E. BUSSLER WHO STOLE 9 PAY CHECKS HIS FELLOW WORKERS AT DRIGGS DAIRY CO. GAVE HIM TO CASH FOR THEM, IS GIVEN 2 TO 14 YRS

MY 29, 20-1

E. LANSING-2 M.S.U. STUDENTS, FREDERICK BIGIO & RONALD DAVIS FINED FOR FORGING DRIVER LICENSES TO PERMIT MINORS TO BUY BEER

JE 3, 36-4

LAPEER-CIR. CT. GRANTS PROBATION TO GEO. FEENEY ON FORGERY CHG.

JE 18, 6-7

MT. CLEMENS-ALFRED F. LUBIENSKI, WANTED 16 MOS FOR BAD CHECK CHG, IS FOUND

JA 17, 38-1

O 10, 52-3

ANN ARBOR-R. DUNCAN HOLE JAILED FOR FORGING HOUSE MORTGAGES

O 22, 20-5

ANN ARBOR-R. DUNCAN HOLE GIVEN 7½ TO 14 YRS FOR FORGING A HOUSE MORTGAGE

N 13, 7-4

LANSING-GORDON FEENEY, WHO POSED AS M.S.U. FOOTBALL SCOUT, IS JAILED FOR CHECK PASSING SPREE

D 27, 7-5

NEWAYGO-LEO RAGAS & FRED W. KENDALSKI HELD FOR CHECK FORGERY

- WHITE CLOUD-2 MARYLAND MEN SENTENCED TO 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  TO 14 YRS.EACH FOR \$20,000  
BAD CHECK SPREE: THEY ARE LEO RAGAS & FRED W.KENDALSKI F 3, 7-2
- MY 25, 6-3  
MERCHANTS WARNED TO BE CAUTIOUS DURING JL & AG.IN BAD CHECK RISE  
JL 19, A-24-7
- GO R, PIDS-9TH FORGED CHECK TRIPS UP BOY, 16  
S 16, A-4-8
- PONTIAC-MARVIN D.WILSON JAILED FOR PASSING 35 BAD CHECKS  
S 28, B-15-1 5\*
- SAGINAW-MRS.ANNE M.LABELLE, 52, FACES FORGERY, EMBEZZLEMENT WARRANT AS  
MANAGER OF LICENSE PLATE BRANCH OFFICE O 1, C-7-7
- MT.CLEMENS-JOHN C.ENGELBERG & PATRICIA DEVRIENDT HELD ON BAD CHECK  
CHG. N 17, R-4-7
- SAGINAW-MRS.ANNE LABELLE PLEADS UILTY IN COURT TOUTTERING & PUBLISHING  
A FORGED PUBLIC RECORD AS EMPLOYE OF DEPT. OF STATE BRANCH OFFICE HERE  
D 15, A-8-3
- SAGINAW-MRS.LAUREL SUPPES, 22, CHG. WITH FORGERY IN CONNECTION WITH FUND  
SHORTAGES AT SEC'Y OF STATE'S BRANCH OFFICE
- 1960— JA 22, A-4-5 LF
- WEST BRANCH-ROMAN CATHOLIC PREST FATHER FRANCISCO PAZ, 37, PLEADED  
GUILTY TO FORGING \$3,000 CHECK



---1960---

JA 26, A-10-4

PONTIAC-MRS. NANCY HARPER GIVEN 90 DAYS & 3 YRS PROBATION FOR BAD CHECK CHG.

JA 28, C-16-2 5\*

WEST BRANCH-FR. FRANCISCO PAZ CHOOSES TO RETURN TO SOUTH AMERICAN RATHER THAN GO TO PRISON FOR 2½ YRS FOR FORGERY

F 2, A-15-6

SAGINAW-MRS. LAUREL SUPPES, EX AUTO TAG AIDE, GUILTY OF FORGERY

F 10, B-8-4

ANN ARBOR-MRS. HAZEL POWELL ADMITS FORGERY IN MARRIAGE BIGAMY TRIANGLE OF TALAT SOENER

MR 30, B-5-7

GD. RAPIDS-15 YR OLD BOY WHO HAD ADMITTED CASHING 11 WORTHLESS CHECKS SINCE JE FOR SUMS PAGING FROM \$20 TO \$40 WAS JAILED

AP 20, A-2-7

LANSING-POLICE BREAK UP TEEN AGE GANG OF 12 MEMBERS WHO HAD CASHED 19 BAD CHECKS

AP 29, A-1-4 FIN 5

MILTON HARTMAN, GERALD E. VAN SICKLE, MRS. ROSE MCGLOSSON, STELLA PORTER, ARRESTED AS FORGERS OF WILL IN \$60,000 ESTATE OF MRS. EDNA H. HEWESSON

MY 8, D-13-1

SAGINAW-MRS. LAURAL SUPPES FINED \$500 & PLACED ON PROBATION FOR 3 YRS FOR FORGERY

JL 19, A-10-7 LF

KALAMAZOO-EUGEN F. SNYDER, 19, GIVEN 2 YRS. PROBATION FOR FORGING CHECK TO PAY TRAFFIC FINES

S 1, A-14-1 MET 2

PONTIAC-LEAUN HARRELSON JR, FINED \$100 FOR FORGED NAMES ON ELECTION PETITIONS

FORGERY

MICHIGAN

1960

GO. PAPIDS-MRS. ELIZABETH HULLS, FORMER OTTAWA CO. AGRI. STABILIZATION COM.  
MSN. OFFICE MGR. PLEADS INNOCENT IN FED. CT. TO CHGS INVOLVING FORGERY  
OF GOV'T CHECKS S 18, A-22-1  
O 4, D-6-2

ALMA ROBINSON, 21, AWAITING ARRAIGNMENT ON CHECK FORGERY CHARGE

--1961--

AG 2, A-1-8

MAXCINE YOUNG, DET. REP. CHARGED WITH FORGING SIGNATURES ON PRIMARY EL  
ECTION NOMINATING PETITIONS FOR DR. EUGENE C. KEYES-NEHMAN

AG 8, B-11-4

KINGSTON-RICHARD WRIGHT, TUSCOLA COUNTY MAN SOUGHT ON FORGERY CHARGE  
SURRENDERS AFTER BARRICADING HIMSELF IN HOME

N 4, A-3-7 FIN 3

LANSING-MRS. OLIVER BREININGER, 43, OFFICE MGR. OF BIG BROS. OF LANSING  
ADMITS STEALING \$4,508 FROM COMMUNITY CHEST AGENCY

--1962--

JA 18, C-16-1

FLINT-CIR. JUDGE DONN PARKER BLASTS OFFICIAL FOR SPENDING MORE THAN  
\$1,000 TO RETURN A FORGER ROBERT CLAY TO FLINT FROM CALIF.

--1962--

MR 6, A-2-4 FIN 3

FLINT-WM. D. DUFFY, 54 CHARGED WITH FORGING MORTGAGE NOTE PAYABLE TO  
DUFFY CO. FROM GENESEE MERCHANTS BANK & TRUST CO.

---1962---

S 11, A-3-3

PAUL P. WOOD, HIWAY DEPT. PROJECT CLERK, ACCUSED OF FORGING ENDORSEMENTS ON 4 PAYROLL & EXPENSE CHECKS, TOTALING \$256.43

S 19, A-3-6

GD. RAPIDS-DONALD D. PEARL, 31, GOES TO POLICE HDQTRS TO SEE FRIEND, IS RECOGNIZED AS FORGERY SUSPECT, JAILED

S 21, A-13-1

BATTLE CREEK-PETER SAVOLAINEN, 42, HELD FOR CASHING 16 CHECKS AVERAGING \$3.50 EACH

---1963---

N 16, A-2-7 FIN3

JACKSON-4 BOUND OVER FOR TRAIL FOR FORGING \$30,000 IN CHECKS WRITTEN ON JACKSON TROTTER ASSOC-CARL J. SCHIROS, MRS. BARBARA J. WISNIEWSKI, CHARLES H. WALKER, ROY SMITH & CHARLES T. WALKER

1-1964---

F 18, C-6-4 FIN3

MUSKEGON-BERT JONAS, EX-VICE-PRES GREAT LAKES FINANCE CO CHARGED WITH FORGING DOCUMENT LAST DECEMBER 12 NETTING HIM \$12,000

F 20, B-4-3

ADRIAN-16 YR OLD BOY HELD FOR FORGING TEACHER LEWIS E. MICHAUD'S PAYCHECK FOR \$243 & TAKING TRIP TO KANSAS CITY

AP 3, D-8-5

PT. HURON HORACE JOHNSON & RUDOLPH CUNNINGHAM ARRESTED IN PT. HURON-MAY BE MEMBERS OF CHECK FORGING RING THAT FLEECED \$80,000 IN 7 STATES

---1965---

JE 10, B-15-6

ATTY CLARENCE A. BRADFORD, 1824 NORTH RUSSELL, ACCUSED ON 4 COUNTS OF FORGERY IN WARRANT

JE 19, A-3-7 3\*

GD. RAPIDS-ROBERT M. FOWLER, 39, ACCOUNTANT, HAS YEAR TO PAYUP ESTIMATED \$36,000 OBTAINED BY FORGING CHECKS-SENTENCE SUSPENDED FOR YEAR

1966

FORGERY - MICHIGAN

MICH. APPEALS CT. RULED MICHAEL DUANE JOHNSON IN INGHAM CO. COULD NOT PLEAD GUILTY TO FORGERY BECAUSE HE WAS NOT PROPERLY INFORMED OF CHG. AGAINST HIM

JA 12, B-4-4

GD. RAPIDS-WYOMING POLICE DETC. WM. CATLIN EFFORTS BROUGHT FREEDOM FOR WM. J. BRUNO OF CHICAGO WHO HAD BEEN CHG. WITH CASHING BAD CHECK

F 6, A-15-2

CADILLAC-TOM SULPHER ADMITS FORGERY OF \$120 CHECK

MR 29, A-4-8

GD. RAPIDS-FREDERICK KINSMAN OF DET. & 6 OTHERS ARRESTED FOR CASHING FORGED CHECKS

MY 1, A-15-5

N 18, A-22-4

HUNT WIDENS FOR JOSEPH P. RICE, USED CAR SALESMAN OF OAK PARK CHG. FORGING CHECKS TOTALING \$39,000 LAST JL.

—1967—

AP 25, A-4-2 3\*

FLINT-CLARENCE SCHULTZ SENTENCED FOR FORGERY OF AUTO TITLE & CONSPIRACY TO OBTAIN MONEY UNDER FALSE PRETENSES

AG 24, B-16-1

CASSOPOLIS, MICH-CURTIS GADIE & LAWRENCE LOVETT CHARGED WITH FORGERY & POSSESSION OF MARIJUANA

S 7, C-11-6

LANSING-MICHIGAN EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMMISSION BENEFIT CHECKS BEING FORGED

N 14, A-17-1

MSU FB STAR JESS PHILLIPS SENTENCED TO PRISON FOR FORGERY

---1969---

JA 16, E-3-3 Z 3

WESTLAND WILL PROBE FORGERY CHG-WISLER

D 4, A-21-8

LANSING-STATE TREASURY AND SOCIAL WELFARE DEPT. CONSIDERING  
PROGRAM TO AID LOSSES IN FORGED WELFARE CHECKS---

---1970---

N 3, A-1-4

MRS & MRS ROBERT LANGAN DISAVOWED WARRANTY DEED TRANSFERRING  
PROPERTY TO ATTORNEY EDWARD P MAY AS FORGERY--NHEMAN

N 11, A-10-3

MRS LILLIAN FINKEL GOTTESMAN CHARGED THAT VALUABLE COMMER-  
CIAL PROPERTY IN LIVONIA DEEDED TO EDWARD P MAY WITHOUT HER  
KNOWLEDGE--NEHMAN

---1971---APT 3, B-3-1D

CHARLES C LEWIS, CHARGED WITH CASHING 4 GM CHECKS HE  
SAID HE FOUND.

S 24, B-15-1 E

DOROTHY M RAINEY, LOUIS T RAINEY, FRANK THOMAS, GREGORY C

OLTON & LESTER L HAMILTON CHARGED WITH ATTEMPTING TO CASH  
FORGED CHECKS STOLEN FROM ECHO TOOL CO--ASHENFELTER

---1972---

JE 28, B-6-1

CHARLOTTE, MICH.--PETER LAZAROS, GLENN ARCHER, LOU PHAKIS,  
& TIM MCCLEAN, & PETER FRONIUS ACCUSED IN FORGERY OF PROP-  
ERTY DEALS.

FORGERY: MICHIGAN

1973

F21, B-1-1  
WILLIAM LEE JR., OF HELEN STREET DETROIT, CHARGED WITH  
PASSING \$1,100 IN FORGED CHECKS IN WYANDOTTE---SCHABATH  
JE10, A-28-1

HOWELL---LOANS PROBED AT 2 LIVINGSTON CO. BANKS---McPHERSON  
STATE BANK AND BRIGHTON STATE BANK JE19, B-2-1 N

MICHAEL GORDON, 42 OF HUNTINGTON WOODS AND PROMOTER OF  
A FORMER DIVORCE KIT---CHARGED WITH FORGERY OF \$2,000  
CHECK AND DEPOSITING IT IN HIS BUSINESS ACCOUNT---NEWMAN  
D24, B-1-4N

BLOOMFIELD DENTISTS DR. JACK FELDMAN CHARGED WITH SOLICITING  
FOR FELONY. --1974-- JE 6, A-11-1

GD. RAPIDS-3 OF 191 STOLEN STATE TREAS. DEPT. LOTTERY CHECKS  
CHASED BY WOMAN FOR \$15,000 WITH ALLISON GREEN'S NAME FORGED-  
C. CAIN JL 24, C-5-3

GD RAPIDS-LYNNE BUSCHE CHGD WITH \$15,000 FORGERY OF STATE TREAS  
CHECKS

----1974-----D18,C-6-1

FORMER MAIL CARRIER, CAROLYN SEELEY 28, GIVEN 6 MONTH  
SENTENCE FOR FORGING STOLEN GOVT. INCOME TAX CHECKS.

--1975--MY13, B-1-1E

SHARON LEE BROWN GIVEN 3-5 YRS FOR TRYING TO CASH  
STOLEN CHECK AT GROSSE PTE BANK S 18, A-4-1

CHESTER PHILLIPS, GERALD McDONALD, FREDDIE BARNETT & CAROL JERUZEL  
ACCUSED IN BAD CHECK RING--WARREN

-1976-

JL 27, B-1-2 E

WARREN BANK COVERS \$8000 LOSS IN 2 SAVINGS ACCOUNTS, SEEKS  
FORGER--ILKA AG 3, A-3-1

AG 3, A-3-1

CHARLES M. KEEFER, GP WOODS, ACCUSED OF FORGERY TO INFLUENCE  
SENTENCING OF HIS BROTHER WARREN IN CALIF--TSCHIRHART

D 9, A-6-1

US ATTY. PHILLIP VANDAM SMASHES FED. INCOME TAX REFUND FRAUD  
SCHEME--ANKENY

---1977---JE7, B-3-1E

MUS KEGON- JOHN WARD HODGES GUILTY OF FORGERY.

**FORGERY : MICHIGAN**

**1977**

**0 28, B-2-3 ST**

**LANS-2 DET MEN, IVAN SUMMEY & CHAREES BUSH, CHARGED WITH  
FORGING WELFARE CHECKS**

**JE 7, B-7-2AM**

**PORT HURON-JACK WILSON TURNER CHGD WITH FORGERY, MIGHT ALSO  
BE A CONNECTION WITH A SLAYING OF SIDNEY DUNBAR.**

**-1979-**

**MY 2, B-8-6 ST**

**GRAND RAPIDS-JAMES LOPER ACCUSED OF PAINTING HIS OLD LICENSE  
PLATES THE NEW COLOR**

**MY 9, B-1-5**

**BOND BROKER ARTHUR NAGLE ALLEGEDLY SOLD COUNTERFEIT PERFOR-  
MANCE BOND TO CONTRACTOR WORKING ON JOE LOUIS ARENA- JAILED**

**MY 18, B-1-6**

**PERFORMANCE BONDS USED FOR APT PROJECT TIED TO ARTHUR NAGLE  
-BALL & McCLEAR**

**MY 19, A-3-6**

**NY BONDING FIRM BRANDED PERFORMANCE BONDS AS FORGERIES-BALL  
& McCLEAR**

**-1980-**

**JA 12, A-4-1**

**P SCOTT SCHERRER PLEADS GUILTY TO LAND FRAUD, OTHER CRIMES  
McCLEAR**



-1980-

F 29, B-4-1D

LANS-DONALD BAKER, 65, RETIREE, ACCUSED OF PASSING BAD CHECK  
NOW FREE. WAS WRONG MAN-SHELLENBARGER MR 1, A-1-2  
COURT REINSTATED INDICTMENT CHARGING EARL NELSON WITH FOR  
GING EX-WIFE'S SIGNATURE.

Mr 12, B-10-1 D

JUNE SNYDER 50, OF CLARKSTON GETS 9-14YRS IN JAIL FOR  
BILKING OLD WOMEN OF \$130,000-McCLEAR JE 20, B-2-2D  
GRRAPIDS-FORMER ST SEN EARL NELSON INNOCENT OF FORGERY.

-1981-

Mr 28, A-1-1

RING PASSES ~~\$5~~X \$3 MONEY ORDERS ALTERED INTO \$300 ONES-  
SMITH

S 1, A-1-2

THOMAS ESTES LEFT TRAIL OF DEBTS, SUITS-McCLEAR & ROBINSON

-1982-

AP30, B-8-5 D

SOUTHFIELD-ATTNY EARL B ASHFORD FACES TRIAL IN DEALINGS  
WITH MARY NORMAN S 20, B-12-1ST

SYLVESTER DAN MONTGOMERY CHGD WITH 150 COUNTS OVER USE OF  
2 STATE-ISSUED GASOLINE CREDIT CARDS.

**FORGERY : MICHIGAN**

**1982**

**GRAND RAPIDS-DANA L. CHILDRESS 32 KEY FIGURE IN WELFARE FRAUD RING PLEADED GUILTY TO CHECK FORGERY** S 23, C-9-5-2DOT  
**NAPOLEON REDMON 51 FORMER BENTON HARBOR POSTAL CLERK SENTENCED FOR STEALING & FORGING CHECKS FROM THE MAIL.** S 29, B-11-1

**-1983-**

**JA 31, B-9-1N**

**BOOKKEEPER BEATRICE MITCHELL 47 OF WALLED LAKE CHGD WITH FORGING CHECKS FROM TESTRON CORP.** F 11, A-12D

**WILLIAMSTON-CHEVY DEALER AMERIC JOSLIN FACES FORGERY CHARGES ON LOANS FROM PEOPLES STATE BANK OF WILLIAMSTON** MY 7, A-12-1

**OAKLAND CO DEPUTY BRUCE L. TIPPIN 35 CHGD WITH FORGERY & POSSESSION OF STOLEN CAR-MARTINDALE** D 17, A-9-3  
**J MICHAEL GUITER CONVICTED OF FORGERY**

-1984-

D 3, A-3-3

ROCKY GRAZIANO CLEARED OF FORGERY CHARGED IN RECALL ATTEMPT  
AGAINST SEN PATRICK MCCOLLOUGH

-1985-

F 9, A-9-1

LANS-RALPH MENZEL & DAVID MENZEL CHARGED IN FORGERY OF  
PRINCE TICKETS

F21, B-4-1St

StJoseph-David Daigle25 pleaded guilty to faking winning  
Mich lottery ticket

My 8, B-4-1W

Lottery addict Valerie Kaczor admits forgeries-Ball

-1987-

Ag 9, B-1-1

Ease of forging documents makes crime lucrative-Faust &  
Twardon

-1988-

Je 19 B-3-1 No-dot

Couple suspected of passing forged checks recognized at  
bank, 3 injured in ensuing scuffle.

0 30, B-3-1 NoD0t  
 Grace Marie SMith31 charged with writing 27 checks for  
 \$4094 in Kalamazoo area -1990- Ag 2 B-3-6 DR  
 Former insurance agent Joseph Gajewski, 45, of Grosse Ile,  
 whose firm was in Riverview, ordered to stand trial for  
 forgery, fraud & writing bad checks 0 17 C=3=6  
 Leroy  
 Kalamazoo- Douglas Gantos Jr., 30, son of Gantos pres,  
 sentenced for forging signature on loan  
 ---1991--- Ja 15, B-3-6  
 Southgate-BerthaLawrence, chgd with forgery& larceny, took money from  
 patients atSouthgateRegionalCenter Ja 25 B 3-6  
 Former State Senator Bernard O'Brien, sentenced Thurs:16 months fed.prison  
 for trying to manufacture fake govt. & police id

-1991-

N 24, C-3-6W

Teenton-Mcihael McCullough & Joseph CUsimano face trial for  
forging state turkey-hunting licenses

---1992---

Jl 1, B-6-1 N

Holland-Janet Shanhold arrested, on Ind. check theft & forgery  
charges at Douglas motel -1993-

Mr 11 B 3-2E

Daniel Preston Wood 'Chubby Checker' regarded as master for-  
ger and bad check writer keeps twisting away from arrest-Sch  
abath-

Mr 31 B 1-2D

New tax return scam raking in millions for forgers, says  
IRS; Oakland County being hit hard-Martindale

-1994-

Ag 12 B 1-5 no act

Former housing official Paul Petersen jailed on forgery;  
larceny chrgs --1996--

My 8 D-1-1

DAvid Anthony Pellecchia, 26, Sterling Heights, charged  
with forging and selling fake Red Wings tickets-Puls

Mr 27 E 1-1 3Dot MO  
Anthony Pellecchia,27,pleaded guilty to forgery/fraud,sell-  
ing Red Wings' tickets to Stanley Cup game-Lynch  
-1998- Mr 13 D-4-2

Ferndale- State Police investigating police officer to see  
if he forged documents to obtain a GM employee discount on  
a new truck.-Martindale MY 19 D-4-7  
Pontiac- Lashonda Watlington,24, being arraigned for for-  
gery and uttering and publishing.-Marindale

J1 24 C 7-1W

Harrisville-Alcona Cty.Treasurer,Thomas Katona charged  
with fraud & forgery in his private acctg.business

FORGERY: MINNESOTA

1954

MANKATO-WILFORD DEVENS, JAILED, MAKES OUT CHECK FOR \$30, 11-4  
IT CASHED; CHECK IS FAKE & BOUNCES  
~~1956~~  
N 28, 23-4  
PHILIP SWANOSKI NABBED AS MAN WANTED FOR FORGERY AT DULUTH, MINN

1938

**FORGERY - MISSOURI**

WM F WALPOLE TO SERVE 5-12 YRS FOR \$480,000 FORGERY <sup>Form 1656</sup> N 17, 1-1 BS  
---1940---  
KAN CITY-E MONT REILY GIVEN 6 MOS. ---1951--- MR 2, 3-2  
ALLAN T SOLOMON, WITH 4 WIVES, FACES FED FORGERY CHARGES JE 1, 10-4  
---1955--- F 3, 11-7  
CHARLES DOUGLAS BREWER CHG WITH COUNTERFEITING  
---1961--- Ag 23, B-4-4  
ST. LOUIS-GERMAN YOUTH FROM CANADA, FRANK ERBERT LANGER, 17, ADMITS CREDIT CARS HE FOUND IN A STOLEN CAR FINANCED HIS CROSS COUNTRY TRIP & A VISIT TO HAWAII



FORGERY: NEVADA

1991

Ag 22,D-1-2

Tom Colucci,jailed in Las Vegas on embezzling,forged \$7,000  
in gambling vouchers at Tropicana Hotel,Nov,1990-Lengel

1978

FORGERY : NEW HAMPSHIRE

JL 21, A-4-1

CONCORD-THOMAS MCNAMARA PLEADS GUILTY TO PEDDLING FORGED  
MANUSCRIPTS OF SEVERAL WELL-KNOWN POETS

AP 2, A-2-1

YANKA TODOROVA CASHED \$200,000 IN CHECKS FROM J L HUDSON'S  
MAILED TO HER ADDRESS BUT INTENDED FOR LESLIE FAY; HUDSONS  
TRYING TO GET MONEY BACK-NEHMAN

FORGERY - NEW YORK

1873

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 2, 1-3

5 well known bond houses victims of forgeries  
totaling more than \$800,000

✓

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 30, 1-2-6

Claude B. Swezey, Henry A. Lauer, Geo. Silberman  
held; money order fraud 1931 S 26, 5-8

Palmer Canfield, former dry chief, indicted for grand larceny  
& forgery ---1933---  
CHAS. MORGAN, CARMIN UCCI & JOS. DE ANGELIS SENTC FOR FAKE GM STOCK  
Mr 2, 11-2  
AP 22, 17-4

MRS MARY REA & SON ROBT ACCUSED ---1934---

LUIGI SOADA CAPTURES THOS A MANTYLA, FORGER & THEN IS ARRESTED HIMSELF  
FOR USING UNLICENSED GUN ---1939---

N 18, 1-13-6 3\*

JL 29, 8-4

BENJ SCHIFTER, ATTY. FOR TEHO CAENKEN PAID OFF WITH WORTHLESS CHECKS  
---1940---

JA 4, 23-5-BLST

JOHN R. ROBERTSON GETS SUSPENDED SENTC. FOR BAD CHECK JA 9, 8-6

JAS. WHEELER HILL PLEADS GUILTY ON 2 COUNTS

N 28, 39-4

THEO. R. LLEWELLYN, MT. CLEMENS, HELD ON FORGERY CHARGE, IN N.Y. STATE

---1943---

JA 17, 1-4-5

NEWBURGH-SAMUEL NUZZO, UNION OFFICIAL, GETS 10 YRS.

---1944---

D 19, 30-2 BS

MRS. HELEN G. HINES OF ~~YORK~~ RYE PLEADS GUILTY: GOT \$42,000

---1946---

Ap 29, 1-7

WM B BENJAMIN CHGD FORGERY & GRAND LARCENY

---1947---

JA 24, 1-6 NITE

EDITORS KEN W HUTCHINSON, WILTON ATTHEWS CHGD GD LARCENY & FORGERY

D 9, 33-6 BS 2

EDMUND LOPPA HELD IN \$49,108 LARCENY FR TITLE GUARANTY & TRUST

---1948---

JA 6, 1-6 BS 2

GRAIN FRAUD LAID TO RICHARD KADIAN, HARRY HORN, IRVING VITOW

JA 11, 1-1-

WILL FORGERY LAID TO FRED DRESEL, FRED LASH

MR 15, 20-4

BUFFALO-MARK A HANNA III SOUGHT IN \$10,000 FORGERY

JL 30, 1-4

NYC-EDWARD T. WETZLER ADMITS \$7,000 THEFT IN FORGING DEPOSITOR'S NAME

N 13, 21-3

TO BANK WITHDRAWAL SLIPS

ITHACA-MRS LEANOR S SMITH CHGD \$46,000 FORGERIES

---1949---

F 22, 9-5

FUGITIVE, SEYMOUR ROGERS, HALTED BY SHOTS, DET POLICE

AP 18, 4-2

ANSON G PURC ASE, 54, AWAITS ARRAIGNMENT AFTER 33 YRS

MY 9, 10-8

EDW. J. BECKER, SELLS ARTICLES TO MAGAZINES; BACK IN JAIL FOR FORGERY-

JE 5, 1-19-3

MRS BEVERLY MITCHELL ACCUSED \$16,000 FORGERY

JL 20, 42-6 RACE X

TICKET FORGERIES TURN UP AT RACE TRACKS

F 10, 6-1

---1951---

NYC-JOHN L. McDERMOTT PLEADS GUILTY ISSUING PHONY MEXICAN DIVORCE DEC-REES

N 11, 4-22-4

STATE SUP. CT. REVOKES 5-7 YR. TERM GIVEN MARK A. HANNA, III

EX-MAID IALLULAH BANKHEAD, MRS EYVLEEN R. CRONIN, TESTIFIES AT TRIAL D 11, 26-1  
 NYC-MALCOLM DIFFENDORFER, ARTHUR GRABER, JOHN FAHN & NORMAN GOLDSTEIN JA 26, 17-3  
 CHARGED WITH GRAND LARCENY & FORGERY FR MANUFACTURERS TRUST CO. F 2, 2-6  
 NYC-JOS. W. MARTIN HELD FOR FORGING \$50,000 IN CHECKS IN 4 YRS. F 13, 25-5  
 MINEOLA-ENIO BARATA HAS WIFE JAILED FOR FORGING \$3,000 IN CHECKS FOR GAMBLING AG 28, 6-6  
 MINEOLA-MRS LILLIAN B. ROBINSON, BUS. WOMAN CHG WITH BANK SWINDLE IN LOAN FORGERY F 25, 31-5  
 MINEOLA-MRS. LILLIAN B. ROBINSON PLEADS GUILTY TO FORGING CHG.; D 8, 2-5  
 MINEOLA-FORGERY INDICTMENT AGST WM. H. ABEL & JOS. J. MCCARTY FOR SWINDLE OF CENTRAL NAT'L BANK OF MINEOLA DISMISSED  
 NYC-CHECK FORGER, JOHN FRANCIS ARMSTRONG PLEADS GUILTY TO CASHING 134 BAD CHECKS S 15, 6-4  
 REVEAL FORGERY IN POLICE RECORDS OF NY GAMBLERS- MR 29, 15-6  
 NYC-CHAS. C. CHITTY, CAMPAIGNER AGST FORGERS, JAILED FOR STEALING SOCIAL SECURITY CHECK FR. MAIL BOX & FORGING SIGNATURE TO CASH IT JE 8, 10-4 1H

---1957---

O 12, 7-3

MARCUS A HANNA, III HELD IN NYC AS FORGER

-----1958-----

S 7, A-21-1

PHILIP VETTER, 19, IN COURT AGAIN FOR FORGING CHECK

----1960----

Je 13, A-16-6 MET 1

YONKE S-WM. CARLIN & VICTOR ZALESKI TAKE HOME \$60,000 FROM TWO TRACKS  
UNTIL NABBED BY POLICE FOR FAKING WINNING TICKETS AT RACE TRACKS

O 9, B-6-3

WHITE PLAINS-MRS. ELISSA VACCARO, 38, SENTENCED TO 1-4 YRS. FOR STEALING  
\$500,000 FR. EMPLOYER

---1961---

My 17, A-16-1

JAY M GORDON, COLUMBIA STUDENT, CHARGED FORGERY

D 27, A-8-6 LF

SAMUEL RUBIN, PRES. OF A GRP OF FINANCE FIRMS, INDICTED ON GRAND LAR  
CENY CHG.

D 28, A-3-6

FINANCIER SAMUEL RUBIN CONFESSES \$819,000 LOAN FORGERY

---1962---

O 17, C-15-6

STATE SUPREME CT. JURY CONVICTED ISIDORE GORLITSKI, 41, BRONX, OF FORGERY  
IN \$1 MILLION STOCK THEFT FROM BACHE & CO., BROKERAGE FIRM

---1963---

N 22, C-9-1

BUNGE CORP. CHARGES FORGERY AGST ALLI D. CRUDE VEGETABLE OIL & REFINING  
CO. ON SECURITIES FOR CREDIT

---1964---

D 9, D-3-1

YONKERS-PHONY TWIN DOUBLE TICKET WAS CASHED AT YONKERS RACEWAY LAST  
SUMMER FOR \$19,978.40-10 WINNERS HELD TICKET-1 WAS A PHONY



1969

FORGERY: NEW YORK

JE 6, D-7-6

NY-~~A~~ JOHN LECLAIR AS COMMODITY MARGIN CLERK OF FAHNESTOCK & Co. COST COMRA  
NY \$2.5 MILLION --1971--

JA 7, C-14-1 IDOT

FORGED CHECK DRAWN ON ACCOUNT OF GOODBODY & Co FOUND BY FBI

TOLEDO-M. KOSHOWSKI HELD FOR \$3,769 FORGERY	Form 1656 ---1936---	R 28, 43-5
CLEVELAND-MARK HANNA THIRD PLEADS GUILTY		AP 10, 2-6-BLST
CLEVELAND-MARCUS A. HANNA III SENTENCED, FORGED NAME OF UNCLE, DAN R. HANNA, R.	---1937---	AP 24, 1-4
CLEVELAND-EMIL SMETANA CHARGED WITH ISSUING FORGED CHECK		AP 22, 1-1
HAMILTON COUNTY OFFICIAL WIN COURT FIGHT TO RETURN JOHN T. MURPHY TO OHIO TO FACE CHARGES		MY 24, 14-4-BLST
DAYTON;-9 WAR VETS FREED, WERE HELD CAPTIVE BY MEN WHO REMOVED THEIR ARTIFICIAL LEGS IN SCHEME TO OBTAIN THEIR PENSIONS		JE 8, 30-2-BLST
	---1938---	AG 11, 4-6-BLST
FRANK EDWARDS ARRESTED IN DET., ADMITS STEALING & CASHING \$ 1,000 WORTH OF FORGED PAYROLL CHECKS IN CLEVELAND		S 19, 1-3-4
GEORGE FAETH HELD	---1947---	N 27, 68-7
COLUMBUS-OHIO PEN. FINDS 4 OF HITS CHECKS FORGED TOTALING \$818		F 8, 4-13-4
DAYTON-MRS ELLIE LUE WILSON, 73, CHGD FRAUD	1-1948---	
	---1950---	O 2, 1-5
COLUMBUS-HYMAN NISKAR, HAROLD BRONSTEIN CHGD FORGING CHECKS TOTALING \$5,000		

---1952--- MR 22, 16-5  
TOLEDO-HARRY C. MULLER SEIZED BY FBI FOR PASSING FAKE CHECKS IN 26  
STATES

-----1954----- MR 31, 2-6  
BERNARD FREAS, NEWARK PLEADED GUILTY TO FORGING FRIENDS NAME OF CHECK

-----1956----- O 30, 6-5  
CINCINNATI-U.S. DIST. CT. REFUSES PROBATION MRS. ROSE ANTHONY, FOR THEFT  
OF FOOD FOR HER CHILDREN BY FORGING CHECKS

-----1957----- S 6, 1-1  
CLEVELAND-CHAS. R. SPEEDIE, NATION'S No. 1 FORGER OF \$500,000 IN BAD CHE-  
CKS IS JAILED HERE BY INDIANA STATE POLICE LT. EDWIN SCHROEDER

S 8, 8-17-4  
CLEVELAND-CHAS. R. SPEEDIE PLEADS INNOCENT TO CHECK FORGING TO TUNE OF  
\$500,000 IN 40 STATES

S 11, 69-4  
MRS. EVELYN C. ITO, 54, SUFFERED STROKE, PLEADS INNOCENT TO CHG. OF FORGING  
GOVT. TAX REFUND CHECK IN '54

-----1958----- F 21, 4-5  
TOLEDO-GD. JURY RETURNS FORGERY INDICTMENT AGST 18 YR OLD MELVIN D.  
COOK FOR WAY HE SPOOLED "FRANCES" ON CHECK

---1961--- JA 21, A-3-2  
COUNTERFEITERS FAKE OHIO TURNPIKE BONDS ---1962--- JE 7, A-24-7  
JANET ARLENE MADSON, 26, AND LAVAUGHN MATTISON, 33, INDICTED ON CHARGES  
OF CONSPIRACY AND CASHING STOLEN MONEY ORDERS

---1972--- MY 11, A-10-1  
COLUMBUS, O.-SLOPPY FORGER MAKES GOOD \$84 CHECK FOR \$200,000, & BANK  
CASHED IT, A WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION CHECK

**FORGERY - OKLAHOMA**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

NEEL RICHARDSON PLEADS GUILTY & GETS LAWYER TO SPEED HIM ON WAY TO PRISON  
---1934---

MR 7,4-5

JA 28,1-1-7

TULSA-HENRY CHASE LEADS HUNT FOR SON, WANTED FOR FORGERY

---1935---

O 24,6-4

OKLAHOMA CITY-JACK IRVINE ADMITS FORGERY; SENT TO 4 YRS; SAYS HE WANTS TO PLAY IN PRISON BAND  
---1947---

AG 16, 16-1

OKLA CITY-JOHN J MARTIN, 29, GUILTY; AWAITS SENTENCE  
---1949---

O 25, 33-2

OKLA CITY-THOMAS E SADLER CHGD POSSESSION WHISKY, FORGERY

FORGERY:

PENNSYLVANIA

1939

Form 1656

AG 2,29-1

READING;-JOHN STAHL ARRESTED FOR CASHING \$2 FORGED CHECK

---1941---

MY 19, 27-4 CM

PHILA-GRACE L. SHEAFFER, SENTC. TO 1 TO 10 YRS., MRS. ELLEN M. SHEAFFER TAYLOR & MRS. MARY L. SHEAFFER ECKMAN FINED \$1,000 EA. 0 30, 43-4

CLIFFORD G. BAUGHER, EX-DEPUTY TREASURER OF STATE, ACCUSED OF FORGERY

---1945---

MR 30, 23-6

GREENSBURG- CLARENCE HULDERMAN PRETENDED HE WAS DENNY GALEHOUSE, BASEBALL PITCHER, FORGING TWO CHECKS ---1948---

JE 11, 6-8

PHILA-JOHN J PHILLIPS, FORGER, US BONDS GIVEN 18 MOS

-----1953---

JL 2, 10-4

PHILA-LESLIE ENGLAND, BOGUS CHECK ARTIST, WANTED IN 8 STATES, WANTS PAKAGE SENTC TO BE GIVEN HIM TO COVER ALL HIS CRIMES

-----1954---

JE 24, 57-6

PITTSBURGH-JUDGE GIVES 3 TEEN AGERS KEYS TO PRISON RATHER THAN PRISON WHEN THEY ARE GIVEN 5 YRS PROBATION FOR MONEY ORDER FORGING

AG 25, 8-4

PHILA-BOGUS AUTO PARTS RING IS SMASHED

-----1955---

JE 2, 62-6 5\*

PHILA-MRS. GOLDIE PERRI SAYS SIGNATURE MAKING HUSBAND, PETER, CO-OWNER OF

FIGHTER HAROLD JOHNSON IS A FORGERY

---1958---

JL 4, 31-6

NYC-FRANK ANNETTE, ANTHONY DIVICTO & RAY McGETTIGAN ARRESTED FOR ALTERING  
MUTUEL TICKETS AT DELAWARE PK. ---1959---

03, A-5-6

PITTS-TOM BROWN, 25, FORGER ASKS JUDGE FOR LIFE SENTENCE GETS 5-20 YRS.

---1960--- MR 17, B-9-8

PITTS-FRANK POWERS IN COURT FOR FORGING \$120, IS GIVEN \$40 IN COURT COL-  
LECTION AFTER COURT HEARS HE FORGED CHECK FOR HIS 8 Y R OLD CANCER STRICKEN SON

FORGERY : PHILIPPINES

1949

MANILA-HALF MILLION FORGERY LAID TO POSTMASTER DOMINADOR SANTAMARIA, 2  
DRIVERS MY 27, 17-2 MAIL  
MANILA-JAMES O HANLEY, CHAS C NISSON, CARLOS M TURNER, EARL MASON, VETS, MY 29, 2-2  
SEIZED AS CHECK RING HEADS- ---1950---

FORGERY: RUSSIA

1957

JA 6, B-6-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIANS JAIL 7 IN FORGERY OF SCHOOL PAPERS

---1961--- JE 18, A-10-1

SOVIET FORGERIES HURT U.S. ABROAD

AG 13, 6-9-1

RUSSIAN FACTORY OF FORGERIES



1976

~~FORGERY: SOUTH CAROLINA~~

Ag 3, D-4-3

SUMMERVILLE-RODNEY McKEEVER 20, FORMER CITADEL BASKETBALL  
PLAYER RELEASED ON BOND ON CHARGE

FORGERY: SPAIN

1973

JA15, A-6-1 RACE  
LAS PALMAS, SPAIN---MANFRED HANFELD AND RICHARD CLAUS HIMER  
TWO GERMANS ARRESTED FOR ALLEGEDLY OPERATING LARGE-SCALE  
RACKET IN FAKE AIRLINE TICKETS

**FORGERY - SWITZERLAND**

**1953**

~~JL 19,1-18-8~~

**PAUL MOROSE ADMITS FORGING IMPORT CERTIFICATES TO GET SCARCE METALS  
TO ROMANIA & CZECHOSLOVAKIA**

~~-----1954-----~~

N 10, 16-3

**ZURICH-POLICE ON TRAIL OF VIOLIN MAKER WHO MAKES FORTUNE BY TURNING  
OUT COUNTERFEIT 17TH & 18TH CENTURY VIOLINS OF FINE WORKMANSHIP**

FORGERY - TENNESSEE

1954

LEE CARPENTER ARRESTED FOR PASSING BAD CHECKS

D 2, 44-1

**FORGERY - TENNESSEE**

**1962**

**MEMPHIS-WILLARD WALKER SCOTT, 60, BANKER, ARPESTED ON CHARGES OF FORGING  
\$50,000 NOT ON ST. JUDGE HOSPITAL FOUNDATION FUND S 8, A-1-5 FIN 3  
N 24, A-3-5**

**RIPLEY-HOWARD LEE WHITE, 33, FORGES PAPERS FOR OWN RELEASE-HAS LEFT  
TRAIL OF CHECKS FORGED ON PRISON ACCOUNT**

FORGERY: TEXAS

1936

Form 1656

AP 23, 2-2-BB EXTRA

SHERLEY R. COCKRELL GUILTY OF FORGING HIS OWN DEATH CERTIFICATE @ AND  
GETTING HIS COMPENSATION, VETS. BEAUMONT

---1938---

D 26, 5-1

FT WORTH-

---1955---

S 5, 11-3

WICHITA FALLS-OSCAR NELSON, BAILED FOR CHG. 1944 TO 1914 ON PENNIES

Form 1656

AG 28,20-1-1H

INSURANCE COMPANIES PAID OUT OVER \$300,000,000 FOR FORGERS IN PAST YEAR

--1945 -

JA 30, 6-2FINAL

FAKE VET CHECKS CASHED BY GROUP OF GIVERNMENT-CHECK COUNTERFEITERS

---1953---

JA 17, 3-2

FORGERS MAY HAVE COLLECTED AS MUCH AS \$56,400 WITH 12 FRAUDULENT CHECK ON EXPORT-IMPORT BANK

MY 20, 71-1 NITE

THOUSANDS OF SERVICEMEN & FAMILIES ARE BEING FLEEDED IN \$2,000,000

JE 11, 32-7

A YR. GOV. CHECK FORGERY RACKET

U.E.BAUGHMAN SAYS ENDORSEMENTS ON GOVT.CHECKS IS INCREASING & ASKS MERCHANTS TO INSIST ON IDENTIFICATION

AG 20, 8-1

SECRET SERVICE ANNC.FORGERIS OF GOVT.CHECKS INCREASED IN LAST YR.

---1955---

N 13, 4-23-7 1\*

FORGERS HAVE FAKED 45,000 GOVT CHECKS

-----1960-----

N 2,C-5-5FIN 3

FBI DIR.J. EDGAR HOOVER CALLS ON BUSINESSMEN & GENERAL PUBLIC TODAY TO JOIN FORCES W TH POLICE THROUGH-OUT NATION IN FIGHTING "A VERITABLE PLAGUE OF BAD-CHECKS PASSERS"

-----1969---

MY23, C-9-4

JAMES J. ROWLEY LINKS REACETEEERS TO BOND THEFTS.

---1971-0-MR 16, A3-4

EX DETROITER, GLANTON V DOWDELL HELD BY SWEDISH  
AUTHORITIES UNTIL EXTRADITED TO U.S. ON FORGERY CHARGES



**FORGERY : VIRGINIA**

1967

McLEAN-FORGER TRUSS JOHNSON MADE ERROR IN SIGNING NAME  
NEIL MACPHERSON TO CHECK AT FAIRFAX COUNTY NATIONAL BANK AS  
THE BANK ASST.CASHIER HAS SAME NAME

S 21, D-15-1

—1972—

MR 15,B-3-8 RACE

FED GRAND JURY INDICTED DR KATHERINE V GREENE ON CHARGES  
OF FORGERY & MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS TO COLLECT MEDICARE  
PAYMENTS

**FORGERY: WASHINGTON, D.C.**

**1976**

**JL 19, A-2-1**

**WASH. POST REPORTS REP. ROBT D. LEGGETT FORGED WIFE'S NAME TO  
DEED FOR HOUSE FOR KOREAN MISTRESS**

FORGERY : WEST GERMANY

1985

Jl 8, A-5-1

HAMBURG, West Germany-Hamburg court convicted 3 West Germans in connection with selling phony "Hitler Diaries."

Form 1656

JL 11,8-2

MRS MILDRED VON MOLTKE HITCH-HIKES TO LOS ANGELES TO VISIT HUSBAND  
WHO'S HELD FOR FORGERY ---1938---

AG 24, 2-2 B S

CLARKSBURG-MATHEW S HOLT JR. INDICTED ON 2 CHARGES OF FORGERY  
---1947---

O 31, 11-4 FINAL

CHARLESTON-ROMA L DRAKE ADMITS OVER \$350,000 FORGERIES-

Form 1656

MR 20, 14-6

GEO M MURPHY HELD AT MILWAUKEE ---1947---

AG 3, 1-24-4

MILWAUKEE-VALENTY PIETROWSKI, 60 DAYS

---1951---

JE 19, 26-6

JUNEAU-VERNE H KNOLL, EX-MAYOR, SENTENCED 30 TO 56 YRS IN \$250,000 FRAUD

---1952---

JL 17, 1-8

MILWAUKEE- GEO LAPHAM FORGER CAUGHT BY SPELLING ST. NAME WRONG

-----1956-----

MR 31, 10-3

WM. ANDERSON RESIGNS AFTER ADMITTING HE OBTAINED MORE THAN \$6,000 IN FORGED PAYROLL RECEIPTS WHILE HOLDING SIMILAR JOB IN AKRON, OHIO

---1961---

N 23, F-7-2

APPLETON-RAYMOND CZERP, 21, CARNEGIE HERO MEDAL WINNER, SENTENCED TO 1 YR IN JAIL FOR FORGERY

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 5, 1-4

W.E.Outcolt,70,DC.pleads guilty forging name Wm.  
Howard Taft,Nicholas Longworth in defrauding  
Atlantic City residents. Ap 29, 1-4

Saml.Gross,cashier Alfred L.Baker Brokerage Co.,  
Chicago,forged \$300,000 to bet on races.

Ag 3, 1-6

David R.Deutsch gets 4-6 yrs.Sing Sing;stole  
million. Ag 18, 1-2

Storm Springs,Ia.:Harold Kronstadt,alias Kay,  
arrested. O 26, 1-7

Dr.Maximillian Schneller,World war spy,under  
death sentence in Germany,found in Det.goes to  
Minnesota state prison for 5 yrs.

1-1927-

D 5, 37-6 WIN.M.

FRICHUGILL, HARRY RICHARDSON, JOS. SCAFONE, WINDSOR, ARRESTED, TORONTO

1-1928-

JA 6, 33-7

EMILERDREICH HELD NY: \$35,000

JA 26, 21-3

MORRIS L. GASKILL, ALIAS W.M. L. ROGERS, ARR. ST. LOUIS FOR ROCKPORT NY; \$100,000

JA 26, 16-3

BANKS CALL MEETING DISCUSS FORGERY LOSSES

F 8, 12-3

MRS. ALICE LOWRY TIERNAN, LA. SENT TO SAN QUENTIN

AG 5, 10-10-1

DR. W. G. FORDHAM, DENVER CHEMIST, CHGD. WITH FORGING WIFE'S WILL

S 30, 3-8-1 MICH

AMERICA'S FASTEST-GROWING CRIME, OVER 2 MILLION LOST YRLY

O 3, 2-1

3 YR STIGMA OF FORGERY REMOVED FROM CHAS. M. WATTS AS CHAS. H. STANLEY, CO-

D 29, 16-8

WORKER, DC, CONFESSES

NY-PHOTO JOSE ENCARNATION RADIOED TO PACIFIC LINER KOREAMARU; SAID TO HAVE

FORGED OVER \$20,000 & ON EVE OF TRIAL JUMPED BAIL

1-1929-

AP 26, 23-2

PASSPORT MILL UNCOVERED, FORGED DOCUMENTS USED BY ALIENS TO ENTER US;

AP 30, 2-1

PRACTICE DOUBLED

PERRY, NY-S. W. HART, SWAMPED WITH C.O.D. GOODS, INQUIRY DEVELOPED HIS NAME

JE 16, 2-8-6

HAD BEEN FORGED TO GOODS

PHOTO-MICROSCOPIC CAMERA CAN REPRODUCE FRAGMENTS OF WRITING MULTIPLIED

JE 27, 23-6

SO MANY TIMES THAT WORK OF FORGER BECOMES OBVIOUS AT ONCE

METHODS OF EXPLAINED AT BANKERS CONVENTION AT CHARLEVOIX

1930

# FORGERY

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 19, 1-8-6

Benjamin Miller, Walter Marx, Frank Ross, Mrs. Mabel Marks and Mrs. Irene Ross held as members of national ring

---1933---

AP 9, 1-10-1 MICH

BERT C FARRAR, EXPERT, BRINGS CRIMINALS TO TASK-MILLER

---1934---

D 26, 2-4 MAIL

ASA DON DICKINSON DISCOVERS FORGERIES IN NOTED DOCUMENTS

---1935---

AP 16, 4-3

MILLIONS IN FORGED CHECKS ON DISPLAY IN UNION GUARDIAN BUILDING LOBBY

---1937---

AS 29, 2-6-5

EXHIBITION OF FAMOUS FORGERIES BEING PLANNED IN VIENNA

---1938---

AG 24, 10-1

SOCIAL SECURITY CARDS AID FORGERS

S 22, 38-7

LONDON-WM C HOBBS, EDMOND O'CONNOR PLEAD NOT GUILTY OF FORGING WILL OF

"WILLIE" CLARKSON

---1940---

D 27, 19-2

PAUL MOODY PLEADS GUILTY FORGING CHECKS: HELD FOR FED. JURY

---1943---

F 2, 6-8

PUBLIC URGED TO GUARD VS. THEFT & FORGERY OF GOVT. CHECKS-AP 30, 1-5

WALLA WALLA, WASH-FORGER ESCAPES WITH 10 BLANK PRISON CHECKS



---1943--- S5, 1-2-2  
DORIS JUNE SHENSKY MARRIES TWO MEN IN SERVICE TO GET ALLOTMENT  
CHECKS

---1946---

AP 12, 42-7

BRITISH TRACK FORGERS WITH AID OF FRENCH  
SUP CRT SAYS PAUL D SHERIDAN GUILTY IN FORGERY CASE D 23, 4-1 FINAL

---1947---

N 29, 3-3

HONG KONG-STRANGER GETS \$25,250 FR KWNGTUNG PROVINCIAL BANK

---1948---

AP 19, 25-1 NITE

TACOMA-FORGERY EXPERTS FOR HIRE EVERYWHERE SAYS RAY KARASEK

---1949---

MR 11, 1-3

DAYTON-POLICE SEEK CHECK FORGER WHO TOOK \$128 FR 3 CAFES

---1951---

AG 13, 23-6

NUMEROUS FORGERIES OF GOVT. BONDS & CHECKS BLAMED ON NARCOTICS

S 7, 1-1

VAUGHN A CAIN GIVEN 7 TO 10 YRS-THREATENS TO JUMP TO DEATH D 4, 61-6

---1952---

FRANK OGLE, CLIEF CLERK FOR ROTC, INDICTED ON 6 COUNTS OF FORGERY

---1958---

D 28, P-20-5

FORGERY OF UN STAMPS-RYAN

---1962---

MR 13, XX 1-1

XXXXX888

---1963---

MR 26, B-7-1

THOMAS J. WISE FORGED MANY RARE EDITIONS OF BOOKS-HIGHT

S 2, A-25-4

TELECREDIT INC. HELPS LAW PULL IN FORGERS WITH CIVILIAN ELECTRONIC  
BRAIN

**FORGERY**

1963

LONDON-A SPOKESMAN FOR GROUP OF FORGERS SAID NO DECLINE IN ART OF FINE FORGERY AS SOME SAY IN WORLD-ROBINSON

---1975---

JE 19, A-7-4

BRUSSELS-GERMAIN BAUDRIN CONVICTED FOR FORGERY IN BELGIUM

--1976----JE13 B12-4

WEST GERMANY- 3 ARRESTED FOR FORGED US BANK NOTES WORTH

\$1 MILLION

-1979-

MR 2, B-1-2

NEW ERASABBE BALLPOINT BY PAPER-MATE STIRS BANKS FEARS

-1980-

F 21, B-10-2 ED

ARTHUR NAGLE GETS 4 YRS IN X JAIL, \$40,000 FINE FOR BOND FORGERY-BALL

S 18, D-12-5

DC-MEMORANDUM PURPORTING TO URGE REVISION OF US POLICY TOWARD AFRICA DENOUNCED AS FORGERY.

-1981-

Ag 13, A-2-1

LAWYER DAVID WILLIAMS PLEADS NO CONTEST TO FORGING CHECKS FOR MICKEY ROONEY & READ FOXX

GREENVILLE DEL-VICTOR HANSON<sup>-1981-</sup> HUNTS ART FORGERIES<sup>S 3, E-12-1 E</sup> WITH

SPECIAL X-RAY MACHINE-ROBERTS

<sup>-1982-</sup>

S 12, B-12-4E<sup>XXXXXX</sup>

LANS-LAW SEEKS TO OUTLAW NEW FORM OF COMPUTER CRIME ESPEC  
IALLY CONCERNING BANK MACHINES.

<sup>--1983--</sup>

JE 23, F-1-1W

LIVONIA BOOKKEEPER, BEATRICE MITCHELL, 47, SENTENCED TO 1½ TO  
14 YRS. IN JAIL.

<sup>-1984P</sup>

JA 19, F-1-1W

J. MICHAEL SUITER FORMER CANDIDATE FOR MELVINDALE COUNCIL  
CONVICTED OF FORGING ELECTION SIGNATURES. FINED.

<sup>S 14, A-1-5</sup>

NY-TIMOTHY J. COONEY FORGED LETTER OF RECOMMENDATION TO GET  
HIS BOOK ON MORAL PHILOSOPHY PUBLISHED.

<sup>-1985-</sup>

Je 6, A-14-3ST

PawPaw-Jail inmate James T. Bingham 31 tried to pay court  
imposed fine for forgery with stolen payroll check.

N 26, B 3-1

Rodney Ajluni30 pleads guilty, must repay \$18,904 to C0mer  
serve 3yr proagation, go to gamblers anon, mental health  
program

D 15 A-2-1 NoDot

Al Bowman, 57, of Det, chgd with mfg false identification  
documents

-1991-

Ap 29 A 1-1

Murray Hill, N.J.-Eyal Kishon, researcher at AT&T Bell Lab  
has devised signature-ID system he thinks could snag the  
baddest of bab-check artists

My 14 A 3-4

kenosha, Wis.-A man arrested for bilking a woman he dated  
of more than \$10,000 may be the "Sweetheart Swindler"

S 17, B-3-6 D

Pontiac-Jeffrey Beach arrested for bad check atDet.Lions  
\$3,000 luxury suite at Pontiac Silverdome

-Moscow-

-1992

D 18 A 2-6

International forgery ring rounded up who were planning to flood the country with a million counterfeit U.S. dollars

-1993-

Mr 1 A 1-4

Forgers are now using computers to steal from banks and businesses. - Smith

1952

FORGET, MAURICE: CUSTODY CASE: DETR IT

JL 11, 14-5

AUSTRALIAN WAR BRIDE, MARION, COMES TO DETROIT SEEKING ABOVE & THEIR 3  
YR OLD SON KENNETH

S 10, 6-6

AUSTRALIAN WAR BRIDE WINS DIVORCE & CUSTODY OF SON PLUS ALIMONY

FORGEY,C.L. - BERRY BROTHERS

1935

Form 1656

AP 20,24-4

REPORTS FHA MODERNIZATION LOANS HELP PAINT INDUSTRY

---1936---

S 4,43-3

WIFE, ALICE, DIED SEPT.2

FORGEY, JOHN I. : ARMED SERVICES

1945

MR 19, 13-4  
AP 4, 17-3

KILLED IN ACTION  
KILLED



FORGIEL, ALFRED : STORE OWNER

1982

JE 22, B-7-1D

61, HIS WEST SIDE DET STORE RIDDLED WITH BULLETS-KING

**S 21, G-1-2**

**KELSEY-HAYES INTRODUCES 'INNOVATION OF CENTURY' POWDER  
METAL METHOD OF ALLOYS COULD REPLACE FORGING; WAS INVNTD  
BY EMP CHAS HAVEL-SMITH**

FORGIONE, FRANK : WASTE CLEANING CO. OWNER

1985

0 6, A-6-1

Was told his co. was low bidder& likely winner for contrac  
t to clean 2 lagoons at cit y plant;-Eldridge

1979

FORGIONE, MIKE - WEIGHT-LIFTER

S 9, A-1-3

PART OF MICHIGAN'S BEST IN MR. AMERICA CONTEST - TRELOAR

JE 24, 38-6

NYC-MRS. LILLIAN LAY FORGIVES HER SON HENRY FOR TAKING HER LIFE SAVINGS  
OF \$13,000 & BETTING IT ON KENTUCKY DERBY WHICH HE LOST

THE FORGOTTEN WOMAN : WOMEN'S CLOTHIER

1990

Je 28 E 1-2

NY based chain will open its first Michigan store on Sept. 6th at the former Hattie's on Woodward. - Tompor

Ag 9 C-1-1

Branch will open at former Hattie's in Birmingham as top designers fill a growing need for full-figured women  
--Horyn

S 13 F-6-3

Glamor comes in all sizes at Forgotten Woman opening.--

Hayes

1976

~~FORGUE, JOSEPH: POLICE~~ ~~Ag10, B-2-3N~~

CITY OF TROY FIGHTING AGNST REINSTATEMENT OF ABOVE  
PROBATIONARY POLICEMAN

1986

~~FORGUES, MARTIN : AUTO ACCIDENT~~

My 11, A-10-1

30, Det adult foster care resident killed, another injured when left unattended in car on Belle Isle. My 14, A-3-6

Adult foster-care home investigates following death-Powers

My 15, A-3-2

Foster care home operator Robert Smith 38 left 2 unattended in car.

My 20, B-5-1-3DOT

DSS won't take action agst home operator Robert Smith



FORGUSON, ROBERT

MURDER: DETROIT

1958

F 19, 14-2

ABOVE, 28, SHOT & KILLED & BROTHER TANDY WOUNDED TODAY; HELD ARE MELVIN  
PERHAM, JAY DILLARD & HERMAN MCGOWAN

F 20, 34-5

3 MEN QUIZZED IN FATAL SHOOTING OF ABOVE

FORGY, LT. HOWELL - NAVY CHAPLAIN

1942

1656

N 2, 21-4

CREDITED WITH COINING PHRASE "PRAISE THE LORD & PASS THE AMMUNITION"

---1943---

S 16, 24-8 BSMO

ORIGINATOR OF PHRASE "PRAISE THE LORD & PASS THE AMMUNITION"

---1955---

My 25, 26-5

WHO COINED WORDS "PRAISE THE LORD, & PASS THE AMMUNITION" TO RETIRE  
FROM MINISTRY DUE TO HIS HEALTH

---1961---

D 3, G-1-1

WHAT ABOVE, DOING TODAY IN GLEN DORA, CALIF - HEFFERNAN

---1972---

JA 22, B-9-5

DIED JA 19, AGE 73

FORHAN, ELIZABETH H. - JUSTICE OF PEACE

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 13, 1-3-1 2#

Benton Harbor: Finds women most reliable witnesses in court room ---1933---

APPT X U S COMMISSIONER IN MICH WEST FEDERAL CT

JA 27,4-2 1HOME

--1948--

Ag 26, 12-4

APPT. ASSOCIATE MUNICIPAL JUDGE AT BENTON HARBOR

FORHAN, RICHARD J. : M.Y.

1928

Mr 3, 14-3

Tooth paste mfr. home burns, Mr 3; \$100,000

damage

/IFE

1932

F 25, 12-2

/GOT RENO DIVORCE ' 24

FORHAN, MARILYN : TEACHER

1987

0 25, A-12-1

Oroville, Calif-Teen, Erin Gentry Preston sues teacher & school dist for their involvement in her pregnancy & abortion

1965

FORINI, RICO J. - PROBATION VIOLATOR

MY 18, A-2-5

IN PRISON SINCE '61 FOR VIOLATION PROBATION AFTER ROBBERY, FAILED TO  
HAVE HIS SENTC. SET ASIDE ON GROUNDS WAS NOT REPRESENTED BY COUNCIL  
AT '61 HEARING

FORISH, ANDREW :CATHOLIC PASTOR

1981

MARKS 50TH ANNIV OF STMICHAEL'S IN LIVONIA-HINDES  
JE 13, A-1-1

FORISHA, BARBARA LUSK : PSYCHOLOGY PROFESSOR/AUTHOR 1978

0 3, C-1-1

AUTHORED BOOK "SEX ROLES & PERSONAL AWARENESS. SAYS IN BECO  
ING LIBERATED, DON'T EXPECT INSTANT SUCCESS



FORKE, ROBERT

- CAN. MINISTER OF IMMIGRATION 1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 20, 42-4

Inspection of immigration of Border Cities will be made by  
above, N 21 N 21, 54-3 nite

Will be speaker at Windsor before members of Chamber of  
Commerce and officials of immigration service

D 31, 15-6

Appointed member of Senate - Bright

---1934---

F 2,16-8

WINNIPEG-DEAD, AGE 73

FORKELL, WALTER - DETROIT POLICE

1938

Form 1656

MR 23, 11-4 BL STR

DEPRIVED OF 15 DAYS LEAVE FOR FALSIFYING PRECINCT RECORDS

-----1957-----

O 24, 54-1

OBIT;DIES AT 67 YRS OF AGE O 22ND IN DETROIT

FORKES, ANDREW : DETROIT - SUSPECT

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

HELD FOR PART IN HOLDUP OF NEISNER BROS STORE AT 9625 GRATIOT  
MARGARET KINH HELD AS WITNESS ---1934---  
SENTC 3-30 YRS ---1939---  
CAUGHT BY POLICE AFTER CHASE

D 18, 1-4

D 19, 35-3 C S

JA 7, 1-5-2

D 9, 4-7

1943

FORKIN. THOMAS J. : PILOT

N 25, 16-3

Form 1656

--1944--

JE 18, 1-3-6

AG 18, 5-1

N 8, 21-6

AWARDED AIR MEDAL

GLAD TO BE HOME ON LEAVE BUT SORRY TO MISS D-DAY

HAS FLOWN DISTANCE EQUAL TO 20 ROUND TRIPS TO THE MOON

AWARDED DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS

FORKNER, DR. HAMDEN L. - PROFESSOR

1963

AP 18, B-8-1

TO SPEAK AT 11TH ANNUAL WORKSHOP OF DETROIT TRANSCRIPT CHAPTER, NATIONAL  
SECRETARIES ASSN. APRIL 27

1953

FORKS : EDITORIALS

AG 27, 32-1

NAPLES INV.INVENTS FORK WITH BUTTON WHIRLING PROPER AMT.OF SPAGHETTI

FORLANI, ROBERTO : ITALIAN

1980

O 12, A-12-1

ROME-FORCH (PARTY COALITION GOVT

O 26, A-8-1

ROME-NEW GOVT WON APPROVAL IN CONFIDENCE VOTE TEST.

-1981-

MY 27, A-14-1 AM

ROME-HIS GOVT FALLS

FORLENZA, PHILIP: HONEST

1972

N26, A-4-5

Orlando, Fla---& Joseph Caruso, find check for \$404.51 and  
returns it to owner



FORLER, HENRY C. L. - DETROIT ATTORNEY

1939

Form 1656

AP 26, 4-7 B S

JL 30, 4-13-7

COMPLAINTS CITY TAXES ARE TOO LOW --1944--

TALKS TO REALTORS IN SINGLE TAX -----1955---

AG 8, 25-7

OBITUARY; DIES AT HOME IN DET. AG 7TH

1964

FORMA, ELIZABETH G. - GAMBLER

CHARGED WITH CONSPIRACY TO VIOLATE STATE GAMBLING LAWS, ARRANGED BE-  
FORE DEARBORN HEIGHTS MUNICIPAL JUDGE GEORGE WICKLIND

JEC3, C-1-2 FIN3

FORMA, JERRY A.; INFANTRY

1945

MR 4, 1-9-3

WOUNDED IN ACTION

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 24, 1-9-8 1\*

IS MADE BY SUN; SCIENTISTS FIND LAYER OF DISINFECTANT HIGH IN STRATOSPHERE  
 ---1941--- Ag 21, 35-1

LEON HENDERSON PUTS ON PRICE CEILING

-----1957----- MY15, 4-4

DR. J. FREDERICK WALKER, DU PONT CHEMIST, SAYS ABOVE IS FOE OF CANCER  
 ---1979--- O 18, C-24-1

DC-MAY BE A CANCER-CAUSER.

N 8, A-1-1

LINKED TO CANCER IN CAR MODEL MAKERS-ILKA

-1980- JE 11, A-1-1

LINKED TO CANCER DEATHS IN STUDY OF AUTO WOOD MODEL SHOPS-ILKA  
 N 20, B-12-2 D

EMU STUDENTS COMPLAIN OF IRRITATION FROM FOAM INSULATION-ILKA  
 N 25, A-6-3

DC-FOAM INSULATION MAY BE BANNED.

N 20, A-1-2

VICTOR G. FRANCIS LIVERY DRIVEN FROM STERILITE HOME BY FUNERAL  
 ILKA

-1980-

D 4, B-9-1

COMMISSION VOTE ON BAN OF INSULATION DELAYED UNTIL DEC 17-1  
ILKA

D 10, A-14-1

QUESTIONABLE INSULATION-EDIT

--1981--

JA 14, A-9-1 2Dot

DC-S CONSUMER PRODUCT SAFETY COMM. VOTED YESTERDAY TO BAN  
UREA-FORMALDEHYDE FOAM INSULATION.

JA 25, B-4-6D

BATTLECR-CALHOUN CO DRUG DEALER TREATING MARIJUANA WITH EM-  
BALMING FLUID.

F 13, D-4-1

FORMALDEHYDE BAN TO TAKE 6MONTHS

MR 21, B-9-4

DC-THREAT OF BAN KILLING INSULATION INDUSTRY

O 28, A-3-5

UAW WANTS STRICK CURBS ON WORKER EXPOSURE-ILKA

-1982-

F 2, A-3-6

OSHA HAS REFUSED TO ORDER REDUCED WORKER EXPOSURE TO CHEMI  
CAL.-ILKA

F 3, A-3-2

OFFICIALS USED ANIMAL DATA RATHER THAN HUMANS IN DECIDING  
TO REJECT ORDER BANNING EXPOSURE-ILKA

DC-EPA RULES IT'S SAFE  
DC-US BANS USE OF UREA FOAM INSULATION.

F<sup>18</sup>, A-7-1  
F<sup>23</sup>, A-1-4

CORRECTION ON OSHA-CANCER STORY

MR 9, A-3-1

MR 19, B-7-1

CONCERN, ANSWERS AND A YAWN ABOUT THE INSULATION, ALSO

HEALTH DEPT OFFERS TEST-WOERPEL

MR 30, C-14-3

UKIAH-DOUGLAS COLLINS 28 HELD ON SUSPICION OF KNOCKING OFF  
VALVES OF RR TANKER SPILLING TOXIC FORMALDEHYDE.

DC

MY17, A-1-2

DANGERS MAY DOOM CHEMICAL-PETERSON

AG 26, B-8-1

UAW CHARGES FEDERAL HEALTH OFFICIALS WITH CONCEALING EVIDEN  
CE THAT SHOWS THIS ENDANGERS WORKERS; HEALTH.-LOCHBILER

S 2, D-4-1 E

DENVER-W H ALLEY& WIFE AWARDED \$560,000 FOR HEALTH DAMAGES  
FROM MOBILE HOME BUMES

--1982---

0 10, L-1-1

FIVE MEN PULL OUT INSULATION FROM GROSSE PTE HOME OF MRD.

MARIE NELSON. WOERPEL

-1983-

JA 17, A-1-1

HAUNTING FOAM INSULATED HOUSES-WOERPEL JA 17, A-7-1

TESTING, TIPS TO EASE PROBLEMS

F 13, M-3-1

GROUP FORMED, TO HAVE MEETINGS ON INSULATION PROBLEMS

MR 9, C-9-1W

OSHA TO GIVE UAW 7 DOCUMENTS ON RISKS OF FORMALDEHYDE.

MR 23, A-2-5

DC-EPA ATTACKED FOR DECIDING AGST REGULATION OF FORMALDEHYDE

AP 7, F-1-1E

WARREN RESIDENTS WITH UREA INSULATION URGED TO CONTACT CITY  
HALL

FORMALDEHYDE INSULATION MEETING SLATED FOR AP 12.

Ap 10, A-4-5

CONSUMER GROUPS SEEK REVERSAL OF 'UNIMAGINABLE' COURT

DECISION LIFTING BAN ON FORMALDYHYDE FOAM INSULATION-

My 20, B-6-1

McNAUGHTON

CONSUMER PRODUCT SAFETY COMSN ASKS COURT TO KEEP INSULATION  
BAN

Ag 11, G-1-1W

SOUTHGATE HOMEOWNERS ASK GRANT DUE TO INSULATION

Ag 26, A-2-1

DC-US GIVES UP FIGHT TO DEEP BAN ON FOAM INSULATION

S 9, B-6-1

EASING OF BAN BRINGS SPECULATORS FEARS-WOERPEL

O 30, L-1-2

FOAM INSULATION SCARE IS REAL & IMAGINED-WOERPEL

MANY HOMEOWNERS HAVING WORKERS GARBED IN MASKS

N 3, B-1-2D

RIP OUT THEIR WALLS TO REMOVE FOAM. ILKA



-1985-

N D 1, B-1-6 E

STUDY OF HEALTH OF PERSONS LIVING IN FOAM INSULATED HOMES  
IN WARREN SET

--1984--

m

MR 15, F-4(11)1E

:FOAM HOMES GET TAX BREAKS.

S 13, E-1-1E

FUNDS WILL HELP RESEARCH INTO EFFECTS OF UREA FORMALDEHYDE  
FOAM INSULATION IN WARREN

O 5, B-3-1

PROBLEMS FROM THE INSULATING FOAM-WOERPEL

--1985--

JA 12, A-2-3

DC- OCCUPATION SAFETY AND HEALTH ADMIN. HAS REJECTED A RE-  
QUEST BY UAW FOR EMERGENCY STANDARD TO REDUCE ALLOWABLE LIMIT

Je 1, B-8-2

Residents protest proposed Bagley Twp chemical plant that  
would make formaldehyde

D 5, C-16-1

Det-Owen B. Bieber assails worker exposure rule

F 13, E\_7-1E

Gaylord residents fight Borden Chemical plan to make  
plant there-Kerwin

Mr 3, A-4-1

DC-Natl Cancer Inst finds 'little evidence' linking it  
causeing cancer

Ag 15, A-12-1

Big John vs. Little Wendy-Edit

S 23, A-3-3

DC-Rare throat cnacer linked to occupancy of mobile homes.  
Formaldehyde may be cause? -1987-

Ap17, A\_3-1

DC-called cancer threat by EPA=H0oper

FORMAN, ALBERT - MICH STATE PRISON INMATE

1934

Form 1656

TERM COMMUTED BY GOV. COMSTOCK TO 9 MOS TO 5 YRS

N 13,1-3 MAIL

FORMAN, BERTHA :

ACTRESS

1955

ABOVE, VETERAN ACTRESS, & HER WORK AT WILL-<sup>AG 8, 26-1</sup>7-WAY 'HREATER-FINLAYSON

FORMAN, BETTY : BOOKS

1987

Mr 1, F+2-1

Owens Forman's Book sellers Ltd in Millender Center-COughlin

FORMAN, BRICKER W. : WINDSOR, ONTARIO FLIER

1942

MISSING IN ACTION OVERSEAS WITH <sup>Form 1656</sup> RCAF  
MOTHER NOTIFIED HE IS PRISONER

AP 21, 6-1  
MY 6, 23-4

FORMAN, DAVID S.:

STUDENT: BERKLEY, MICH

1960

WINS 4-YR SCHOLARSHIP BY GMC --1962--

Ap 21, A-21-1

AG 5, A-1-1

IN MEXICO THIS SUMMER AS MEMBER OF A SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA PLAYING CONCERTS FREE AS PRIVATE, CULTURAL PEACE CORPS-MCMANIS

1978

FORMAN, GAYLORD - POLICEMAN

MY 19, B-1-6

3 MEN ARRESTED FOR SHOOTING HIM ON DET. WEST SIDE



FORMAN, GEORGE A - THREAT

1965

~~N-4~~ A-1-1

19, JAILED FOR THREATENING TO BEAT UP MAYOR JEROME P CAVANAGH

FORMAN, HARRISON -

ORIENTAL SOLDIER, SCHOLAR, ETC

1935

Form 1656

TO LECTURE AT ART INSTITUTE, DETROIT, F 17

WORLD ADVENTURE SERIES LECTURE F 17, TELLS WIERD WAYS OF TIBETAN

---1936---

RV - "THROUGH FORBIDDEN TIBET" ---1938---

IN DET.; SEES END OF CHINESE WAR - EPSTEIN

---1939---

TO SPEAK AT DET. INST. ARTS OCT 8

F 16, 17-1

F 18, 4-8

MY 24, 3-17-8X

O 23, 1-10-8 2\*

O 8, 1-22-3

FORMAN, HOWARD : DEARBORN DETECTIVE:

1945

JA 30, 17-7

PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE LIEUT . ---1947---

JA 1, 6-1

PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR ---1952---

JA 26, 1-2

GIVEN 15-DAY SUSPENSION FR POLICE FORCE FOR ATTEMPT TO PROTECT DET.

PATROLMAN; WILL APPEAL-HARRIS

F 6, 34-1

DECIDES TO RETIRE RATHER THAN FIGHT SUSPENSION

1965

FORMAN, JAMES - STUDENT NONVIOLENT COORDINATING COMMITTEE

MR 17, A-1-2

MONTGOMERY, ALA.-SNCC LEADER IN ALA.-MARTIN LUTHER KING IS CRITICAL OF ABOVE AS DEMONSTRATIONS THREATEN TO GET OUT OF HAND- BLANCHARD

MR 30, B-1-3

SAYS NEW DEMONSTRATIONS WILL BE MOUNTED IN WASH. BECAUSE "WE HAVE TO FIND SOME WAY TO ASSURE FREE ELECTIONS IN THE SOUTH"

MY 1, A-1-5

ATLANTA-& DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. AGREED TO HAVE SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONF. & SNCC WORK TOGETHER TOWARD COMMON GOAL OF NEGRO EQUALITY

--1966--

JA 12, B-6-4

TO SPEAK JA 13 AT WSU

MY 17, B-3-1

OUSTED FROM STUDENT NONVIOLENT COORDINATING COMM. IN ATLANTA-NELSON

---1967---

JL 27, B-10-1

KITWE-US VIEW ON APARTHEID PARKEY

--1969--

MY 5, B-4-1

NEW YORK-DEMANDING CHURCHES AND SYNAGOGS TO PAY \$500M TO NEGROES AS REPARATION

MY 7, A-14-7

MILTON AND RICHARD HENRY SAID ABOVE SHOULD HAVE CONSULTED THE BLACK MILITARY EST. OF AMERICA

MY 10, A-1-4

ABOVE BURNS SUMMONS FROM COURT TO APPEAR FOR DISRUPTING CHURCH SERVICES AT RIVERSIDE CHURCH IN N.Y.

---1969--- MY19, A-10-1

BLACK PRESSURE DIVIDES CHURCHES.

MY 28, A-13-1

NY-SAID THAT \$300,000 NOT ENOUGH FROM UNITED METHODIST CHURCH BOARD, SEEKING \$500 MILLION FROM WHITE CHURCHES & SYNAGOGUES

JE8, A-3-4

ABOVE TOOK OVER THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH AS HQ FOR HIS BLACK MILITANT GROUP THE NBEDC- MANSER.

JE10, B-8-1

CLERGY SHOW WEAK REACTION TO COERCION TACTICS OF ABOVE -EDIT

JE12, A-14-1LF

ABOVE RAISES DEMANDS FROM \$500 MILLION TO \$3 BILLION.

JE15, B-15-1

BLACK MANIFESTO WINS BACKING OF EPISCOPAL GROUPS- DOUGLAS.

JE 18, A-16-1 1DOT

NY-BARRICADED HIMSELF IN UNITED CHURCH OFFICES IN HIS PLOY TO GAIN \$500 MILLION REPARATIONS FROM CHURCHES & SYNAGOGS

JL 7, A-8-1

NEW YORK-RECEIVED REPARATIONS CHECK FOR \$15,000 FROM CHURCH IN GREENWICH VILLAGE-

LEADERSHIP OF LUTHERAN

O 23, C-10-1

DENOMINATION REJECT BLACK MANIFESTO.

D 4, D-10-1

CALLED FOR DISSOLUTION OF NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES WITH ITS TREASURY GOING TO REPARATIONS---MANSER

FOREMAN, JAMES: BLACK MILITANT

1970

MR 10, C-7-1  
SPEAKING AT MARYGROVE COLLEGE, HE SAYS THE BLACK MANI-  
FESTO ISN'T DEAD & REVOLUTION TO CONT. IN U.S. = DOBYNS.

---1974---JE 19, B-6-6

TO GAVE COMMENCEMENT ADDRESS AT WAYNE CO. COMMUNITY COLLEGE  
JE 27, C-12-1

TOLD WAYNE CO. COMMUNITY COLLEGE GRADS X IN COMMENCEMENT THAT  
RADICAL CHANGES NEEDED IN SOCIETY - SNEED

FORMAN, DR. JEFFREY: RADIATION ONCOLOGIST

1991

J1 29, C-3-6

Uses 3-D computerized image to pinpoint exact location of  
prostate cancer treatment-Blair

F 10, 6-3

AT JACKSON, MICH., SAYS MODERN LIVING TO BLAME FOR ALLERGIES

---1962---

D 20, R-12-5

SAYS EVIDENCE BACKING FLUORIDE AS EFFECTIVE IN REDUCING TOOTH DECAY  
HAS BEEN OBTAINED THROUGH "FAULTY" RESEARCH



FORMAN, LEWIS M : VIET CASUALTY

1969

F 26, B-6-2

OF SOUTHFIELD, KILLED IN VIETNAM

FORMAN , MARTIN : LIQUOR RING:

1943

HELD IN LIQUOR SEIZURE

Form 1656

S 23, 1-5

CHARGED WITH VIOLATION OF STATE LIQUOR ACT

O 28, 18-4

---1944---

FINED \$200 FOR ILLEGAL POSSESSION OF LIQUOR

F 29, 7-2

---1961---

JE 30, A-8-1

ARRESTED IN GAMBLING RAID

JL 26, C-7-1

INDICTED IN GAMBLING RAID

1976

~~FORMAN, MARTIN J: FOOD EXPERT~~  
JL2, A-2-8  
SPEAKS AT WORLD FOOD CONFERENCE.

FORMAN, MARTIN : GAMBLING

1977

S 9, B-1-1 D

& 7 OTHERS CHARGED IN \$100,000 SPORTS BETTING RING

1976

FORMAN, MILOS : MOVIES

MR 30, A-3-3

ACADEMY AWARD FOR BEST DIR FOR "ONE FLEW OVER THE CUCKOO'S  
NEST"

-1985-

MR 26, A-1-3

Hollywood-Awarded Oscar as best director for film, Amadeus

FORMAN, ORVILLE J. - BATTLECREEK FARMER

1957

JL 19, 38-1

CAMPAIGNS TO REQUIRE TEACHERS TO READ BIBLE TO STUDENTS IN SCHOOL-HOE  
"SHELL

-----1958----- F 14, 1-1

SENATE COMM. TABLES PLAN OF ABOVE FOR MANDATORY DAILY BIBLE READING IN  
THE SCHOOLS-HOE"SHELL

1953

FORMAN, ROBERT A. : PROSECUTOR

S 15, 18-4

WROTE GOVT.BRIEF AGST PVT.JOHN F.VIGNEAULT CONV.IN KILLING 2 GERMAN CIVILIANS ASKS IKE FOR CLEMENCY IN DEATH SENTENCE

FORMAN, STANLEY : PHOTOGRAPHY

1977

AP 19, C-8-1

SAHRED PULITZER PRIZE FOR PICTURES TAKEN DURING ANTI-BUSSIN  
DEMONSTRATION IN BOSTON



FORMAN, THEODORE : IMPERSONATION CHARGE

1941

Form 1656

DEMANDS EXAM. IN MUNICIPAL CT. ON CHARGE OF IMPERSONATING AN OFFICER  
MR 26, 34-3 NITE  
N 19, 23-1 NITE  
MRS. CAROLINE MACLAUGHLIN HAS TO PAY \$250 FORFEIT ON BOND WHEN ABV.  
D 12, 12-3  
FAILS TO APPEAR IN COURT  
PLEADS GUILTY TO IMPERSONATING AN OFFICER

J1 14 B 1-6N

Accused of leaking criminal files that wound up in hands  
of Det.organized crime figure-Lengel N 15 B 1-6N

Justice Dept. lawyer faces trial over leaked files-Lengel  
N 17 B 3-2

Forman accused of turning over documents to Det Mafia,fear  
ed the mob might farm family-Lengel N 18 B 6-4

Prosecutor admitted leaking file to mob-Lengel

N 23 B 1-1D

Jury convicted Forman for leaking material,but acquitted  
of 1 charge of obstruction of justice-Lengel

N 29 B 1-6N

Forman convicted of leaking grand jury materials. Mom  
blames herself-Lengel

-1994-

Je 17 B 2-2

Det. Judge sentenced him to 3 yrs. prison for leaking criminal file that wound up in hands of Vito Giacalone

-1996-

D 5 E-8-4

Indicted for leaking crime files.-Josar D 20 C 3-6 nodot  
Pleads not guilty; was convicted in '93 but conviction overturned; for leaking IRS info on Vito Giacalone

F 16 A-1-1

60, of Grosse Pointe Pk, arraigned after she picked up  
3-lb shipment of heroin in Boston.

F 17 B-1-2

Arrest stuns family, neighbors & puzzles police.--Greenwood

F 18, B-8-1

Said she served as drug courier on 3 of 4 occasions--Greenwood.  
d.

Mr 29 B-3-1 DWE

Pleads innocent.

S 6 B-3-6 N

Boston-Trial starts.--Gun

S 7 B-2-1

Boston-Key witness 'Michelle' disappears.--Gun

S 8 D-2-1 DWE

Boston-Fed agent says Pointe woman handled drug.--Gun

S 12 B-1-5

Boston-Says she didn't know parcel had heroin in it.--Gun

-1989

S 13 B 2-1

Jury finds Pointe Woman, 60, guilty in heroin case-Gun

S 18 B-2-1 N

Boston- Seemingly inconsequential piece of paper clinched conviction of Grosse Pte woman.--Gun N 29 B 3-1

Warrant issued for the arrest of Helen, who had been free on bond -1993- N 17 B 3-2

U.S. Prosecutor Ted Forman leaked files to Mafia to cover his mother's gambling debt-Lengel N 29 B 1-6N

Son, Theodore Forman convicted of leaking grand jury materials. She blames herself-Lengel

FORMANCZYK, STANLEY J - DET SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED

N 21, 17-5

FORMANCZYK, THEODORE : SUIT

1987

Ja 1, B-1-1

Of Gr Pte., claim Patmon Olds sold them \$15,949 car that it  
had already sold to someone else. Sue-Vance

FORMAND, EDWARD : LANDLORD

1977

D 25, A-3-6

GAS RESTORED TO HIS 2 APTS WITH 170 FAMILIES DESPITE HIS  
OWNING \$200,000; COURT TO COLLECT HIS RENT TO PAY BILL

D 25, A-1-2 ~~X~~

McMURDO



FORMANEK, BERNARD J.: DET.SOLDIER

1945

~~MY 1, 13-3~~

KILLED-FRANCE

1960

FORMANEK, JOHN J. - DETROIT FIREMAN

AG 3,C-3-4

S 7, B-11-7 FIN 3

PROMOTED TO SGT.

---1962---

PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT

FORMANIAK, STANLEY A - DETROIT

1942

APPOINTED TO WAYNE Co. DRAFT Bd No. 14<sup>Form 1656</sup> --1962--  
DIED N 16 AT AGE OF 65 IN GROSSE POINTE WOODS

Ag 29, 15-2  
N 17, B-7-1

~~BH~~ : FORMATIVE PRODUCTS INC

1977

F 18, B-1-1 E

ASKS STERLING HTS TO BACK BOND SCHEME TO BRING A \$2MILLION  
PLANT TO CITY-LADEMAN

FORMATO, LORENZO: WITNESS

1989

S 8 F-1-5

DC-Wearing hood to conceal identity said 'penny stocks' are controlled by organized crime.

1973

FORMAZ, BETTY - DOLL MAKER

AG 24, D-2-1 N

IS ROYAL OAK HOUSEWIFE THAT FINDS SOLACE & PROFIT IN DOLL MAK-  
ING--DEMETRIOU

S 23, C-4-5 N

ROYAL OAK--HER DOLLS ARE WINNERS AT NATL. UNITED FEDERATION OF DOLL  
CLUBS CONF., IN FLA.--MYERS

FORMBERG, ALICE: GRADUATE

1985

D 15, B-8-1

worked on WSU degree on lunch hours-McAleena

FORMBY, HOMER : WOOD CRAFTSMAN

1981

D 16, A-1-1

OFFERS FORMBY REFINISHING PRODUCTS-TWARDON



1970

B.H.: FORMCO

N 16, A-12-1

IN ~~EXX~~ COMPLIANCE WITH LAW IN SELLING "FILL-IN YOURSELF"  
LEGAL FORMS THROUGH MAIL--BRADFORD

FORMELLA. T.J. POLITICIAN

1969

~~S10, A16 7~~

ABOVE DEFEATED IN PRIMARIES FOR MAYOR.

FORNENTI, FRANK : RETIREE

1983

Mr 10, B-1-2N

71, RETIRED CLINTON TWP PLUMBER HELPS OUT AT CLINTON VALLEY  
CENTER IN PONTIAC-

-1990-

Ja 14 B-1-1

78, his mentally ill son Ron is dead, but he fights on for  
the mentally ill at Clinton Valley Center in Pontiac.--

Belloli

-1991-

Mr 24 C-4-1 D

80 yrs old, has collected \$400,000 & clothing & gifts for  
state's mentally ill; now protesting state budget cuts

--Puls

-1992

My 3 C 1-2

ClintonValleyCnt refused to provide Formenti with statement  
detailing how money was spent.He wrote a letter to Engler

-Gruber

-1995-

Ja 22 B 1-1

Obit - Died on Jan 20 at the age of 83 from respiratory fail  
ure.

FORMICA

1979

JL 23, A-14-5

DC-FTC CHALLENGING FORMICA'S TRADEMARK.

AMERICAN CYANAMID CO. COMPLETES ACQUISITION OF ABOVE	AP 17, 22-5
-1961-	MY 29, B-6-8 FIN 3
CINCINNATI-ELECTRICAL WORKERS STRIKE OVER 6-CT. WAGE INCREASE	D 1, C-8-1 RACE
---1970---	JL 21, C-1-1
SAID WILL CLOSE PLANT MAKING INDUSTRIAL PLASTIC LAMINATES	JE 5, A-1-5-2
-1978-	MY 25, A-16-1
COMPANY WORRIED THAT FTC MIGHT TAKE AWAY ITS TRADEMARK-WOER	
PEL	
U.S SUPREME COURT ALLOWS TRADEMARK SUIT TO CONTINUE	
-1980-	
PUNISHING SUCCESS-EDIT	F 7, D_1-1
-1989-	
Sold	

1978

FORMICHELLA, UMBERTO H. - BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

O 21, A-3-6

NAMED IN SUIT BY FLORIST TRANSWORLD DELIVERY ASSOC. FOR KICKBACK  
OF FUNDS IN FRAUD SCHEME, NOW LIVES IN SWITZERLAND-HADDEN

N 4, A-14-1

IRS LOOKS INTO \$1 MILLION THEFT-HADDEN

FORMICOLA , ANTHONY : FRAUD CHG.

1968

ABOVE PROMOTER OF SWANK MACOMB Co. SWIM CLUB ARRESTED ON BAD  
CHECK CHARGE

Ag 22, A-19-4

---1976---04, B-1-5N

MURDER CASE HEARING SET FOR ABOVE- ANKNEY ROBB.

06, B-1-1N

TO STAND TRIAL FOR PLOTTING MURDER OF 4 WITNESSES  
AGNST HIM.

-1977-

F 8, B-2-1 D

SENTENCED TO 10 YRS FOR DEATH PLOT

JE 16, B-4-2 E

FOUND GUILTY IN FED DRUG CASE

Ag 5, B-1-3 N

GIVEN 13 YRS ON DRUG CHARGE & CONSP TO COUNTERFEIT FOOD  
STAMPS

-1980-

F 14, B-4-1 N

CONVICTED IN PLOT TO KILL FOOD STAMP WITNESSES-McCLEAR

MR 20, B-12-1D

SENTENCED TO LIFE.

-1988-

Ag 19 B-3-2 N

Ex-con finds public wary of his charity drive to aid abused  
kids.--Powers

FORMICOLA, MRS JEANETTE : ST CLAIR SHORES

1977

F 24, A-2-1

SEX EDUCATION QUOTE WRONGLY ATTRIBUTED TO HER.



N 16, D-1-2

Now on W4 country radio--McFarlin

-1994-

Ja 12 D 12-1

Formicola get the boot at WWW-FM - Kiska

-1998-

Mr 4 E-1-5

Suing his former station WYCD-FM (99.5) saying they offered  
a contract extension.-Kiska

BRIDE TO HAVE BEEN: LOSES ROUND IN FIGHT TO STAY IN US - D 20, 3-5  
LOSES HER GI; GETS AID FROM FAMILY - D 21, 1-1-8  
FRANK ALFIDI CLAIMS ABOVE AS BRIDE: SAYS DOZENS OTHERS WANT HER - U 22, 18-7  
TO SPEND AT LEAST NEXT 90 DAYS IN US - U 23, 4-2  
TO WED JAMES MCINTOSH ---1948--- F 16, 4-1

FORMIGAN, LINDSAY: PARTIAL LIVER RECIPIENT

1990

Mr 8 A 1-2

5 month Det girl made Mich medical history by becoming 1st person in state to receive a portion of a donor liver-Bohland

1965

FORMOLO, MRS. DORIS LUCILLE, : GRAND RAPIDS : EMBEZZLER

F 5, A-16-7

Gd. RAPIDS-CHG WITH TAKING \$1,300 FROM PEOPLES STATE BANK OF HOLLAND,  
WHERE WAS A SAVINGS TELLER

F 19, D-13-4

Gd. RAPIDS-SENTC. 1 YR IN PRISON & 3 YRS PROBATION

FORMOSA, CHRISTODHER : ROBBER Y SUSPECT

1973

F 19, B-5-4 N

ARRESTED IN FERNDAL E FOR ARMED ROBBERY

FORMOSA, JOHN

VICE CHG.: CHICAGO

1959

JE 10, 30-8 1H  
REPLLES ALL EFFORTS BY SENATE LABOR MANAGEMENT RACKETS COMM. TO GET  
HIM TO TALK ON VICE IN CHICAGO WHICH HE HEADS

Ag 10 A 5-1

Taipei,Taiwan-plane with 16 passengers crashed in Matsu  
islands;no survivors

Je 05 A 1-1

Heather Davis, 19, biracial & parents support bill to add  
"multiracial" category to all state forms-Atkins



FORMSMA, JAY W. - EDUCATOR

1957

NAMED PRINCIPAL OF HOLLAND, MICH HIGH SCHOOL

AP 12, 57-8

-----1962----- MP 29, B-13-2

CHICAGO-TELLS HIGH SCHOOLS TO QUIT BEING BABY SITTERS

-----1964----- MY 20, G-5-2 Z 1

TO BE NEW PRINCIPAL OF LIVONIA'S 3RD HIGH SCHOOL TO BE BUILT ON NORTH-  
WEST CORNER SIX MILE RD & FARMINGTON-NOT NAMED YET

-----1965----- MR 10, F-6-4 Z3

WILL BE NEW PRINCIPAL OF LIVONIA HIGH SCHOOL SCHEDULED FOR SEPT. OPEN-  
ING, IS ON SIX MILE-FARMINGTON AREA

-----1972----- N4, B-9-7

OBIT-----DIED, AGE 47

**F 15, 8-5**

**D 13, 3-1**

**OBTAINS U.S.SALES RIGHTS TO RAWSON CLUTCH-COUPPLINGS**

**ABOVE'S ADVERTISING OF HOW BIG BUSINESS AIDES LITTLE BUSINESS-NOBLE**

**---1967---**

**MR 3, D-10-1**

**ACQUIRES RIGHTS TO ~~TOXEM~~ CLUTCHES FORMERLY PRODUCED BY E.C. STYBERG ENGINEERING CO**

**---1969---**

**MR 13, C-8-7**

**RAISED DIVIDEND, REALIGNED TOP MANAGEMENT**

**JE20, A-8-7**

**CHAIRMAN J. LAWRENCE BUELL JR., EXPECTS SATISFACTORY SALES IN THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR DESPITE ECONOMY LAG**

**-----1970-----**

**O 16, D-7-3**

**REPORTS DECREASE IN EARNING & REVENUES**

**---1972---**

**JE 2, C-14-7**

**ACQUIRED ALL STOCK OF SIMPLATROL PRODUCTS CORP.**

**-----1973-----**

**MY15, C-8-4**

**AGREED TO ACQUISITION BY DANA CORP.**

**AG22, C-7-3**

**ANNOUNCED PLANS TO MERGE WITH DANA CORP.**

--1974--

JA 27, B-8-1

TO START BUS SERVICE JA 28 FOR EMPLOYEES IN STERLINGHTS.&  
SHELBYTWP. TO CUT ENERGY CONSUMPTION

Je 16 C 1-1 St

Looking for chubby models for before-and-after campaign;  
must be willing to be photographed before & after-Markie-  
wicz

1944

~~FORNARI, PETER : ARMED FORCES~~

Form 1656

AG 20, 1-6-1

IN CARLISLE INTERVIEW

N 17, 25-2

WOUNDED 0 29 IN FRANCE

FORNE, FRAZIER - PROPERTY OWNER

1972

JL 13, 6-7-2 N

ATTEMPTING TO STOP CLAWSON FROM PUTTING SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS ON PROPERTIES DUE TO CONSTRUCTION PROJECT TO WIDEN 14-MILE RD. - ILKA

**FORNELL, ERICH: STUDENT**

1974

GRADUATE OF UNIV.-LIGGETT SCHOOL IN GP WOODS, 18, NAMED PRESI-  
DENTIAL SCHOLAR-SCANLON  
DISAPPOINTED IN TRIP TO WASH. -MIX-UPS & TIGHT SCHEDULING  
-1977-  
A YANK AT OXFORD WINS RHODES SCHOLARSHIPS-SULLIVAN  
-9188- My 16, C 1-5  
Age 32 builds new ventures at CMS Enterprises-Sedgwick

FORNES, PATRICIA : AIR FORCE

1993

Je 17 A 4-1

Bismarck,N.D.-Lt.Col.,to be sworn in as commander 740th  
Missile Squadron,Minot AFB;1st female Je 17 A 4-6  
She has same job as father,Glenn Fornes,over 20 yrs.ago



FORNEY, JAMES: STABBING DEATH

1991

O 20 C 3-2N

Michael Lewis Dozier faces hearing in stabbing death of  
Forney, 19 ---1992-- Je 12, B-2-1

Michael Lewis Dozier sentc.for Forney's death

FORNEY, JIM : NEWSMAN

1973

AP 4, C-4-3

BETTY CARRIER AND HE WILL JOIN DEAN MILLERS CHANNEL 4  
NEWS TEAM STARTING AP 16. ----977----AP13, B-6-2N

BEING SUED BY JOHN MCCARTHY SR. FOR AUTO ACC. AP18  
1975 -1980---- AP2, D-4-1W

RESIGNED FR. SPORTS STAFF OF WJR TO JOIN DET.EXPRESS  
SOCCER TEAM AS DIR. OF MEDIA OPERATIONS.

FORNEY, LESLIE R. JR.: ARMY

1973

S 19, A-17-1 FINAL

BRIG. GEN. & CHIEF OF ARMY'S ALCOHOL & DRUG POLICY DIV.,  
TELLS SENATE PANEL THAT 36% OFFICERS & 70% ENLISTED MEN  
ARE HEAVY & PROBLEM DRINKERS

FORNEY, RICHARD : PLAYS FRANKENSTEIN

1990

Je 7 C 1-2

Orlando, Fla - Enjoys his role playing Frankenstein at the newly opened Universal Studios Florida. - S Stark

1956

FORNIELES, MIKE - BASEBALL PLAYER

MY 22, 45-5

TRADED TO BALTIMORE BY CHICAGO WHITE SOX

-----1957-----

JE 15, 9-1

ORIOLES SEND ABOVE TO BOSTON RED SOX FOR BILLY GOODMAN

-----1960-----

S 29, C-2-2

BOSTON SETS RECORD RELIEF PITCHING APPEARANCES OF 70

-----1963-----

JE 15, B-2-8

BOSTON-BOSTON RED SOX SOLD ABOVE TO MINNESOTA TWINS FOR CASH

FORNIER, LAWRENCE: FHA STAFF APPRIASER

1972

MR 24, A-3-1

TESTIFIED HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF DETROIT BUILDING ~~CODE~~ CODE  
STANDARDS & LITTLE FAMILIARITY WITH FHA MORTGAGE PROGRAMS  
FOR LOW-INCOME FAMILIES-BALL

MR 25, A-3-4

TESTIFIED IN COMMON PLEAS COURT THAT UNAWARE OF FED LAW  
REQUIRING HOME TO CONFROM TO LOCAL & STATE LAWS BEFORE  
COULD QUALIFY FOR FHA INSURED MORTGAGE--BALL

1978

**FORNITI, PHILIP - SHOT**

Ag 15, A-8-1 2Dot

**FOUND SHOT IN DET. ALLEY, APPARENT ROBBERY VICTIM**

Ag 18, C-3-1-

OBIT- DIED Ag 15, AGE 64

Ag 20, B-5-3

REESE ANDRE TAYLOR CHARGED IN THE MURDER OF FORNITI

FORNOS, WERNER:

POPULATION INSTITUTE

1997

S 25 A-14-1

Government figures defy his gloom & doom peddled by his  
Population Institute-Edit.



FORM WALL, DALTON E.: DET.SOLDIER

1945

MY 10, 25-4

WOUNDED

1978

**FORO HAR, DARIUSH : IRANIAN POLITICIAN**

**N 2, A-25-1**

**TEHRAN-CALLED FOR NATIONAL REFERENDUM TO DETERMINE WHETHER  
COUNTRY'S POLITICAL SYSTEM SHOULD BE CHANGED.**

**- FORPAUGH, ADAM - CIRCUS**

**1 8 7 6**

Form 1656

MY 29, 1-3

COMBINED MENAGERIE, MUSEUM & CIRCUS SHOWS IN DETROIT-  
COURTS, CUSTOM HOUSE, SEOTZ BLOCK, CLOSE FOR CIRCUS; JURORS HAVE TO  
DECIDE ONE CASE AFTER BUYING TICKET

MY 30, 1-2

Mr 1 B-1-5

Delta Twp- 33, & wife, Leanne, 25; children Michael, 8, Chris 6, Nona, 5, & Lewis, 3 died in fire in their home west of Lans. along with house guest Annibale 'Nebe' Zannella.--Reynolds

Mr 1 A-4-4 NoDot

Delta Twp- Flames end young family's plans.--Reynolds & Freedman

Mr 2 B-2-1

Lans.- Investigators try to find cause of tragic fire-- Reynolds

Mr 13 D-3-1NoDot

Fire being investigated as arson & multiple homicide

FORQUER, TRACY : MURDERED HOOKER

1983

N 9, E-7-5D

LANS-22, FOUND SLAIN ON LANSING STREET. NO ARRESTS MADE.

1974

FORREIDER, LARRY - MICHIGAN POLICEMAN

D 5, A-1-5

ALPENA-SHOT& KILLED WHEN HE& HIS PARTNER STOPPED CAR FOR  
DEFECTIVE TAILLIGHTS, 2 SUSPECTS ARRESTED D 6, E-3-4

ALPENA-HIS SUSPECTED KILLER, JERRY J. ROHDE, COMMITS SUICIDE,  
2 OTHER SUSPECTS ARRESTED D 8, D-27-1

ALPENA-FUNERAL SERVICES HELD D 7 FOR SLAIN TROOPER

BLAMES CHEAP LEGISLATURE FOR RECENT RIOT OF TEEN PATIENTS J 14, A-1-8

SAYS BUDGET CUTS AT NORTHVILLE RESPONSIBLE FOR ESCAPES PATIENTS J 15, 1-1

---1959----- Ap 28, 14-2

WASTE OF PSYCHIATRISTS IS CITED TO LAWMAKERS-OLIVER

**FORRER, REV SAMUEL - DET**

**1929**

Form 1656

**Edit-Dr Forrer's valiant optimism**

The Detroit News

**F 10, 1-6-2**

**1930**

**Mr 14, 2-3**

**Underwent an operation for appendicitis in Ford Hospital  
Mr 13, condition reported satisfactory**

**1934**

**ELECTES PRES. OF PROTESTANT PASTORS UNION OF GREATER DET.**

**My 15, 9-6**

**1935**

**NAMED PRESIDENT OF DETROIT COUNCIL OF CHURCHES**

**JA 11, 14-3**

**ELECTED MODERATOR OF PRESBYTERY OF DETROIT**

**AP 16, 42-3**

**HIS HOBBY IS COLLECTING CANES**

**O 30, 7-2**

**1936**

**JA 18, 8-1**

**SAYS DET. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES ENDED YEAR WITH SURPLUS IN TREASURY FOR  
1ST TIME SINCE 1927**

**F 27, 16-1**

**OPENS NOON LENTEN MEETINGS AT LAFAYETTE THEATRE**

**F 27-Hoch**

**1942**

**D 29, 4-4 BSMD**

**REPAYS \$5 LOAN TO FORMER COLLEGE CLASSMATE WITH INTEREST**

**1944**

**F 5, 6-4**

**COMPLETES 25 YRS. OF SERVICE; HONORED BY CONGREGATION**



---1945---

S 1, 7-2

GIVES NOTICE OF IMPENDING RETIREMENT TO PARISHONERS

---1962---

S 2, A-2-4

LEXINGTON, KY-GAVE COLLEGE OF THE BIBLE IN LEXINGTON A \$100,000 ENDOWME  
NT

---1972---

N20, C-17-1

OBIT: DIED, AGE 98

FORREST, ARTHUR LEE : SUSPECT

1982

AGE37 & ROBERT MILLER39 SOUGHT IN DEATHS OF NICK LICARI61 &  
NASSER ZREIN22-GRANT  
CHGD IN DEATHS OF 2 GROCERS.

JE14, A-5-1

JL 2, A-10-1D

FORREST, BILLY: DETROIT

1972

CATCHES  $13\frac{1}{4}$  INCH FISH TO MAKE HIM THE CHAMPION FISHERMAN  
IN THE 17<sup>TH</sup> ANNUAL DETROIT NEWS KIDS FISHING DERBY ON  
BELLE ISLE

JE18, A-1-1 1Dot

Mr. ST. H-2-1

RINO FOR UAW REGION 1E OFFICE

AP28, B-1-5

QUITS UAW RACE-NEHMAN

-1991-

O 25 E 1-2

Forrest, Joan Patterson are contenders to replace V-Pres  
Odessa Komer, expected to retire-Fogel

---1992---

Mr 9, F-3-1

To become UAW's top ranking female leader-Fogel

FORREST, CHARLES WILLIE: DRUG CHARGE

1976

N11, B-2-4 1DOT

FORREST, CHARLES 'CHUCK' : GAME SHOW CONTESTANT 1986

---

N 21, B-1-1

25, U-M law school student is odds on favority to win Jeopardy's Tournament of Champions. Winner gets \$100,000-Tschirhart

N 15, B-11-1

Wins Jeopardy Tournament reports newspaper N 22, B-1-2  
Won the \$100,000 gr prize on Jeopardy

1975

FORREST, CHARLES A. III - STUDENT

F 20, A-6-4

AGE 13, FILED PETITION TO RUN FOR BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF BIRMINGHAM'S BALDWIN PUBLIC LIBRARY-SHELLENBARGER

F 21, A-8-7

LIKELY TO FIGHT TO STAY IN RACE AS CANDIDATE IN AP 7 ELECTION ON PUBLIC LIBRARY BOARD-WOWK

F 25, B-3-1 D

FIGHTS TO STAY ON BALLOT, HAD FILED PETITIONS, FILED SUIT AGST CITY OF BIRMINGHAM-SHELLENBARGER

F 26, A-8-4

MAY FIGHT 2ND BALLOT. REJECTION BY TAKING TO STATE COURT OF APPEALS-HADDEN

MR 6, B-4-4 N

MICH. CT. OF APPEALS TO RULE IF HE CAN RUN FOR BD. OF DIRECTORS OF BIRMINGHAM PUBLIC LIBRARY

MR 7, F-7-1

MICH. CT. OF APPEALS UPHELD LOWER COURT RULING, INELIGIBLE TO SEEK OFFICE FOR BIRMINGHAM'S BALDWIN PUBLIC LIBRARY BOARD--SHELLENBARGER

AP 1, B-2-1N

TEEN SEEKING WRITE IN VOTES.

AP 8, B-1-3N

LOST FIGHT TO WIN SEAT ON LIBRARY COMM

D 18, 31-1

ACCUSED OF LEADING GANG IN CIGARETTE HI-JACKING IN TANGIER

-----1954-----

JA 22, 16-1

ADMITS ROLE IN CIGARETTE SMUGGLING IN MEDITERRANEA SEA

-----1956-----

F 3, 3-2

MARSEILLE, FRANCE-GOES ON TRIAL TODAY ON CIGARETTE SMUGGLING CHG.

F 5, B-23-1

SAYS PIRATE RAID ON DUTCH FREIGHTER WAS INSURANCE PLOT



FORREST, ERICK - RAPE

1965

~~0 7, A-2-2 6\*~~

LA-CONVICTED 3 COUNTS AIDING & ABETTING RAPE IN SHIRLEY DIANE O'NEAL  
CASE

FORREST, EVELYN: ATTORNEY N10,B-2-1D

1976

BIRMINGHAM ATT. FORMED WOMEN'S BAR ASSOCIATION OF  
OAKLAND CO. WILDE. -1-977- F 8, C-1-6

SAYS DIVORCES COSTLY, USES UP SAVINGS, ONLY 2% WOMEN IN  
MICH GIVEN ALIMONY-LEE

FORREST, FLOYD

- ROB SUSPECT

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

0 18, 14-2

Arrested 0 18, after holding up Peter Stesurak, charged  
with robbery armed  
8-YR.-OLD WARRANT FOR PAROLE VIOLATION IN ILLINOIS DISMISSED

---1942---

MR 6, 4-7

FORREST, HAMILTON

-

MUSICIAN

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News 19, 2-1

Former office boy back from abroad to rehearse "La Dame aux Camélias" an opera of his which will have its first production in Chicago, with Mary Garden and Chas. Hackett in leading roles

1931

Ja 16, 2-7

Chicago-Says he will follow his one success with two more operas trimmed with jazz.

FORREST, HAROLD : POLICEMAN

1975

0 10, A-7-4

40 OFF DUTY INJ IN 2 CAR ACC WITH 5 POLICEMENX

FOREST, HAZEL : NURSE'S AIDE

1984

S 7, A-3-2

NURSE'S AIDE AT DET'S CHILDREN'S HOSP FOR 34 YRS, SHE IS  
1ST RECIPIENT OF I CARED ENOUGH AWARD-BURGESS

FORREST, JACK: FORMER WHITE PANTHER

1972

JE19, A-1-1

WASH---SUP. CT. RULED UNCONSTITUTIONAL WIRETAPPING OF  
DOMESTIC ORGANIZATIONS WITHOUT PRIOR JUDICIAL APPROVAL  
IN A CASE INVOLVING ABOVE, JOHN SINCLAIR, AND LAWRENCE  
(PUN) PLAMONDON---RYAN

JE 20, B-2-6

JUSTICE DEPT WILL DECIDE WHETHER OR NOT TO CONTINUE TRIAL  
AGAINST FORREST, DUE TO WIRETAP EVIDENCE.-HADDEN

JL 29, A-2-3

SUP CT RULING BANNING USE OF UNAUTHORIZED WIRE TAP EVIDENCE  
DROPS CASE AGST ABOVE FOR BOMBING CONSPIRACY ON CIA OFFICE  
IN ANN ARBOR.

FORREST, JAMES: NSPCC OFFICIAL

1970

F 12, C-8-5

CHAIRMAN OF NEIGHBORHOODSERVICEPROGRAMCOMMITTEECITIZENS  
OPPOSES ROLE OF MAYOR'COMITTEE FOR HUMAN RESOUCRES DEV.  
IN RUNNING THE NEW BUTZEL FAMILY CENTER---



FORREST, JOHN : ARMED FORCES

1945

AP 7, 9<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>7

S 21, 3-1

IS NAZI PRISONER

FREED

FORREST, JOHN W.: BOMB PLOT

1968

ARRESTED, CHGD. WITH CONSPIRING TO EXPLODE BOMB TO CAUSE DAMAGE  
N 13, B-18-1

-----1969-----0 9, C-11-3  
ABOVE INDICTED IN BOMBING OF CIA OFFICE BY FED. GRAND  
JURY MORE THAN YR. AGO.-BULGIER.

--1970-- AP 18. A-1-3

STILL TO FACE CHARGE OF CONSPIRACY TO PLACE EXPLOSIVES  
AFTER PLEADING INNOCENT.-GLAZIER. JL 24, A-1-3

ARRESTED WITH LAWRENCE PUN PLAMONDON NEAR ST. IGNACE FOR CON-  
SPIRACY IN BOMB TERRORISM PLOT--DOBYNS JL 26, A-3-5

CHARGED WITH HARBORING FUGITIVE ; BOND SET AT \$25,000--  
TAKEN TO ENT CTY JAIL WHEN COULD NOT POST Ag 14, A-14-1

INDICTED ON CHARGES OF HARBORING & AIDING LAWRENCE R(PUN )  
PLAMONDON

S23, A-18-1  
CIA BOMB TRIAL SET FOR JA 26TH 1971-HADSEN  
013, C-11-6

ADMITS HARBORING FUGITIVE, LAWRENCE PLAMONDON.

---1970---

D 6,B-10-1

FED JUDGE DAMON J KEITH DENIED DEFENSE MOTIONS SEEKING TO  
HALT TRIAL OF ABOVE IN S 29, '68 BOMBING OF CIA OFFICES IN  
ANN ARBOR

D 9,B-7-1

SENTENCED TO 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -2 YEARS IN PRISON FOR VIOLATING TERMS OF  
XXX PROBATION SENTENCE SET FOR HIM IN 9169--BROGAN

---1971---

JA 9,A-5-5

ASST US ATTORNEY J KENNETH LOWRIE SEEKING TO REFUTE CHARGES  
BY ABOVE THAT YOUNG PEOPLE WILL BE EXCLUDED FROM JURY  
BY FIRST COURT USE OF 18 YR OLD VOTE RULE--HADDEN

JA 15, A-12-1

ADMITTED TODAY BY FED. JUDGE DAMON KEITH AS EXPERT WITNESS  
ATTITUDES OF ALL UNDER AGE 29 AT TRIAL OF ABOVE--HADDEN

JA 16,A-5-3

JUDGE DAMON KEITH TO CHOOSE BETWEEN 2 CONFLICTING COURT RUL-  
INGS IN DECIDING XXXX WHETHER TO PERMIT WIRETAP EVIDENCE  
AT ABOVE'S TRIAL--HADDEN

JA 17,A-14-1

FEDERAL JUDGE DAMON KEITH, TO DECIDE ON WHETHER TRIAL  
CAN BE IF WITHOUT HAVING TO THROW OUT ENTIRE LIST  
OF JURORS.

FORREST, JOHN W: BOMB PLOT

1971

JA 26,A-6-4

US ATTY GEN JOHN N MITCHELL HAS 58 HRS TO DECIDE WHETHER  
TO PURSUE GOV CASE AGAINST ABOVE & 2 OTHERS --HADDEN

JA 27,A-1-4 LF

US ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE ASKED FED JUDGE DAMON KEITH  
TO POSTPONE TRIAL OF WHITE PANTHERS SO COULD APPEAL KEITH  
RULING THAT GOV USED ILLEGAL WIRETAPS ON DEFENDANTS--HADDEN

F 9,C-8-2

GOV APPEAL IN BOMBING TRIAL TO BE HEART F 15 IN 6TH CIR-  
CUIT FED COURT OF APPEALS IN CINCINNATI--HADDEN

---1973---

MY29, C-9-1

& 2 OTHER MEMBERS OF RAINBOW PEOPLE'S PARTY FILE \$1.2  
MILLION FED LAWSUIT AGAINST JUSTICE DEPT. AND PRES ENT &  
FORMER MEMBERS OF NIXON ADMIN., FOR WIRETAPPING---LETT

-1989-

Je 23 B-3-2 DWE

16-yr-old civil-rights lawsuit aimed at exposing govt sur-  
veillance of radical groups in the early '70s thrown out of  
fed court in Ann Arbor.--Tobin

-1990-

O 24 B-3-6

Lawsuit dismissed against FBI agents who wiretapped 3  
political activists in Mich in '69 without court permis-  
sion

FORREST, KENNETH R .: ROMULUS SOLDIER

1945

MR 8, 25-5

WOUNDED IN ACTION

FOREST, MRS. LENA - DETROIT CLUB WOMAN

1918

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 18, 13-2

President of the Michigan Women's Assn of Commerce, meeting in Detroit this week

-----1956-----

My 9, '39-4

OBITUARY; DIES AT 91 YRS OF AGE, MY 8TH IN ANN ARBOR, MICH.

My 10, 43-3

OBITUARY; DIED AT 95 YRS OF AGE, MY 11; FOUNDER OF BUSINESS & PROFESSIONAL WOMEN

-MCINTYRE

FORREST, LEON : BOOK AUTHOR

1995

At U.Michigan-Dbn.to read from his novel "Divine Days"  
& other works;teaches at Northwestern U.-Nord



FORREST, MARK: IRISH TENOR

1994

D 19 B 1-3 1Dot

Raises his voice for Bosnian relief-3 concerts in Metro  
Det churches aid refugees-Nord

1978

FORREST, DR. MARVIN - DENTIST

O 23, D-6-1

KILLED OCT 21 WHEN HIS SINGLE-ENGINE PLANE, FRENCH STAMP,  
CRASHED WHILE TAKING OFF FROM WIXOM AIRPORT, PASSENGER DAWN  
COURTNEY

FORREST, MICHEAL - FOOTBALL

1977

D 30, C-3-5

LITTLE ROCK, ARK-SUSPENDED UNIV. OF ARK. PLAYER, DROPS BID TO PLAY  
IN ORANGE BOWL

FORREST, GEN. NATHAN BEDFORD

1928

Ja 15, 2-4-1

Concluding article of Geo. Creel series;  
life of the famous cavalryman

---1943---

JE 25, 1-2

S 15, 30-5BS

OFFICIALLY LISTED AS MISSING AFTER RAID ON KIEL

LISTED AS MISSING BYT AWARDED DSC

1938

FORREST, PETER ALAN - BATTLE CREEK, MICH SOC

D 22, 25-1

BARBARA CUPPER PRESENTED TO SOCIETY D 21  
Form 1656  
---1946---  
MARRIED BARBARA KIRK CUPPER JE 18-PORTER

JE 19, 16-5

1976

FORREST, ROBERT A. - THREAT

JE 19, A-1-5

ARRESTED, CHGD. WITH THREATENING GEO. SCOTT & JIM COLBURN OF MILWAU-  
KEE BREWERS BASEBALL TEAM

JE 25, B-4-3 N

ARRAIGNED ON 2 COUNTS OF THREATENING PHYSICAL HARM BY  
COML CARRIER

JL 30, B-7-4

35, OF FERNDALE, PLACED INTO SPECIAL ALCOHOL THERAPY PROGRAM

FORREST, ROBERT : MURDERED

1998

Je 02 D 8-1

Det.-83,stabbed to death by son,34,after argument; son  
has "mental problems"-Grant

FORREST, MRS. ROBERT : GLENCOE, ILL. : CLUBS

1966

~~S 25, G-10-5~~

ABOVE NATIONAL VICE PRES & CHAIRMAN MIDWEST EXPANSION FOR  
WOMEN'S AMERICAN ORG. FOR REHABILITATION THROUGH TRAINING TO  
SPEAK TO MEMBERS OF MICH. REGION S28-KIRBY



FORREST, THEODORE (TED): MANUFACTURERS AGENT & DANCING 1966

INSTRUCTOR

D 5, A-1-1

RECALLS PEARL HARBOR, 25 YRS AGO, 8N SERIES BY W. BATCHELOR

D 6, A-1-3

2ND IN SERIES, HIS DIARY OF RECALLING PEARL HARBOR - BATCHELOR

D 7M, D-20-1

3D - RECALLS HIS ROLE IN WW2 - BATCHELOR

D 8, C-18-1

4 - EACH RETURNED AFTER WAR TO BUILD NEW LIFE

FOREST, VIRGIL - ROB SUSPECT  
(FORREST.VERGIL)

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 26, 25-3

Charged with Charles Castlebeery, with braking and  
entering Ap 30, 8-6

Writ of habeas corpus, dismissed, Ap 29, by Judge  
Moynihan. Judge will investigate beating charge  
Je 2, 1-5-3 at

Sentenced  $7\frac{1}{2}$ -15 yrs at Jackson, Judge Kilpatrick,

Je 1

ABOVE TO COMMAND 9TH NAVAL DIST

N 24, 4-2

---1955---

ABOVE TO SPEAK DURING HIS VISIT TO DET.

AP 28, 7-1

P 30, 16-4

ABOVE SAYS NAVY IS WORKING AS FAST AS POSSIBLE FOR ATOM POWERED WARSHIP  
-WORKMAN

-----1957-----

JA 29, 10-1

TO HONOR BURROUGHS CORP. & JOHN A. PARKS CO. INC. FOR PATRIOTISM IN  
CEREMONY JA 30TH INDET.

AP 17, 21-1

SAYS GT. LAKES SHIPYARDS CAN BUILD & LAUNCH MAJOR NAVY SHIPS WITHIN NEXT  
2 YRS LOOKING TO COMPLETION OF ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY, ABOVE SAYS

---1959---

AG 6, 13-1

ASKS RETIREMENT FR. NAVY  
RETIRES NOV. 1ST

AG 31, A-4-4

FORRESTAL, JAMES V. - DILLON, READ & CO - VICE-PRESIDENT 1933

Form 1656  
CHARGED WITH INCOME TAX AVOIDANCE OR POSTPONEMENT

The Detroit News

---1940---

O 16, 11-4

JE 22, 3-6

JE 23, 1-20-5

JE 23, 1-20-5

JE 26, 2-8 BS

AG 16, 1-7

APPOINTED ADMINISTRATIVE ASST. TO PRES. ROOSEVELT  
NAMED ASST. TO PRES. TO HELP PUSH DEFENSE PLAN  
DESIGNS AS PRES. DILLON, READ & CO. FOR NEW JOB  
BEGINS DUTIES AS ROOSEVELT AID  
CONFIRMED AS UNDERSEC. OF NAVY BY SENATE

---1941---

AP 8, 30-1

LEAVING FOR ENG. SCOUTS ESTAB. CLOSE LIAISON BETW NAVY DEPT. & BRITISH  
ADMIRALTY

D 11, 64-4

TODAYS PERSONALITY-GORE ---1942---

S 7, 2-6

BACK FROM INSPECTION TOUR, SAYS FORCES PLEAD FOR WEAPONS

S 12, 2-1

SAYS JAP FLIERS SKILL AND DETERMINATION ON DOWNGRADE

---1943---

JA 20, 32-3

SAYS AMER. BUSINESS DOES NOT WANT TO BE A PROFITEER IN THIS WAR

N 7, 1-15-7

ANTI-SUBMARINE ACTIVITIES TO SHOW EXTRAORDINARY RECORD OF SUCCESS

---1944---

F 10, 25-4

IMPRESSED WITH INCREASED POWER IN PACIFIC AREAS

#

--1944--

AP 29, 1-3  
MY 1, 3-4

MAY BE MADE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY  
IF PRES. ROOSEVELT NAMED ABOVE TO SUCCEED FRANK KNOX HE WILL HAVE DE-  
STROYED THE APPEARANCE OF NON-PARTISANSHIP IN HANDLING THE WAR HAYDEN

MY 10, 1-7 BSMO2

NOMINATED AS SECRETARY OF NAVY  
SPEEDY SENATE APPROVAL OF NOMINATION INDICATED

MY 11, 29-4

MY 12, 18-1

ED-APPROVING APPOINTMENT

MY 13, 13-5

APPOINTMENT IS RECOGNITION OF VALUE OF YOUNGER MEN-LAWRENCE

MY 15, 1-7

MY 15, 10-2

SEN NAVAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE APPROVES APPT.

MY 16, 1-1

ONE OF ROOSEVELT'S MOST POPULAR APPOINTMENTS-LINDLEY

MY 18, 38-4

CALLS ON FOREMEN'S UNION TO END STRIKE

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH BY PETER EDSON

MY 18, 2-3 NITE

ACCEPTED AS NAVY SECRETARY

MY 19, 23-6 BS

TAKES OATH AS SECRETARY OF NAVY

MY 31, 25-3

OPPOSES KIMMEL TRIAL NOW

JE 1, 30-7 BSMO 2

WIFE LOSES \$37,253 IN JEWELRY BUSINESS DEALS WITH PAUL FLATO

JE 7, 11-1

JE 21, 1-4

JE 23, 21-3

ISSUES APPEAL TO AVOID STRIKES

SAYS JAP FLEET SIGHTED AT VARIOUS TIMES

SAYS OUR NAVY WILL NOT BE SATISFIED UNTIL JAP FLEET WIPED OUT

JL 5, 1-2

REPORTS 17 MORE JAP SHIPS SUNK BY US SUBS, INCLUDING CRUISER, DESTROYER

1944

FORRESTAL, JAMES V. : SECRETARY OF NAVY:

Form 1656

HAS ARRIVED IN LONDON  
 ARRIVES IN LONDON EN ROUTE TO FRANCE  
 PRAISES CO-OPERATION EISENHOWER HAS FOSTERED AMONG BRITISH AND AMERI-  
 CANS AND THEIR ALLIES  
 FALL OF GERMANY WILL CAUSE JAPS TO CAPITULATE  
 JAPS NOW ABLE TO MASS AIR POWER IN SMALL AREA  
 URGES POSTWAR MILITARY TRAINING  
 WARNS U.S. AGAINST DISARMAMENT AFTER WAR-FULLER  
 NAVY WILL WITHHOLD UNTIL FURTHER STUDY THE REPORT ON PEARL HARBOR  
 DISASTER  
 --1945--  
 ASKS PATENT CLAIM WAIVER  
 ENVISIONS HIGHER NEEDS FOR ARMS AFTER V-E DAY  
 URGES BIG POSTWAR FLEETS  
 BACK FROM PACIFIC TOUR  
 DAMAGE TO AMER SURFACE SHIPS IN PAC BRINGS NEED FOR 15,000 REPAIRMENX  
 HAILS THE JOB THE WAVES ARE DOING ON OBSERVANCE OF THEIR 3D ANNIV  
 URGES POSTWAR CONTROL OF SEAS WITH ATOMIC BOMB ATTACKS POSSIBLE BY  
 NAVY  
 PROPOSES CREATION OF A NATL SECURITY COUNCIL

AG 19, 1-3

AG 20, 1-2-5

AG 21, 15-5

AG 22, 1-1BS

S 6, 1-1BS

S 12, 17-4

S 21, 32-4

O 21, 9-3

JA 24, 23-6

F 7, 7-1BS

F 21, 17-1

MR 5, 1-1 FINAL

MY 30, 1-8 FINAL

JL 30, 13-2

S 19, 2-2 FINAL

O 22, 2-8 BS 2

---1945---

0 23, 24-1 NITE

ABOVE'S PLAN FOR NATL SECURITY COUNCIL IS PRACTICAL-LAWRENCE-

0 28, 1-8-8

SAYS JAPS SET DATE PEARL HARBOR ATTACK A MONTH BEFORE-N 10, 3-1

HITS UTTERANCES OF GEN DOOLITTLE AT PEARL HARBOR INQUIRY-N 16, 3-1X

TO SPEAK BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB NOV 19 AT BOOK-CADILLAC HOTEL

N 18, 6-4-1

NAVY NEEDS 30,000 OFFICERS-ARTICLE BY

N 20, 19-1

BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET HITS ARMY-NAVY MERGER

D 18, 2-5

PROPOSES TURNING OVER OF EXCESS US FIGHTING SHIPS TO CHINA-D 21, 19-8

TO DELAY PLANNED RESIGNATION TO OPPOSE MERGER ARMY-NAVY

F 7, 34-8

---1946---

OUTLINES PROGRAM IN ANNUAL REPORT

AP 18, 46-1

ADVISES NAVAL OFFICERS PIPE DOWN ON MERGER

MY 2, 47-4

REPORT ABOVE FAVORS "DEPUTY PRESIDENT" AS ALTERNATIVE TO ARMY-NAVY

MERGER

JE 26, 4-6 BS2

INDORESES TRUMAN'S MERGER PROGRAM OF ARMY/NAVY

JL 2, 2-6 BS 2

TO START GLOBAL HOP AT TOKYO-J6

JL 7, 1-8-4

ARRIVES IN SHANGHAI

JL 24, 1-5 BS2

RETURNS FR WORLD INSPECTION TOUR

S 18, 4-1

IN NY SPEECH PRAISES SEC JAMES BYRNES-

S 30, 1-3

ADMITS US NAVAL FORCES IN MEDITERRANEAN HELP CARRY OUT FOR. POLICY-

JA 10, 28-5

---1947---

TELLS WORLD AFFAIRS INST. US WILL REMAIN STRONG

NAMED POSSIBLE SUCCESSOR TO O MAX GARDNER AS AMBASS. TO BRITAIN F 7, 3-1  
 PRAISES NAVY HOSPITAL CORPS F 7, 34-1  
 WARNS US TO STAY STRONG IN ARMAMENTS MR 16, 1-13-7  
 TO ADDRESS NAVAL ACADEMY GRAD CLASS JE 6 MY 22, 12-3  
 TRUMAN NOM. ABOVE TO BE SEC. OF DEFENSE J 26, 1-3 FINAL  
 TRUMAN NAMES ABOVE TO BE FIRST SEC OF DEFENSE J 27, 1-1-3  
 HOLDS SECRET MEETING WITH HIGH SERVICE OFFICIALS J 29, 1-1 BS 2  
 PLANNING WIDE REORG OF ARMED FORCES AG 4, 1-2  
 SWORN IN TODAY AS FIRST SEC. OF DEFENSE S 17, 1-7  
 TAKES HURRIED-UP OATH OF OFFICE DUE TO INTERNATL. SITUATION S 17, 1-5 FINAL  
 NEW DEFENSE SETUP IN EFFECT AS ABOVE SWORN IN S 18, 60-3  
 HENRY WALLACE ASKS INVESTIGATION IMMEDIATE SEWING-IN OF ABOVE S 20, 3-4  
 STILL STUDIES PROPOSAL OF SINGLE MILITARY COMMANDER S 24, 38-1  
 ASSAILS RUSSIAN WAR CHARGES O 2, 24-4  
 TO SEEK END OF DUPLICATION N 3, 27-1  
 WARNS OF HEAVY DEFENSE COST IF RECOVERY PLAN FAILS JA 16, 36-1  
 CALLS PRESS TO DISCUSS SECURITY PROBLEM MOODY-XA-XB-XC-XD-XE-XF-XG-XH-XI-XJ-XK-XL-XM-XN-XO-XP-XQ-XR-XS-XT-XU-XV-XW-XX-XY-XZ  
 SAYS UNIVERSAL MIL. TNG. IS ONLY WAY JA 20, 17-7 BS 2  
 JA 25, 1-15-8

---1948---



---1948---

3 SENATORS COMPLAIN ABOVE TRYING TO GAG ARMED FORCES  
TELLS OF STUDY OF ATOM DEFENSES-  
"GAG" ORDER ON OFFICERS IS TURN BACKWARD-EDIT  
FORMS GUEL-BUYING AGENCY  
DENIES REPORT HE WILL RESIGN  
SAYS MIL HIGH COMMAND WANTS CEILINGS ON MANPOWER BOOSTED  
ASKS APPROVAL MILITARY BUDGET OF \$14BILLION  
ASKS CONG TO GET BALL ROLLING ON PLAY-BUYING PROGRAM  
SAYS RUSSIA DOES NOT HAVE THE ATOM BOMB  
INSTALLED TODAY AS CHARTER TRUSTEE PRINCETON UNIV.-  
SUGGESTS "BARGAIN RATE" AIR POWER COMPROMISE TO CONG.  
BACKS PLAN TO TIE UP UMT & DRAFT  
SLIPPED WHEN HE SAID IF WE LEAVE IT TO THE MILITARY THEY WOULD FORTIFY  
THE MOON-EDIT  
CALLED TO CAPITAL TO EXPLAIN WHY NAVY WANTS 65,000 TON AIRCRAFT CARR-  
IER  
TELLS "ATL WAR COLLEGE GRAD CLASS WE CAN SPEND SELVES TO DEFEAT  
TO VISIT CANADA AG 15 TO CONFER WITH CABINET MINISTERS-  
MEETS DEFENSE COMMITTEE OF CANADIAN CABINET  
JOINS CANADA AIDS AT OGDENSBURG, NY, 200TH ANNIV CELEBRATION-  
LEAVES CAN. ONLY TO GET HOME IN TIME FOR DINNER  
CONFERS WITH JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF IN SECRET-

F 14, 3-7  
F 15, 1-13-2  
F 19, 30-1  
F 20, 1-2 NITE  
F 22, 1-19-4  
MR 18, 1-8 BS 2

MR 25, 29-2  
Ap 9, 24-1  
Ap 12, 27-4  
Ap 16, 1-8  
Ap 22, 32-3  
Ap 24, 3-4  
MY 7, 28-1

MY 17M 1-6  
JE 22, 1-6 BS 2  
AG 5, 24-3

AG 16, 24-2  
AG 17, 28-6  
AG 18, 10-2  
-AG 21, 2-3

1948

FORRESTAL, JAMES -- DEFENSE SECRETARY

WARNED TO SHUN ROLE OF CAMPAIGN SPEAKER-LAWRENCE

CALLS DEFENSE PARLEY N V 8-18

REPORT ABOVE TO HAVE TROUBLE KEEPING SERVICES FROM QUARRELING

EXPECT ABOVE TO BE REPLACED IN CABINET

INDICATES HE IS ON WAY OUT OF TRUMAN'S CABINET

INDICATED TODAY HE IS ON WAY OUT TRUMAN'S CABINET

CONFERES ON DEFENSE PACT IN NORTH ATLANTIC

MOVES FOR DEFENSE UNITY WITH ARMY-NAVY

ARRIVES BY PLANE FROM LONDON TO BERLIN: CONFERES WITH GEN LAY

CONFIRMS HE WILL QUIT POST

WILLS MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE

POLITICS-NOT HERE: WORST OFFENSE IS THAT HE DIDN'T CAMPAIGN FOR TRUMAN-

EDIT

AMER LABOR PARTY CHARGES ABOVE WITH VOTE BLACKLIST -D 2, 1-4 NITE

JOHN ROGGE LAYS POLICE STATE PLAN TO ABOVE

TELLS SERVICES TO KEEP ROWS PRIVATE

QUIETS WORRIED HOUSEWIFE, MRS C F HARTMAN, PHILA.

ASKS TIGHTER DEFENSE REINGS, GREATER SERVICE UNITY-

---1949---

ANNOUNCED UNIFICATION SAVING OF \$34,500,000 LAST YEAR -JA 3, 3-2

JAMES G PATTON, FARM LEADER, HITS ABOVE: WANTS MIL. BUDGET CUT IN HALF

AG 27, 30-1

O 11, 4-1

N 2, 15-6

N 4, 1-1

N 6, 1-6

N 7, 1-1-5 2\*

N 11, 60-3

N 11, 18-4

N 14, 1-21-8

N 15, 17-2

N 23, 31-7

N 27, 4-1

N 29, 2-5

D 12, 1-23-8

D 20, 34-5

D 30, 14-1

JA 2, 1-6-5

JA 3, 3-2

---1949---

JA 10, 4-2

-ALLEN-

JA 11, 1-1 BS 2

F 27, 1-1-5

MR 1, 10-3

MOVES ARMED SERVICES ONE STEP CLOSER TO COMPLETELY UNIFIED MEDICAL

SERVICE PROGRAM-

MR 3, 53-4

PRES. TRUMAN EXPECTED TO ACCEPT ABOVE'S RESIGNATION AS SEC. OF DEFENSE

MR 4, 1-5

TODAY TO BE REPLACED AS SEC. OF DEFENSE BY LOUIS A. JOHNSON EFFECTIVE MR 31-

MOODY

MR 10, 1-7

APPEALS FOR MORE DOCTORS & DENTISTS FOR ARMED FORCES-MR 24, 27-1

PROMISES TO RETURN TO GOVT. SERVICE IN CASE OF EMERGENCY-AP 11, 4-1

IN NAVAL HOSP. FOR CHECKUP, REPORTED RESTING WELL AP 12, 35-4

OPERATIONAL FATIGUE BLAMED FOR ILLNESS, GIVEN HOPE FOR RECOVERY

AP 17, 1-1-1

RECOVERY OF ABOVE CALLED CERTAIN

AP 25, 14-2

ABOVE IS VICTIM OF OVERWORK-EDIT

MY 4, 2-2 BS 2

IMPROVES, IS "UP & AROUND" IN HOSPITAL

MY 23, 1-1

LEAPED TO DEATH FR 16TH FLOOR OF NAVY HOSP. IN BETHESDA, MD., MR 22, 57

YRS. OLD

MY 23, 1-1 BS 2

TO BE GIVEN HERO'S BURIAL; SUICIDE BLAMED ON OVERWORK-MY 24, 22-1

NATION WILL REMEMBER ABOVE'S SERVICE GRATEFULLY-EDIT-MY 24, 36-7

FRUSTRATION BECAUSE OF WEAK ARMED SERVICE SETUP CRUSHED ABOVE-HAYDEN

MY 24, 33-3

CAPT. GEO. N. RAINES TAKES RESPONSIBILITY FOR ABOVE'S SUICIDE

LAI D TO REST TODAY IN ARLINGTON NATL. CEMETERY MY 25, 1-3  
 BILL INTRO. IN SEN. TO RENAME PENTAGON THE "FORRESTAL BLDG." JE 1, 24-2  
 BILL TO RENAME PENTAGON BLDG. IN HONOR ABOVE, BAD TASTE-EDLT  
 JE 2, 2-6

LEFT ESTATE OF MORE THAN \$560,000  
 MEMORIAL ASSURED FOR ABOVE-  
 FIND NO NEGLIGENCE IN DEATH ABOVE-  
 ABOVE'S DIARY MAY BARE SWING VS ADMIRALS  
 KALERVO KALLIO COMMISSIONED TO DO BUST OF ABOVE-  
 ---1950---

JL 13, 40-3  
 O 11, 1-7 BS 2  
 N 13, 1-20-8  
 D 23, 3-5

SEC. LOUIS A. JOHNSON OPPOSES CONSTRUCTION SUPERCARRIER AS MEMORIAL TO ABOVE  
 SEN INVESTIGATORS LEARN ABOVE PROBABLY ADVISED DELAYING ARRESTS IN 1945 AMERASIA CASE  
 OPPOSED ARRESTS IN AMERASIA CASE, SECRET DIARY SHOWS-  
 ARTICLE BY WM B HUIE SAYS ABOVE PREVENTED FR REJOINING CATHOLIC CHURCH AT BETHESDA, MD NAVAL HOSPITAL  
 PRINCETON U SETTING UP FORRESTAL RESEARCH CENTER  
 HONORED IN RITE AT ARLINGTON ON ARMED FORCES DAY  
 ---1951---

MR 14, 35-8  
 JE 8, 1-6 NITE  
 JE 11, 1-1-3  
 N 19, 4-8-1  
 JA 9, 2-5 NITE  
 MY 20, 1-2-5 3\*

NEW RICHMOND O-PUBLISHER EUGENE S. DUFFIELD SAYS ABOVE'S DIARY HELD NO SECRETS ON INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS AS SEN. CLAIMS  
 ---1952---

MY 7, 24-6.

-----1952-----

MY 18, 1-6-4

RESEARCH CENTER AT PRINCETON UNIV. DEDICATED BY DEF. SEC. LOVETT IN  
MEMORY OF ABOVE.

-----1953-----

MR 29, 1-1-2

COLLECTED PAPERS OF ABOVE HAVE BEEN GIVEN TO PRINCETON UNIV. BY HIS  
WIFE AND TWO SONS

S 26, 24-1

LEFT ESTATE OF \$1,338,754 TO WIDOW & 2 SONS

-----1954-----

ME 27, 1-11-2

IS PROTEST CARTOON OF ABOVE IN SOVIET MAGAZINE

-----1956-----

S 4, 7-1

RETIRED AMBASSADOR ANGUS WARD OF CHINA SAYS HE WITHHELD FR. ABOVE IN  
'48 BY STATE DEPT. ORDER HIS IDEAS ON HOW TO FIGHT COMMUNISM'S SPREAD  
IN CHINA

-----1957-----

D 10, 23-2

ERIK BERGUAST, MISSILE EXPERT, BLAMES ABOVE FOR U.S. MISSILE LAG-FULL  
ER

1937

FORRESTAL, MRS. JAMES (JOSEPHINE OGDEN)

Form 1656

JL 2, 1-4

4 THIEVES STEAL JEWELRY OF ABOVE VALUED AT \$100,000

--1943--

AP 9, 22-7

ARRIVES IN LONDON TO GET POINTERS FOR WAVES FROM BRITISH WRENS

--1944--

JE 1, 30-7BSMO 2

LOSES \$37,253 IN JEWELRY BUSINESS DEALS WITH PAUL FLATO

-----1956-----

JE 23, 1-7

LONDON-R YAL PROTOCOL STOPS ABOVE FR. MEETING QUEEN ELIZ.!! TODAY

1962

FORRESTAL, MICHAEL V. : NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL

APP'T SENIOR MEMBER OF NATL SECURITY COUNCIL STAFF F 7, B-10-3

---1964--- JL 11, A-5-7

TO HEAD INTERDEPARTMENTAL POLICY TEAM FOR VIETNAM

---1965--- JA 8, C-10-3

WASH-RESIGNED AS POLICY AIDE TO DEN RUSK ON SOUTH VIETNAM TO RETURN  
TO PRIVATE LAW PRACTICE IN NYC

FORRESTALL, RAYMOND F. - DETROIT POLICE

1947

PROMOTED TO DETEC.  
TRFD TO TRUMBULL STATION  
PROMOTED TO DETEC. SGT

~~1951~~

JL 8, 11-2 BS 2  
JL 22, 1-4 BS 2  
JL 14, 8-6



**FORRESTER, BILL: SWIMMER**

**1976**

**JL 19, F-1-1**

**MONTREAL-TAKES MEDAL IN 200-METER BUTTERFLY IN OLYMPICS-  
MIDDLEMAS**

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 22, 10-5-8

Review of "Lord Nelson"

-----1930-----

F 16, 10-6-1

Review of "Single-Handed"

-----1935-----

F 19, 14-5

RV - 'THE AFRICAN QUEEN' - BECK ---1941---

AP 2, 7-3

TO ADDRESS DET. ENGLISH CLUB APR 5

AP 7, 26-1

IN DET. APR 5 TO TALK TO DET. ENGLISH CLUB - HCL JACKSON (FILED)

---1943---

MY 28, 30-4

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH - JACKSON ---1966---

AP 3, A-1-6

FULLERTON, CALIF - DIED TODAY AP 2, AGE 66 (FILED)

FORRESTER, DR DONALD J : DENTIST ?PROFESSOR

1978

My 29, E-1-2

SAYS TOOTH SEALING IN PLASTIC LIKE RUST PROOFING CAR; AT  
UoBD-KENYON

FORESTER, EDDIE: TIGER FAN

1990

Mr 11 A 1-2

Tigers' 'kid' now 86, lives for memories-Lopez

-1991-

Ja 18 E-7-1

Died Ja 15 at age 82.

FORESTER, EDWARD: BANJOIST

1974

AP 23, B-4-5 E

GROSSE PTE. MAN, 5 OF HIS 8 KIDS MAKE UP 'FORESTER FIVE' BANJO  
BAND - M. KIRBY

1970

FORRESTER, GEN EUGENE P: ARMY

O 21,A-3-1

RECEIVED US ARMY'S 3RD HIGHEST AWARD FOR VALOR IN COMBAT  
BECAUSE OF CITATION MANUFACTURED BY TEAM OF ENLISTED MEN

O 27,C-20-1

EVIDENCE GATHERED BY ARMY SHOWN CONSLUSIVELY THAT ABOVE NOT  
AWARE OF FABRICAT~~I~~ON OF CITATION

FORRESTER, JAMES A. -

EPISCOPALIAN

1958

ATLANTA, MICH.-ABOVE AIDS IN ESTABLISHING ST. MARKS CHURCH IN ATLANTA-  
SCHACHERN JL 12, 12-1

FORRESTER, JAY W: PROFESSOR

1969

023, B-18-1 RACE  
CAMBRIDGE-ABOVE SAID MASSIVE PUBLIC HOUSING FOR POOR PERSONS WHO LIVE IN CITIES MAY RESULT IN LOWERING THEIR STANDARD OF LIVING.



FORESTER, JOHN P. : ATTORNEY

1984

O 26, B-7-5W

GRRAPIDS-61, EX DIRECTOR OF AMWAY CORP LEGAL DEPT SUES FIRE  
OVER HIS FIRING.

FORRESTER, JUDSON R. - MEMBER OF TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH

1935

Form 1656  
FIRED; HAS BEEN CHURCH PILLAR FOR 35 YEARS

JA 3,38-4 WSC

MY 14,19-1

RE-ELECTED PRES OF DET BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOC & DETROIT BAPTIST UNION

---1936---

MY 14,6-5

ELECTED PRES. OF DET. BAPTIST UNION

-1981-

D 10, 8-8-1

AGE 93 DIED D 8

FORRESTER, LONNIE: HERO

1970

~~D 3, E-2-1 Z3~~

FIRST WINNER OF SOUTHFIELD'S CIVILIAN CITATION AWARD FOR  
HEROISM IN SAVING LIFE OF 4 YR OLD DROWNING BOY

1969

FORRESTER, MAUREEN - SINGER

SINGS AGINS WITH DET. SYMPHONY-CARR  
BEMOANS FATE OF OPERA CONTRALTOS-O'BRIEN

MR 28, B-12-3

MR 28, D-1-1

FORESTER, RYAN : ESCAPED PRISONER

1997

Ap 03 C 2-1

22, escaped police car, arrested for reckless driving; got  
to/<sup>Pontiac</sup>home of man who let him hide; now homeowner arrested-  
Harmon

FORESTER, WILLIAM - MUSKEGON, MICHIGAN

1937

Form 1656

O 17, 1-22-5

6-YR-OLD SON TRAVELS 100 MILES IN TRUNK OF ABOVE'S CAR TO GO HUNTING

---1960--- JA 10, A-1-1

REULAH-CIR.CT.JURY ORDERS BENZIE CO. TO PAY ABOVE \$500 FOR DEATH OF  
HIS HUNTING DOG

1975

~~B.H.:~~ FORESTER HILLS MANAGEMENT INC.

JL11, F-1-2

BEING SUED BY ATTY.GEN. FRANK KELLEY FOR ALLEGEDLY  
FAILING TO POST BOND OR MAINTAIN AN ESCROW ACCOUNT.

FORRIS, CLARENCE: DETROIT

1973

MR27, B-3-1 D

WANTS TO COLLECT \$200 FROM CITY OF DETROIT FOR A DIAMOND  
RING HE CLAIMS WAS STOLEN FROM HIS APARTMENT IN THE PARK-  
SIDE HOUSING R PROJECT---YOURIST



1977

FORRIS, CLAUDINE: LAWSUIT JA 19, B-2-1D

SUING CITY OF DET. FOR CUTOFF OF WATER DUE TO NONPAYMENT  
OF WATER BILL.-ANKENY JA 25, B-2-1 D  
WINS RIGHT TO HEARING

FORRIS, CLEOPATRA :FBI STING

1991

My 22 A 6-4

Have been charged in federal warrants with providing protection for undercover FBI agents who posed a drug kingpins flying money and cocaine into Metro airport

FORS, GARY: U.S. MARINE PILOT

1970

JA 7, A-12-3

MOSCOW-FATHER OF ABOVE PROMISED BY HANOI TO BE NOTIFIED OF  
HIS FATE, MISSING TWO YRS. AGO IN LAOS---

1966

FORS, DR WILLIAM JOHN JR - SOCIETY

JL 31, E-3-2

MARRIED MARY BROOKS BURKMAN JL 30

**B.H. - FOR SALE BY OWNER, INC.**

**1977**

**JE 22, B-4-1 D**

**OPENED BY MOTHER& DAUGHTER TEAM IN SOUTHFIELD TO HELP HOME-  
OWNERS ~~SELL~~ SELL THEIR PROPERTIES**

FORSBERG, DAVE : TV ANCHOR

1987

F 19, H-3-3

UP broadcaster fired for swearing into open microphone about  
newscast he had just finished.

1953

FORSBERG, FLORENCE : KILLED : SINGER

JL 16, 1-1

LESTER JOHNSON; COMMITS SUICIDE AFTER KILLING ABOVE; ADMITS IT IN NOTE

1970

FORSBERG, FRANKLIN S: PUBLISHER

S 28,A-19-1

SAYS MAGAZINE INDUSTRY CAN SURVIVE & FLOURISH IN FACE OF  
TELEVISION COMPETITION PROVIDED BECAOME MORE SPECIALIZED-  
W SMITH



1967

FORSBERG, JAY E. : WILLIAMSTON, MICH. GI

JL 4, B-9-5

KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM

FORSBERG, OLA: AIRLINE PILOT

1972

JE14, C-2-1

NY---IS PRESIDENT OF THE INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF AIR-  
LINE PILOTS ASSOCIATION, SAYS UN ACTS ON HIJACKING  
AND OTHER INCIDENTS OF AVIATION VIOLENCE HIS ORG. WILL  
STAGE WORLDWIDE ONE-DAY STOPPAGE OF ALL CIVIL AIR TRAFFIC

FORSBURG, DONALD T.: DETROIT SOLDIER

1943

JE 23, 5-1

REPORTED WOUNDED IN WARD/ DEPT. CASUALTY LIST

Form 1656

FORSCH, BOB : BASEBALL

1983

S 27, C-1-1

HURLS 2ND NO-HITTER

1947

FORSE, JAMES., JR. : PITTSBURGH MURDER CHARGE

F 6, 8-2

JAILED IN SHOOTING ALFRED H.KEMPER JAN.23

1975

FORSEILLES, FRANK - CRIMINAL

MR21, B-2-5 D

SURRENDERS TOMACOMB Co. JAIL DEPUTY, BEFORE GUARDS LEARN HE  
WAS GONE, 2 OTHER ESCAPEES ARRESTED-MCCLEAR

1973

FORSELL, MRS. RUTH L.: PORT HURON

MR22, B-10-4 E

28 YR OLD ST. CLAIR COUNTY WOMAN HAS BECOME FIRST MICHIGAN  
MOTHER COMMISSIONED IN THE AIR FORCE RESERVE AS A FLIGHT  
NURSE---RAMM

1953

FORSEN, CLEMENS : UNION OFFICIAL

S 12, 1-5

S 13, 1-11-1

CHGS.BEATEN UP BY POLICE OFFICERS

POLICE SAY CHGS.WILL BE INVESTIGATED



1963

FORSETH, DARRYL - KIDNEY TRANSPLANT

01, A-13-3 FIN 5

12, RECEIVED KIDNEY TRANSPLANT FROM MOTHER MRS. ARLEY FORSETH-APPARENTLY  
SUCCESSFUL

FORSHEE, HENRY: FARMER

1972

AKRON, MICH---TO EXHIBIT 16 HORSEPOWER RUSSELL STEAM TRACTOR  
DURING THE LIVE STEAM SHOW AUG.11-13 AT THE TUSCOLA Co.  
FAIRGROUNDS IN CARO

JL30, A-3-3 STATE

1975

FORSHEE, JULY ANN - BEAUTY

MY 6, A-3-3

BATTLECRBEK-WINNER OF JUNIORMISSPAGEANT

1967

FORSHEE, PATRICK : DETROIT CONTEST WINNER

MY 25, A-10-1

WON BOTH 1ST & 3RD PLACES IN ST.REGIS PAPER CO.'S ANNUAL  
HOLIDAY FOLDING CARTON DESIGN CONTEST

FORSHEE, R. G. : PERSONNEL DIRECTOR

1928

Ja 1, 2-7-2

He says that college men are preferred for

1-cent store chains ---1947---

Ap 4, 41-5

DIED APR 1:64 YRS OLD

FORSHEE, RALPH D.:

CHEVROLET CO. OFFICIAL

1955

NAMED MGR. OF CHEVROLET NEW TRUCK ASSEMBLY PLANT AT WILLOW RUN  
S 7, 33-2  
-----1959-----

ORBIT:DIES AT 52 YRS OF AGE MR 8TH WHILE VISITING IN GRAND CANYON, ARIZ.  
MR 9, 25-3

ORBIT;SAME AS ABOVE

MR 11, 29-5

FORSHEE, MRS. SHEILA

INVENTOR: ST. PAUL, MINN

1957

ABOVE'S INVENTIONS -YAROCK

D 6, 18-3

---1960---

S 20, A-15-5

ABOVE'S INVENTION OF PAINT BOOTH FOR INDUSTRY

---1965---

D 5, E-10-3

NEWEST INVENTION OF CERAMIC RECLAIMER BOOTH USED IN APPLYING PORCELAIN  
FINISHED, PLANS TO MARRY RICHARD T. HARDY SR. IN JAN. -JACOB

1963

FORSHEE, WADE R. - DETROIT FIREMAN

N 27, A-19-2

CORNERED IN ALLEY, ARRESTED IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF GERALD KING, AT WILDEME  
RE AND DAVISON-HAD BEEN DRINKING

N 28, A-3-7

CHARGED WITH MANSLAUGHTER & LEAVING SCENE OF ACCIDENT-RELEASED ON  
\$2,500 BOND PENDING DEC. 19 EXAMINATION —1964— JE 3, C-3-3 MET2  
SUSPENDED FROM FIRE DEPT. SINCE LAST NOV. 26 WHEN HE WAS ARRESTED FOR  
LEAVING SCENE OF FATAL ACCIDENT



FORSHEW, JOHN H. : DETROIT ADVERTISING EXEC.

1967

~~JA 1, A-9-1~~

AS CHAIRMAN OF DET. AREA PROTESTANT COMM. ON SCOUTING ANNOUNC-  
ED CAMPAIGN TO BOLSTER PROTESTANT CHURCH PARTICIPATION IN  
BOY SCOUT MOVEMENT-SCHACHERN

JA 31, B-1-5

ELECTED PRESIDENT OF BLOOMFIELD COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL

FORSMAN, DAN: GOLF

1992

Ag 10 D 1-5

Accepted congratulations for playoff victory over 1991  
Buick champion BradFaxon & Steve Elkington-Berry

FORSMAN, MARCIA: MATH TEACHER

1967

N 2, E-1-1 Z 2

LINCOLNPARK-STUDENT INTEREST STIRRED BY HER MATH LAB-SUGO

FORSMITH, MORRIS - SUSPECT

1930

Form 1656  
Arrested in Tolâdo, Ja 14, brought to Det, warrant recomm-  
ended Ja 15, charging slaying of Thos.W.Wright, D 28  
The Detroit News Ja 16, 39-8  
Je 5, 11-6

Body found Je 2 in Oak Park, slaying is traced to dope  
vengeance.

FORSONG, MICHAEL - DET.

1927

S 14, 16-4 mark

Found guilty second degree murder under  
new trial rule allowing prisoner to waive jury  
Judge Jeffries, slaying Mrs. Irma Lakosa

S 27, 16-5

Judge Jeffries sends him to Jackson, 10-30 yrs.

FORSS, GEORGE : PHOTOG

1984

N 14, A-1-5

NY-AGE43 WINS FAME FROM PHOTOS

FORSSMAN, DR. WERNER - GERMAN SCIENTIST

1956

AWARDED NOBEL PRIZE FOR MEDICINE

018,72-1

AWARDED NOBEL PRIZE

0 19, 13-1

FORST, DAVID : DOCTOR, TROY BEAUMONT

1997

My 05 A 1-4

Criminal investigation of him & hospital called for in case  
of Sal Badalamenti-Shepardson



FORST, MARY - DETROIT POLICEWOMAN

1966

AN EVENING WITH ABOVE & PARTNER MRS. FREDERIC HARRIT ON REGULAR RUN  
OF POLICE WORK-BUTCHER ---1968---

AP 3, E-1-3

D23, B-5-4

WON CLARENCE M. BURTON MEMOIAL SCHOLARSHIP AT DCL.

---1972----

JE9, C-2-2

MARY FORST, 31 WINS FLOYD R. MECHEM AWARD AS TOP STUDENT  
AT THE DETROIT COLLEGE OF LAW---YOURIST

FORSTATER, SID : FOOTBALL

1977

Ag 9, D-4-3

PHILA-GETS FINANCIAL CONTROL OF EAGLES FROM LEONARD TOSE

FORSTER, ALLEN JAMES: MURDERER

1966

N 28, A-1-7

FOUND DEAD IN DOPE ROW-NEAL

FORSTER, ALBERT - DANZIG NAZI LEADER

1 9 3 9

Form 1656

DEMANDS ERADICATION OF POLISH AMMUNITION DUMP AT DANZIG	JL 10, 2-6
UN WAY TO MUNICH	JL 12, 27-5 B S
ARRIVES AT SALZBURG FOR TALK WITH HITLER	AG 7, 1-3 B S
RETURNS TO DANZIG TO ADDRESS MASS MEETING AG 10	AG 9, 24-4
SAYS DANZIG SOON TO RETURN TO GERMANY	AG 10, 1-5 B S
REPORTED TO HAVE VISITED HITLER AGAIN	AG 13, 1-1-1
MADE DANZIG'S CHIEF OF STATE	AG 24, 1-6
DEMANDS POLES BE DRIVEN FROM CONQUERED AREA	O 14, 2-3
ASKS PRES BIERUT TO SPARE HIS LIFE	MY 4, 16-2

---1948---

BEFORE NATL COUNCIL JOINT DEFENSE APPEAL ,SEES EDUCATION NEED-WIGDER  
N 12, 12-6  
---1956--- JL 8, 1-24-4

UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMM SUBPENAEED CHIEF COUNSEL OF B'NAI B'RITH ANTI  
DEFAMATION LEAGE JL 11, 34-7

UP FOR HOUSE QUIZ CONCERNING THE "CLEARING" OF BLACKLISTED, RED ACCUSED  
NTERTAINERS FOR RE-EMPLOYMENT JL 12, 19-2

SAYS BLACKLISTING OF ENTERTAINERS WITHOUT GIVING THEM A HEARING IS A  
"DREADFUL THING" --1982-- MR 5, A-6-1

TO SPEAK AT WORKSHOP IN MCGREGOR MEMORIAL CENTER MR 6  
MR 29, A-13-1

SAYS PRES. KENNEDY IS "PAST DUE " IN PLANS TO ISSUE AN EXECUTIVE OR-  
DER BARRING DISCRIMINATION IN FEDERALLY FINANCED HOUSING

FORSTER, CHARLES M : JUDGE

1982

F 10, A-1-5

LEELANAU CO CIRCUIT JUDGE JAILS LUCILLE WHITE<sup>73</sup> FOR PERJURY

\$75x0 07.50 HOSP BILL-ANKENY

FORSTER, E.M. - AUTHOR

1936

Form 1656

MY 28, 18-4

REV-"ABINGER HARVEST"-BECK ---1961---

AP 11, C-5-2

CAMBRIDGE, ENG.-SUFFERS SLIGHT HEART ATTACK

---1967---

JA 10, A-19-1

88,-INJURED IN FALL IN HIS APARTMENT

---1969---

JA 2, A-3-3

CELEBRATED HIS 90TH BIRTHDAY, PRESENTED BY QUEEN ELIZABETH II RARE ORDER  
OF MERIT IN BRITAIN

---1970---

JE 8, D9-1

DEAD AGE 91 JE 7TH.

FORSTER, VERY REV. FRANCIS - TORONTO,

1929

Form 1656

Disappeared in Montreal <sup>The Detroit News</sup> N 24, 1-1-1

N 25, 41-6

Intensive search for, is under way

N 28, 10-4

Was head of Assumption College in Sandwich, Ont  
for 12 yrs

N 29, 30-2

Relatives in Bay City, Mich, doubt report that  
above is in Northern Ont

D 1, 1-15-6

Relatives of Bay City, receive telegram from  
Magistrate W.F. Major, of Gorebay, Ont, who reports  
seeing priest, answering description of above

---1930---

MY 10, 7-2

MISSING SINCE NOV 11, BODY FOUND MAY 9 ON MONTREAL HARBOR



FORSTER, EDITH: SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

1972

S11, B-5-1 D

REVISED DETROIT SCHOOL 4TH GRADE TEXTBOOK TO STRESS PEOPLE  
OF MANY LANDS—WALTER

FORSTER, FRANCIS M.:      BIOCHEMIST:      GEORGETOWN UNIV.      1956

---

N 16, 45-3

DEVELOPS POSSIBLE NEW CHEMICAL TEST FOR DIAGNOSING BRAIN TUMOR

-----1957----- N 27, 34-8

CONFIRMS, FTER EXAMINATION OF PRES. IKE, THAT HE SUFFERED STROKE

FORSTER, GERRY : DEARBORN WORKER

1996

Age72 still runs errands for merchants

Mr 24, B\_1-2

1962

FORSTER, HENRY - FLORISTS' TELEGRAPH DELIVERY ASSN.

O 13, A-8-3

APPOINTED DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVE OF FLORISTS' TELEGRAPH DELIVERY  
ASSOCIATION

FORSTER, JERRY: HANDICAPPED

1969

JA 22, F-7-5 Z 2

FRIENDS HELP PAY BILLS FOR ABOVE'S OPERATIONS

FORSTER, JOSEPH G.: HOLLY

1973

MR6, B-4-4

LANSING—STATE CT. OF APPEALS UPHELD CONTEMPT CITATIONS  
AGAINST ABOVE WHO REFUSED TO FILL OUT INCOME TAX FORMS  
ON GROUNDS THAT INFORMATION WOULD INCRIMINATE HIM

FORSTER, LINDA: PUBLIC RELATIONS

1993

N 24 A 1-1

Judge appoint Forster as spokesperson for the inmates to  
Mich media outlets-Engler is outraged- ChCain

FORSTER, ROBERT - GARAGE MECHANIC

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 25, 1-7

Samuel Cross his wife and above missing since

2:30 A.M. today - police hunt

Ap 26, 1-6

With Samuel & wife still missing, believed kidnaped

My 1, 1-1

Negotiations under way for release of, police decline  
to go into details of

My 6, 1-3

Released with the Gross' by kidnapers, elude ques.



1970

FORSTER, ROBERT: TEACHER TURNED ACTOR

S 13, H-10-1

MOVED FROM TEACHING TO ACTING AS CAREER--BARNARD

1938

FORSTER, RUDOLPH: WHITE HOUSE EXECUTIVE CLERK

Form 1656

AP 27,12-2

PRES. ROOSEVELT INVITES ABOVE ON SEA TRIP  
---1943---

JL 7, 13-7 BS

DIED JL 7, 70 YRS. OLD ---1944---

MR 23, 2 -2 BS

POSTHUMOUSLY AWARDED MEDAL FOR MERIT

FORESTER WALTER E: CHIEF OF LIBRARY BUSINESS & FINANCE 1969

AP13, F-1-3

GREATEST STORE OF FINANCIAL INFORMATION IN MICH TO BE FOUND  
NOT A BROKER BUT AT DET. MAIN PUBLIC LIBRARY. -OCONNOR.

1978

FORSTER, WAYNE : AUDITOR

0 19, B-1-6

DET. GENERAL HOSPITAL LOSING MILLIONS BECAUSE IT IS NOT  
GETTING ENTITLED MONEY FROM MEDICARE, MEDICAID, BLUE CROSS  
& COUNTY-S.CAI N

FORSTMANN, CURT E. - OFFICE PRICE ADMINISTRATION

1945

RESIGNS AS CHAIRMAN & MEMBER OPA WOOLEN ADVISORY COMMITTEE-

---1950---

AG 17, 23-2

JA 20, 48-3

DIED IN NY:42 YRS OLD

FORSTMANN, J. ANTHONY: BROKER

1973

TO WED CHARLOTTE FORD---SLATER

MR1, A-1-3

NY---FORDS THROW PREWEDDING DINNER DANCE FOR ABOVE AND  
CHARLOTTE ---BREITMEYER

MY1, D-2-4

MY2, D-1-4

NY---& CHARLOTTE FORD WED---BRIETMEYER

FORSTMAN, MRS. J. ANTHONY (CHARLOTTE FORD) - SOCIETY  
SEE

FORD, CHARLOTTE - SOCIETY

FORSTMANN, THEODORE J. : FORSTMANN,LITTLE & CO.

1999

O 13 C 1-3

he started and partially funded (with \$50 million of his money) Children's Scholarship Fund, for private school option-Pepper



0 4, A-13-1

Announced it will acquire Revlon for \$56 a share in cash.

-1986- F 20, A-1-5 4dot

NY-to sell Dr Pepper to COca-Cola for \$470million

-1988- Ag 23, D-1-2

Managers of Lear Siegler Seating buy firm from Forstmann,  
Little & CO

N. 25, 78-7

ABOVE MOVES TO TEACHING STARR OF U OF D-NOBLE

---1960---

N 28, A-5-1

RECEIVES \$5,000 U.S. DEPT OF HEALTH GRANT IN 8 YR. STUDY ON MOUSE

---1972---

017, B-5-1 D

& DR. MICHAEL J. BLEND, OF THE UOF D, AWARDED \$90,000 TO  
STUDY THE EFFECTS OF TERATOGENIC DRUGS ON THE SKELETAL  
LIMB DEVELOPMENT OF MICE BY HEW

1975

FORSYTH, ANNE REYNOLDS - MILLIONAIRE

JL 10, B-5-3

WASH-HEIRESS TO REYNOLDS TOBACCO FORTUNE, FORGAVE TERRY SANFORD'S  
\$700,000 LOAN IN UNSUCCESSFUL 1972 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

FORSYTHE, CARL W. - FERNDAL, MICHIGAN

1941

Form 1656

Ap 8, 12-6

DEFEATS THEO. L. DEGENHARDT AP 7 FOR MAYOR OF FERNDAL

---1944---

JA 2, 1-16-7

WILL HEAD OAKLAND COUNTY LINCOLN REPUBLICAN CLUB

F 25, 24-7

TO JOIN PROSECUTORS STAFF ---1965---

O 8, A-1-5

CONSTRUCTION PROPOSED INTERSTATE-695 THRU PARTS SOUTHFIELD, OAK PARK,  
& PLEASANT RIDGE APPEARED UNLIKELY- O 8 -GREEN

FORSYTHE, CHARLES E. - ATHLETIC DIRECTOR

My 6, 41-5 1942

SAYS WAR WILL INCREASE HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETIC PROGRAMS

1956

JL 26, 4-4-5

TELLS HIGHSCHOOLS ASKED TO TRIM ATHLETIC TRAVEL

---1950---

Mr 1, 47-3

SAYS FED. ADMISSION TAXES TAKE MORE THAN \$500,000 A YR FROM ACTIVITIES

---1959---

My 8, 53-1

BLASTS SCHOOLS WHICH SPONSOR VARSITY SPORTS WITHOUT RESERVE PROGRAMS  
TO BACK THEM-DUNN

---1960---

F 23, D-1-6

ANSWERS DET. NEWS SPORTS QUIZ

---1962---

Je 13, D-1-4

ANNOUNCED MONTH PROTECTORS WILL BE COMPULSORY FOR ALL HIGH SCHOOL  
FOOTBALL PLAYERS IN MICH. NEXT FALL-BARCUS

---1964---

JL 1, D-6-4

IN FAVOR OF PREP BASKETBALL RULE THAT STOPS THE CLOCK AT VIRTUALLY ALL  
TYPES OF PLAYER VIOLATIONS-WILLIAMS

My 16, B-2-1

PRESIDING AT CONF. SESSION OF 3 DAY MEET OF MICH HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETIC  
ASSOC. STARTING MY 17 IN SHATY CREEK, BELLAIRE-WILLIAMS

---1965---

JA 30, B-7-1

SAYS ST. ATHLETIC REPC. COUNCIL TO CONSIDER MATTER OF SPORTS PARTI-  
CIPATION BY ST. ANNE'S SCHOOL IN WARREN HIGH SPORTS-SALSINGER

Mr 21, D-2-4

E. LANSING- SAID MICH. HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETIC ASSOC. PLANS NO PENALTY  
AGST. NORTHWESTER HIGH SCHOOL OVER 9 STABBINGS AFTER GAME WITH  
HIGHLAND PARK BASKETBALL TEAM AT U OF D Mr. 9-WILLIAMS

---1968---

69, DIED D 19

DIED D 19, AGE 69-WALTER

OBIT

INDUCTED INTO HALL OF FAME-GREEN

---1970---

D 19, D-1-7

D 20, D-3-2

D 21, B-8-6

MY 15, C-1-1

FORSYTHE, CLIFFORD W - DETROIT POLICE

1954

N 20, 1-7

SUSPENDED , FACES TRIAL BOARD FOR TAKING BRIBES

-----1955-----

JA 7, 21-6

TESTIMONY ON BRIBERY CHG. BEFORE TRIAL BOARD RECESSED UNTIL JA 11TH

JA 11, 10-2LF

CLEARED OF GRAFT CHG.

FORSYTHE, EDWIN J. - PROF. - DIR. OF INST. OF LAB. & INDUST. REL. 1957

1656

D 10, 10-5

NAMED TO GOV. WILLIAMS COMM. TO SOLVE OLDER WORKERS' PROBLEMS

---1958---

AP 21, 5-1

APP'T TO HEAD MANAGEMENT EDUCATION PROGRAM OF INST. OF LABOR & INDUST. RELATIONS

---1961---

D 12, A-11-1

PLANS TRIP FOR LOOK AT EUROPEAN PLANTS-CRELLIN

---1962---

AP 9, -8-1

REPORTS LABOR SHORTAGE PROBLEM IN EUROPE-CRELLIN

---1963---

MR 26, D-1-1

NAMED TO SAFF OF PRES. COMMITTEE ON EQUAL OPPORTUNITY

---1966---

O 3, A-11-1

APPT SECRETARY TO BOARD OF GOVERNORS & ASST. TO PRES AT WSU

---1967---

AG 7, C-5-7

NAMED COORDINATOR OF WAYNE STATE UNIV. TASK FORCE ASSISTING DET. IN RE BLDG. PROGRAM

---1971---

JL 9, B-13-7

DR. NORMAN J. SCHLAFFMANN REPLACING ABOVE MOVING TO SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION AT WSU

-1985-

F 17, B-3-1

Age 62 died F 15



FORSYTHE, ELI J.- EVANGELIST

1916

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 8, 5-3

Roasts Detroit for not filling big temporary  
revival tabernacle, Fort and Green Sts.

F 28, 8-4

Opens evangelistic services in Highland Park  
tabernacle built to hold 5,000

**Ja 31, 25-3**

**Protested capital punishment in sermon Ja 30**

**1929**

**N 13, 1-5**

**Better Business Bur, files complaint against Home Owners of Tomorrow Assoc. of which above is pres. and the Parson & Drake and Sinclair & Dodge, real estate companies**

**1930**

**F 8, 10-4**

**Organized an undenominational church in the old bldg of Central Christian Church, Second and Ledyard**

--1936--

JE 9,9-6-BLST  
JE 10,10-1

IN SERIOUS CONDITION AFTER TAKING OVERDOSE OF SLEEPING POWDER  
DIED JUNE 10 FR OVERDOSE OF SEDATIVE

1965

FORSYTHE, EMMETT : UNION OFFICIAL

JA 8, A-1-2

CHG UNFAIR LABOR PRACTICES IN HIS FIRING BY CARL STELLATO OF UAW IN '50 BECAUSE ABOVE TRIED TO ORGANIZE A UNION OF STAFF MEMBERS-LAUREN F 19, A-3-2 5\*

NLRB ANNOUNCES DISMISSAL OF UNFAIR LABOR PRACTICE CHARGE FILED BY ABOVE AGST FORD UAW LOCAL 600 & CARL STELLATO-LAUREN F 20, A-5-7 SAYS WILL CARRY SUIT AGST LOCAL 600 & CARL STELLATO TO WASH.-LAUREN MR 19, B-13-1

ASKED NLRB TO REINSTATE HIM TO STAFF JOB AT UAW FORD LOCAL 600-LAUREN

FORSYTH, FRANK : CUSTOMS

1954

MADE NEW ASST. COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS OF MICHIGAN

JL 20, 9-1

RETIRING AS ASS'T COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS IN MICHIGAN

~~-----1958-----~~

AG 23, 13-1

1944

FORSYTH, FRANK A.: THUNDERBOLT PILOT, DETROIT

AWARDED AIR MEDAL

AWARDED DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS

DOWNED HIS FIRST NAVY PLANE

OWNED 2 GERMAN PLANES

--1945--

JE 27, 17-2  
AG 31, 30-2  
O 4, 20-3  
JA 3, 12-6

1973

FORSYTH, FREDERICK: AUTHOR

S 19, A-3-5

AUTHOR OF 'THE DAY OF THE JACKAL', MARRIED YESTERDAY IN  
JESUS POBRO, SPAIN T O CARRIE CUNNINGHAM, 26, OF BELFAST

-1996-

S 20 A 2-4

NY-He's done 9 books, 1 anthology of short stories, says it's  
time to retire, age 58

FORSYTHE, GEORGE I: ARMY

1970

~~O 18, B-4-2 HOME~~

NAMED TO DIRECT ARMY'S EFFORT TO SWITCH TO AN ALL-VOLUNTEER  
FORCE WHEN DRAFT IS ENDED



1949

FORSYTHE, GEORGE R. - DET. POLICE

PROMOTED TO SERGT.

---1956---

D 7, F 12, 1-1  
14-1

PROMOTED FR. SGT. TO DETECTIVE LT.

FORSYTH, GEORGE HOWARD JR.: U OF M. PROFESSOR

1953

My 25, 29-1

TO SHARE IN THE \$780,000 GUGGENHEIM FOUNDATION AWARDS

-----1955-----

My 10, 7-2

AWARDED HASKINS MEDAL OF MEDIAVAL ACADEMY F AMERICA FOR HIS BOOK TITLED "THE CHURCH F ST.MARTIN AT ANGERS"

-1991-

F 1 C 8-1

89, Died of Embolism Jan 26 1991

FORSYTH, MRS.HAZEL:

DETROIT

1938

Form 1656

DISCHARGED AS MGR.OF PIQUETTE HOTEL, TENANTS SIGN PETITION IN PROTEST  
TENANTS OF PIQUETTE HOTEL PICKET:PROTEST REMOVAL OF ABOVE

AP 1,24-3

AP 1,1-5 BL STR

AP 4,15-2

AP 6,4-5

HOTEL PICKETS AWAIT DEBISION OF OWNER  
OUSTER STANDS, BACHELORS TO MOVE OUT

FORSYTH, JAMES A.: DETROIT SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED

D 21, 23-5

FORSYTHE, JESSIE W.:

ART GALLERY: ANN ARBOR, MICH

1957

Ag 25, B-17-3

MOVES HIS ART GALLERY TO NICKELS ARCADE-HAKANSON

FORSYTH, JOHN, JR.: DET.SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED

MY 8, 13-4

1965

FORSYTHE, JOHN - ACTOR

JL 14, E-15-2

TO BE MASTER OF CEREMONIES FOR '65 INTERNATIONAL BEAUTY PAGEANT AUG 13

O 29, D-12-3

IN DET. AS PART OF CROSS COUNTRY PROMOTIONAL TOUR FOR HIS TV SHOW-  
JUDGE

-1983-

AP 3, H-1-

MAKES STOP IN DET DURING TOUR FOR CANCER SOCIETY-SOLOMON

WILL DIRECT YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK FOR PRES. SYNOB OF MICHIGAN  
 ---1960--- AP 7, 6-8  
 PRES. -ELECT OF DET. PRSTOR UNION ---1965--- AG 11, A-1-4  
 PUB AFFAIRS CHRMN DET COUNCIL OF CHURCHES WROTE LETTER URGING DELAY  
 ON LOWERING AGE REQUIREMENT TO 18 FOR PERFORMERS IN NIGHT SPOTS-GAREAL  
 ---1966--- MR 29, A-21-7  
 NAMED BY NICHOLAS HOOD TO WAYNE CO BD OF SUPERVISORS ---D-15, A-27-2 5\*  
 NAMED DIRECTOR OF MISSION DIV. OF METRO DET COUNCIL OF CHUR. D 16, A65  
 ---1967--- JA 7, A-1-1  
 SAME  
 IS HEAD OF MISSION DIVISION FROM METROPOLITAN DET COUNCIL OF  
 CHURCHES-GREGORIK ---1970--- JA 17, A-6-3  
 OUTLINES PRIORITIES OF NATIONWIDE COALITION ON NATIONAL PRIORITIES ORG.  
 ORG.-PARRISH ---1974--- JL 15, B-1-1 D  
 NAMED AS MEMBER OF HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION N 7, B-8+1 D  
 ELECTED VICE-CHAIRMAN OF HUMAN RIGHTS COMMSN. BY MEMBERS  
 ---1982--- O 16, A-15-1  
 75, TO BE HONORED AT TESTIMONIAL DINNER IN DET-DESMET



FORSYTH, JOHN D : HOSP EXEC

1987

S 18, B 4-3

Says UofM study says troubled People's Community Hospital  
Authority should sell its 5 hospitals and go out of  
business-Warren

FORSYTHE, JOYCE: SOCIETY

1969

D 28, F-1-1

VOTED WOMAN OF THE YEAR FOR HER PHILOSOPHY ON ADOPTION—

---1972---

Ag16, F-6-1

SAYS ADULTS WHO WERE ADOPTED WHO WISH TO KNOW NAMES OF  
NATURAL PARENTS, SHOULD BE ABLE TO GAIN INFORMATION—  
DE VIEW

1970

FORSYTHE, LARRY: DRUG CHARGE

JE 26,A-9-1

FED AGENTS UNCOVERED \$1MILL OF HASHISH IN RADIO EQUIPMENT IN  
HOME--HADDEN

Mr 18, B 3-1D

Airport High student charged with cutting hand of Willow

Run student Mr9

Mr 26 B-15-1

17; pleads guilty to reduced chg of aggravated assault resulting from fight Mr 9 after bkb game.

AP 22, B 3-1D

Sentenced to 160hrs of community service, fined \$500

FORSYTHE, LAWRENCE: WOUND TEEN WITH ARROW

1993

J1 18 C 4-1

angered by taunts of teen-ager Chris Pierson & friends,  
Forsythe shot an arrow & stuck ChrisPierson in the back  
-Basheda

FORSYTH, LEON J. - OAKLAND CO. ENGINEER

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 17, 40-4

Resigns post as Engineer in charge of county mechanical  
equipment in Oakland County following arr on charge of ass  
and battery ---1936---

Ag 6, 10-3

AVOE, 10 OTHERS CHARGED WITH ASSAULT & BATTERY; ALL FREED

FORSYTHE, NATHANIAL : KILLED

1975

40, BY 30 YR OLD WOMAN WITH BUTCHER KNIFE

MY 17, A-11-2

**FORSYTHE, PETER W.: ALL AMERICAN FAMILY**

**1968**

1656

D1, G-11-4

**ATTORNEY URGED SOCIAL WORKERS TO SPEED ADOPTIONS AT MICH.  
WELFARE LEAGUE CONF. AT COBO HALL--CARLTON**

--4970---

AG6, C-1-1

**TO BE MICHIGAN REP. AT ALL AMER FAMILY PAGEANT IN LEHIGH  
ACRES FBA. AG15-23---CARLTON**

AG18, B-2-2

**MICHIGAN ENTRY IN ALL-AMERICAN FAMILY SEARCH AT KLEHIGH  
ACRES**

----1971----

JA14, A-17-1

**GOV. MILLIKEN APPOINTED PETER DIRECTOR OF STATE OFFICE OF  
YOUTH SERVICES**

AP30, C-20-1

**LANSING---APPT. BY GOV. MILLIKEN TO MICH. COMMSN. ON LAW  
ENFORCEMENT & CRIMINAL JUSTICE**

----1973----

AP19, A-9-1

**LANSING----NAMED TO HEAD A NEW COMPREHENSIVE DEPT. OF  
SOCIAL SERVICES PROGRAM FOR ADULTS AND CHILDREN**

-1-9-78-

MY 12, D-1-1

**CHANGED WAYS OF ADOPTIONS--CARLTON**



-1979-

JE 10, C-3-1

CHAPEL HILL NC-HAILED FOR REFORMS IN ADOPTION MOVEMENT-  
CARLTON

FORSYTHE, MRS. PETER (JOYCE LOGERQUIST): ADOPTION COUNCIL <sup>1967</sup>

NAMED OUTSTANDING YOUNG WOMAN OF MICH. FOR 1966-67 AT MICH. JAYCEE MEETING F 5, H-2-1  
-----1970----- AG 20, D-2-1

WON FIRST PRIZE IN TAPPAN NUTRITIONAL EVENT TUES NIGHT--  
GIVEN \$10,50 TO FEED FAMILY OF 7--MYERS

-----1972----- F 14, D-2-5  
SAYS NUMBER OF WOULD BE PARENTS CONSIDERING ADOPTING  
CHILD FROM OVERSEAS RISING

FORSYTH, RAY E.: PRESIDENT BIRMINGHAM COUNTRY CLUB

1944

ANNOUNCES SIGNING OF CHAS. RUTAN AS PRO

Form 1656

AP 16, 4-1-3

HONORED WITH STAG AFFAIR FOR HARD WORK AT BIRMINGHAM CLUB

S 21, 43-4

D 13, 27-1

PRES. FOR THIRD TIME

DET. OSTEOPATH

1937

FORSMYH, DR. RAYMOND D. - FOOTBALL COACH - DET.

TIGERS TRAINER

MR 14, 4-7-2

TO BE TRAINER FOR BROOKLYN PROS NEXT SEASON

---1943---

JE 13, 4-3-3

NAMED DET. LIONS TRAINER

---1945---

AP 20, 23-6

TO QUIT DETROIT LIONS

MY 6, 4-3-6

SUCCEEDED BY EUGENE (SCRAPIRON) YOUNG

D 21, 17-6

LEAVES AS TRAINER OF DET. TIGERS

D 22, 9-3

DISMISSED AS TIGER TRAINER

---1947---

JA 23, 47-5

RESIGNS AS TRAINER OF DET. LIONS FOOTBALL TEAM

---1950---

D 93, 13-8

ELECTED 3RD VICE-PRES OF CENTRAL COLLEGIATE CONF.

---1957---

JL 2, 25-5

RETIRES AS TRAINER OF ATHLETES AT U OF D

D 12, 1962, A-2-7 LF

QUITS AS DET. PISTON MD.

---1965---

JE 32, B-6-1

XX

---1964---

AP 29, E-3-1

SPOKE AT ANNUAL POSTGRADUATE CONF. &amp; CONV. OF MICH. ASSOC. OSTEOPATHIC

PHYSICIANS &amp; SURGEON-SCHAEFFER

---1965---

JL 10, B-6-1

RETURNS TO U OF D THIS FALL AS TEAM PHYSICIAN &amp; TRAINER

---1970---

DUN 9, B-4-8

RESIGNED AS TEAM PHYSICIAN &amp; TRAINER FOR

---1980---

D 5,B-4-8

HAS RESIGNED AS TEAM PHYSICIAN & TRAINER FOR UNIVER OF  
DETROIT ATHLETIC DEPARTMENT

-1981-

JL12, D-12-2 W

AGE 78 DIED JL11

FORSYTH, RICHARD (DICK): LAWYER

1971

~~H-1-1~~

LAWYER WHO LOVED TO ACT--McLAUCHLIN

FORSYTHE, ROBERT A. - U.S. HEALTH OFFICIAL

1959

0 30, A-12-6

APP'T ASS'T SEC'Y OF HEALTH, EDUCATION & WELFARE

---1960---

Je 7, B-1-1

TO SPEAK TO MICH ASSN. FOR RETARDED CHILDREN CONF. JE 17-JE 18 AT  
II OF D

Je 14, A-7-1

TO SPEAK IN 2 DAY ANNUAL CONF. OF MICH. ASSN FOR RETARDED CHILDREN AN  
DET.

---1965---

J A 29, A-11-2

ADDRESSED OAKLAND CONVENTION-CALLED FOR END TO INTRAPARTY FIGHTING-  
ENGLE

FORSYTHE, RUBY MIDDLETON: TEACHER

1993

J1 20 B 1-IN

Forsythe used to teach in a one room schoolhouse in Pawleys Island S.C. for 53 yr. She received no pay-DeRamus



1976

~~FORSYTH, STEPHEN: HUNTING VIOLATION~~

AP16, A-1-4N

NOV10 ARRESTED FOR HUNTING DUCK OUT OF SEASON. SMITH

FORSYTHE, DR.W.E. - U OF MICHIGAN

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 21, 38-7

Addresses Parent-Teachers Assoc. at Dearborn, Ja 20,  
says bodies can't stand strain of modern life

1931

N 13, 47-1

tells Open Forum at 'M' that taboo on sex talks is unwise

---1934---

JA 29, 1-2

EXPLODES SOME IDEAS ABOUT KEEPING HEALTHY, SUCH AS DAILY BATHS

	1656	MY 7, 10-4
TO BECOME RECTOR OF ST. JAMES PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH	---1933---	JE 1, 12-6
HURT IN AUTO CRASH	---1945---	O 5, 6-8
BIRMINGHAM, MICH.-RESINGS AS RECTOR ST. JAMES EPIS. CHURCH	---1958---	JL 5, 12-1
-1-DOES MISSIONARY WORK IN MICH. VACTIONLAND-SCHACHERN	---1961---	MR 25, E-6-2
REV. CANON WARNER FORSYTHE TO RETIRE AT 68		AP 15, E-6-5
MADE HONORY CANON OF CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST. PAUL		

FORSYTHE, DR. WARREN K. : UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

1941

Form 1656

MR 1, 19-5

CONTENDS MEN SELECTED FOR ARMY TODAY ARE IN BETTER HEALTH THAN THOSE  
OF 1917-18--SHOENFIELD ---1945--- S 13, 24-2  
SAYS HEALTH OF STUDENTS NOW IS BETTER THAN HEALTH OF PARENTS AND-  
WHO ATTENDED-SHOENFIELD

FORSYTH, WILLIAM JR. : BIAS

1981

D 3, B-16-5N

LANS-GR TRUNK RR'S REFUSAL TO LET FORYSTH WHO HAS HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE WORKE AS YR CLERK CALLED ILLEGAL DISCRIMINATION.

FORSYTH, WILLIAM A. : PROSECUTOR

1986

D 19, B-6-1-1D01\*

37, named Kent Co prosecutor

Lans- -1994-

My 18 B 4-1E

Filed for appeals court seat in 3rd District

O 27 A 12-1

Det News endorses Forsyth for court seat-3rd dist-Edit

~~STURGIS~~ S:

FORSYTHIA

1954

D 7, 10-1

STURGIS, MICH-ABOVE BUSH OF MRS. DALLAS ENGLE REPORTED BLOOMING DESPITE  
SNOWFALL

-1982-

My4, C-1-1

'OFFICIAL BLOOM' OF SPRING-HICKS

FORT, ALFRED, JR.: DET.SOLDIER

1945

DIES AT SEA, F 11, 1944

AP 28, 9-4



FORT, DELFORD : DETROIT POLICE OFFICER

1994

Je 22 B 7-1D

He was among 14 police officers and 13 citizens honored with police community service awards;he adopted abandoned child-Hopkins

FORT, DR. EDWARD B. : SCHOOL SUPT.

1967

NAMED SUPT. OF INKSTER PUBLIC SCHOOLS

MR. 26, F-8-4 Z2

INKSTER-WANTS TO CONFRONT GOV. ROMNEY WITH PRESENT STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM-  
BROGAN

---1968---

O 3, E-2-5 Z3

---1970---

Ag 27, A-15-7

HELPING TO MAP ATTACK OF REVISED GUIDELINES FOR MICH SCHOOL  
FUNDING--~~XXXXXX~~ ABNER

--1971--

Ag 13, B-1-1 W

SAID FEELS HAS RE CHED GOAL FOR WHICH WAS HIRED--TO BRING  
FINANCIAL STABILITY TO INK TER SCHOOL DIST--RYZAK

O 4, B-3-4 W

GUEST OF HONOR AT GOING AWAY RECEPTION IN INKSTER'S  
MIDDLE SCHOOL

---1972---

My 2, A-1-1

BEING CONSIDERED ALONG WITH 6 OTHERS AS POSSIBLE NEW  
DETROIT SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS--SALSINGER

FORT, FRANKLIN W. - SEC, REP. NATIONAL COMM.  
New Jersey 1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 23, 5-21-8

Replies to Gov. Smith, says Dem. have not  
raised any religious issue in this campaign

D 7, 65-6

DC-&Burton believed picked by Hoover as 'spokesmen'  
Hoover plan causes furor in Congress

1930

Ja 30, 9-3

Resigned as Sec. to Republican Natl Comm.

Mr 21, 13-3

Eastern dries, fear wets, they look to "Home brew

platform" of above - Markland

My 11, 1-1-3

MAY BE CANDIDATE FOR SEN. FROM N.J.; FIGHT WITH D. W. MORROW PROBABLE - HAYDEN

---1930---

My 21, 20-3

ELIZABETH, NJ-ANNOUNCES RUN FOR REP. SENATORIAL NOMINEE SAYS DRY LAW IS  
SUCCESS

My 23, 2-1

NEWARK-ANTI-SALOON ~~LEAGUE~~ LEAGUE BACKS HIM, MY 23, IN FIGHT FOR SENATE NOMI-  
NATION

---1931---

My 17, 1-15-4

ISSUES DEFENSE OF FEDERAL FARM BOARD

---1932---

Ag 7, 1-1-5

NAMED CHMN. OF Bd. OF FED. HOME LOAN BANK BY PRES. HOOVER

---1934---

S 7, 1-2

OFFICIAL OF ELECTRIC BOAT CO. BEFORE SENATE MUNITIONS QUIZ, SAYS HIS COMPANY  
AIDED IN PLACING ABOVE, ON HOUSE RULES COMM

---1937---

Je 21, 8-3

DIED JUNE 20, ROCHESTER, MINN.

FORT, IVAN E. - DETROIT

1940

Form 1656

ARRESTED D 20 AS A CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR  
ARRESTED FOR REFUSAL TO REGISTER ---1941---  
AWAITS ACTION OF FEDERAL GRAND JURY  
ARRAIGNED IN FED.COURT AS DRAFT VIOLATOR  
GIVEN 1 YR & 1 DAY AS DRAFT DODGER

D 20, 2-4  
D 20, 1-1 BS  
JA 8, 8-1  
F 14, 2-1  
AP 1, 8-3

1968

FORT, JEFF: GANG LEADER

D 9, A-2-5 1Dot

CHI-ARRESTED, CHGD WITH FAILURE TO REGISTER .22 CALIBER PISTOL

- ---1972----

~~MM 30~~ XMR 30, A-10-8 F

CHICKAGO---ABOVE CONVICTED OF CONSPIRACY IN MISAPPROPRIATING  
FEDERAL FUNDS GRANTED TO A JOB TRAINING PROGRAM

MY 5, D-11-2

JUDGE RICHARD J FITZGERALD SENTENCED ABOVE, 25 TO ~~MM~~ CON  
CURRENT 3-5 YR PRISON TERMS ON TWO COUNTS OF BOND JUMPING

-1987-

0 16, A-3-2

Chicago-jury to decide if group holy, or terrorists

N 25, A\_3-5

Chicago-& 4 others convicted in Libya terror scheme

D 30, A-3-1

Sentenced to 80 yrs, fined.

1976

FORT, DR. JOEL - SAN FRANCISCO PSYCHIATRIST

MR 6, A-1-2

SANFRAN-HEARD BY PATRICIA HEARST JURY, SUGGESTED PARENTS ARRANGE  
SETTLEMENT WITH PROSECUTION & AVOID PUBLIC TRIAL

MR 7, A-2-1

SANFRAN-WITNESS IN PATRICIA HEARST TRIAL, MANY CALLED ON TO  
TESTIFY, TO HEAD ~~MMRX~~ FOR JURY

MR 9K, = A-1-2

SANFRAN-SAID PATTY HEARST PORTRAYED AS REIGNING MONARCH OF RAG  
TAG ARMY OF REVOLUTIONARIES, SLA, SHE LIFTED TO INTERNATL. FAME

MR 10, A-1-2

SANFRAN-TESTIFIED AT PATTY HEARST TRIAL

FORT, JOHN : CRIME WITNESS

MY 30, A-6-4 1967

&BROTHER, 15 AID POLICE, NAB PURSE THIEF CLINE HARRIS



FORT, PILAR: MISS BLACK AMERICA

1993

J1 29 F 1-4

Southfield resident has some noble thoughts on life  
-Hinds

FORT, RAYMOND JR.: ROBBERY SUSPECT

1974

MY 24, C-9-5 RACE

19, OF DET., FATALLY SHOT MY 24 WHILE ALLEGEDLY TRYING TO ROB  
HERRON'S BAR, 6490 X E CHENE, CET.

FORT, RAYMOND W. - THEFT CHARGE

1955

0 27, 26-65\*

SENT TO 4-5YFS FOR \$\$22,000 THEFT

1969

FORT, ROBERT - POLICE PRISONER

JE 2, A-18-7

POLICE END 3-HOUR SIEGE OF ABOVE WHO BARRICADED HIMSELF IN  
HIS ESTRANGED WIFE'S APARTMENT WITH A LOADED GUN

FORT, ROBERT : SLAIN

1983

MY24, B-4-6 D

AGE21 SHOT AT NIGHT GALLERY ARCADE, POLICE PROBE STORIES

FORT, THOMAS WENDELL : MURDERER

1982

F 26, A-1-2

ONE OF THREE TEENS CHARGED IN SLAYING OF COP, FRANK SIEMION  
39, AT EAST SIDE LIQUOR STORE.-TITTSWORTH & GADOMSKI.

F 27, A-1-2

FORT DIDN'T NEED TO STEAL FOOD SAYS ROOMMATE-GADOMSKI

MR 10, A-3-3

3 FACE MURDER CHARGE IN SLAYING OF OFFICER

AG8, B-10-2 W

TESTIFIES HE DIDNT INTEND TO KILL COP-ANKENY

AG12, A-3-6

JUROR QUILTS, MISTRIAL IN SIEMION DEATH-ANKENY

O 26, B-6-4D

SAID HE WAS SHORT ON FUNDS & BROKE INTO GROCERY TO STEAL  
FOOD-McCLEAR

O 31, B-4-1D

20, CONVICTED OF INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER-McCLEAR

-1983-

N 21, B-10-3D

SENTENCED 10-15 YRS.

FORTAIN, EARL - POLICEMAN

1955

Ag 22, 27-7

ABOVE DENY LAXITY IN POLICE FORCE ---1961---  
OBIT; DIED 0 29TH AT AGE OF 46 IN MT. CLEMENS

0 30, A-18-1 LF



FORTAS, ABE: BIOGRAPHY

1969

MY 15M B-13-1

WASH-HIS STORY- A POOR BOY'S CLIMB-RICHARD LERNER

FORTAS, ABE: EDIT

1969

MY12, A-18-1

WE DON'T KNOW YET IF ABE FORTAS IS GUILTY OF VIOLATING  
ANY LAWS BY TAKING MONEY FROM LOUIS F. WOLFSON- EDIT.

MY13, B-8-1

ABE FORTAS SHOULD QUIT EDIT--

MY14, B-18-1

DOUGLAS IS LIKED TO FORTAS -EDIT.

MY16, A-22-1

FALL OF FORTAS A TRAGIC STORY- EDIT.- MY18, B-16-1

A TALE OF 2 SENATORS GRIFFIN VS. HART ON FORTAS- EDIT.

1968

FORTAS, ABE : ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ FOR CHIEF JUSTICE

Ag 25, B-5-1

NIXON'S NOMINATION FOR PRES. AIDS FOES OF ABOVE FROM BECOM-  
ING CHIEF JUSTICE-SANDNER

S 3, B-4-3

ABOVE SEEMS TO BE IN JEOPARDY OF LOSING FIGHT FOR COURT SEAT  
WITH ROBERT GRIFFIN CHIEF OPPONENT-KIRK

S 4, B-12-1

SUP CT. PORNOGRAPHY DECISIONS & UNCERTAIN IMPACT OF PRES.  
NOMINATIONS KEY FACTORS FOR OPPONENTS RENEWED ATTACK AS  
CHIEF JUSTICE

S 5, A-24-1

SENATE FIGHT AGAINST FORTAS HARDENS, MIKE MANSFIELD FINDS

S 5, A-24-1 1DOT

BEN. EVE. DIRKSEN STILL FOR ABOVE BUT HE WON'T PUSH VOGEL

S 6, A-6-4

SENATORS MANSFIELD & DIRKSEN DOUBT THAT SENATE WILL OK ABOVE

S 6, A-6-3 1 DOT

LBJ HITS FOES ABOVE, URGES HIS SUPPORT BY SENATE

S 8, B-14-1

FOES OF ABOVE USE POOR TACTICS-EIDT

S 8, B-2-1

OUTLOOK FOR ABOVE DIM-SEN GRIFFIN & HART HAVE KEY ROLES IN  
HIS NOMINATION FOR CHIEF JUSTICE-LUDVIGSEN

---1968---

S 9, A-4-1

GRIFFIN PUSHES ABOVE INQUIRY; NEW EVIDENCE ON NOMINEE

S 10, A-15-5

QUIZ BOTTLED UP-LUDVIGSEN

S 10, A-15-8 LF

SENATE TOOK NO ACTION ON HIS NOMINATION

S 11, A-9-1

FOES WOULD LIKE ANOTHER CHANCE TO QUIZ HIM-LUDVIGSEN

S 11, A-1-9 3 DOT

VOTE ON HIM TO BE PRECEDED BY 3 DAY QUIZ-LUDVIGSEN

S 12, A-21-1

MANSFIELD SAYS FILIBUSTER LIKELY ON ABOVE FOR CHIEF JUSTICE

S 12, A-21-1 1 DOT

TIED TO PHONE WXLINK WITH WHITE HOUSE & LBJ

S 13, A-1-2

GOT \$15,000 FOR 9 WK COURSE HE TAUGHT AT AMERICAN UNIVERSITY  
LUDVIGSEN

S 13, A-8-1 RACE

ROBT. GRIFFING ATTACKS AMER. BAR ASSOC. IN THEIR APPROVAL  
OF ABOVE-LUDVIGSEN

S 14, A-1-2

RICHARD NIXON SYAS HE IS AGST. ABOVE FILIBUSTER -TER HORST

S 14, A-1-2

ABOVE'S FEE PAID FOR TEACHING BY CERTAIN BENEFACTORS MIGHT  
SWAY FENCE SITTERS-LUDVIGSEN

1968

FORTAS, ABE : ~~JUSTICE~~ FOR CHIEF JUSTICE

	S 14, A-2-7
AMER. BAR ASSOC. DEFENDS ITS APPROVAL OF ABOVE-CORNER	S 15, A-1-2
ROBERT GRIFFIN TELLS RICHARD NIXON: TO STAY OUT OF FORTAS CASE	S 16, A-1-2
LUDVIGSEN	
SEN. GORDON ALLOTT TO SUBSTANTIATE CHARGES THAT ABOVE HELPED DRAFT LEGISLATION WHILE SITTING ON SUPREME COURT	S 17, B-6-1
PRES. JOHNSON ADVISED ON FORTAS: WITHDRAW HIS NAME-EDIT	S 17, A-1-3
COMMITTEE OK'S ABOVE 10-6; BATTLE IN SENATE LOOMS-LUDVIGSEN	S 17, B-6-7
SEX FINALLY COME TO SUPREME COURT BY WXY OF ABOVE HEARINGS-MULLER	S 17, B-1-3 RACE
BATTLE OVER ABOVE'S PORNOGRAPHY CASES RULING HAS PROMPTED INTRODUCTION OF SEN. LEG. TO BAR THE SUP.CT. RULINGS IN SOBH CASES-LUDVIGSEN	S 18, B-2-1
FILIBUSTER LOOMS ON FORTAS BID	S 19, A-11-2
AMER. JEWISH COMM. CHARGES ANTI-SEMITES & EXTREMISTS ARE ONE S IN DRIVE TO BLOCK ABOVE	S 19, A-20-1
PHILIP A. HART RIPS RGUMENTS OF FORTAS FOES-LUDVIGSEN	

---1968---

S 20, A-11-1

SEN. EVERETT M. DIRKSEN SAYS PRES. JOHNSON SHOULD WITHDRAWL  
ABOVE'S NAME TO SAVE HIM EMBARRASSMENT-LUDVIGSEN<sup>TH</sup>

S 21, A-2-3

ROBT. GRIFFIN RIPS CHARGE THAT OPPONENTS OF ABOVE ARE ANTI-  
SEMITICS-LUDVIGSEN

S 22, A-23-1

SEN. JUDICIARY COMM. FILED DEFENSE OF ABOVE & ASKED FOR HIS  
CONFIRMATION WITHOUT AN IGNOBLE FILIBUSTER

S 24, A-1-2

TO AVOID FILIBUSTER SEN. WANTS TO DECLARE NO VACANCY AS LONG  
AS JUSTICE EARL WARREN STAYS ON THE BENCH

S 25, A-1-4

WASH-MIKE MANSFIELD OPENED SEN. DEBATE OF NOMINATION OF ABOVE TO BE CHIEF  
JUSTICE-LUDVIGSEN

S 25, A-1-2 LF

WASH-FOES OF LBJ'S NOMINATION OF ABOVE TO BE CHIEF JUSTICE ATTACKED CON-  
FIDENTLY-LUDVIGSEN

S 26, B-14-1

WHY THE FUSS ABOUT FORTAS?-EDIT.

S 16, D-6-1

WASH-SEN. ~~DIRK~~ OPPONENTS OF ABOVE CONTD. FILIBUSTER AGST DISCUSSING HIS  
NOMINATIONS TO CHIEF JUSTICE OF US-LUDVIGSEN

S 27, A-1-2

WASH-SEN. EVERETT M. DIRKSEN DEALT A SEVERE BLOW TO SUPPORTERS OF ABOVE AS  
CHIEF JUSTICE-LUDVIGSEN

S 27, A-10-1 1DOT

GDRAPIDS-WM. T. GOSSETT FAVORS ABOVE'S ELEVATION DESPITE VIOLATING SEPA-  
RATION OF POWERS DOCTRINE

S 27, A-10-1 1DOT

WASH-SEN. MOBING TOWARD VOTE OCT 1 ON HALTING FILIBUSTER-LUDVIGSEN

1968

FORTAS, ABE: FOR CHIEF JUSTICE

WASH- 2 MAJ. PROPS KICKED OUT FROM SEN. SUPPORTERS OF ABOVE 3-DAY FILIBUSTER AGST HIS NOMINATION-LUDVIGSEN	S 28, A-1-4 S 30, B-2-1
WASH-SEN. JOS. TYDINGS CONCEDED THAT PRES. JOHNSON'S NOMINATION OF ABOVE WILL DIE IN SEN., VICTIM OF FILIBUSTER	0 1, A-4-1
WASH-SUPPORTERS RESIGNED TO HIS DEFEAT-LUDVIGSEN	0 1, A-1-4 LF
WASH-SEN. OPPONENTS CRUSHED ATTEMPT TO BREAK THEIR FILIBUSTER AGST HIS NOMINATION-LUDVIGSEN	0 2, A-1-2
WASH-ASKED PRES. JOHNSON TO WITHDRAW HIS NOMINATION FOR CHIEF JUSTICE-LUDVIGSEN	0 2, A-1-2 EXTRAM0
WASH-PRES. JOHNSON ACCEPTED ABOVE'S REQUEST THAT HIS NAME BE WITHDRAWN-LUDVIGSEN	0 3, A-19-1
WASH-PRES. JOHNSON CLOSED BOOK ON HIS ATTEMPT TO ELEVATE ABOVE-LUDVIGSEN	0 3, B-14-1
"LAME DUCK" ISSUE PHONY-EDIT.	0 3, B-14-1
FORTAS WITHDRAWAL-VICTORY FOR GRIFFIN-EDIT.	0 4, A-10-2
NY-ACCEPTED PRAISE & SYMPATHY FROM PREDECESSOR ARTHUR GOLDBERG	

1969

FORTAS: ABE: IMPEACHMENT

MY13, B-5-1

HISTORY SHOWS THAT ANY ATTEMPT TO OUST JUSTICE FORTAS  
WOULD FACE MAJOR OBSTACLES.- LUDVIGSEN

MY 14, A-1-2

ABE FORTAS MUST QUIT OR FACE QUIZ-



1969

FORTAS, ABE: RESIGNATION

MY12, A-1-2

WASH- SENATOR PAUL FANNIN, SAYS ABOVE WILL RESIGN SOON.

MY12, A-2-1<sup>1</sup> DOT  
MY 13, A-1-1

NIXON PRESSES FORTAS TO RESIGN.

WASH- RESIGNATION A BLOW TO HIGH TRIBUNAL-JOYCE MY 15, A-1-2

WASH-NIXON ACCEPTS RESIGNATION EFFECTIVE IMMEDIATELY

WASH-GRIFFIN DISCREET, HART PAINED ON FORTAS-LUBVIGSEN  
MY 15, A-16-1

MY15, A-24-1 LF

TEXT OF JABE FORTAS LETTER TO PRES. NIXON TENDERING HIS  
RESIGNATION.

MY15, A-24-1 LF

ABOVE TEXT OF HIS LETTER EXPLAINING HIS RELATIONSHIP WITH  
LOUIS WOLFSON & GIVING RESIGNATION TO EARL WARREN.

MY 16, A-15-1

ABE FORTAS SIAD HE HAD NO CHOICE BUT TO RESIGN.-BRADLEE.

JL 2, A-19-7 RACE

CAMBRIDGE-SEN.ROBT.P.GRIFFIN LED MOVEMENT TO HAVE ABOVE RESIGN AS  
JUSTICE

# FORTAS, ABE - GOVT. OFFICIAL

1939

APPT. GENERAL COUNSEL OF PWA—1942—	1656	AP 23, 4-10-2
NOMINATED BY ROOSEVELT AS UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE		JE 18, 30-3 BS
—1943—		MY 11, 2-6 BS
PRES. ROOSEVELT REJECTS RESIGNATION TO JOIN ARMED FORCES		O 23, 1-7
TO REPORT FOR SEA DUTY		O 24, 1-2-2
IS INDUCTED AS APPRENTICE SEAMAN		N 17, 9-3
JOINS NAVY		D 14, 21-1
DISCHARGED FOR PHYSICAL REASONS		
—1944—		JA 5, 2-2 BSMO
RENAMED UNDERSECRETARY OF INTERIOR		
—1946—		JA 13, 1-3-3
RESIGNS AS UNDERSECRETARY OF INTERIOR EFFECTIVE		JA 15
INABLE TO BACK CHARGES BY HAROLD ICKES VS. EDWIN PAULEY		F 20, 1-7 BS 2
—1965—		JL 29, B-10-1
75% LBJ SCORE-EDIT. (ON PRES. JOHNSON APPT. HIM AS JUSTICE OF SUPREME COURT)		JL 28, A 1-3 6*
WASH-PRES. JOHNSON TO NAME ABOVE TO REPLACE ARTHUR J. GOLDBERG AS JUSTICE OF SUPREME COURT-JOYCE		

--1965--

JL 29, A-17-1

WASH-NAMED BY PRES. JOHNSON AS JUSTICE OF SUPREME COURT-JOYCE

JL 30, A-10-7

AG 1, B-14-1

WASH-GOP CRITICIZE APPT OF ABOVE TO SUP CT

WASH.-WIFE WILL NOT STOP PRACTICING LAW THOUGH HUSBAND HAS BEEN DRAFT-  
ED BY PRES. JOHNSON FOR SUP. CT.-MCCARDLE

AG 5, A-2-5 5\*

WASH-LBJ APPT TO SUP CT DENIES CHG THAT HE HAD BEEN CONNECTED WITH  
COMMUNISTS

AG 10, A-1-1

WASH-SEN JUDICIARY COMM APPROVED LBJ NOMINATION OF ABOVE TO SUP CT & THU  
RGOODMARSHAL AS SOLICITOR GEN

AG 11, B-13-1

WASH-APPROVED BY SEN JUDICIARY COMM AS SUP CT JUSTICE

AG 12, A-18-5

WASH-SENATE CONFIRMED LBJ'S APPOINTMENT OF ABOVE

O 5, B-4-1

SWORN IN 04 AS ASSOCIATE JUSTICE OF U.S. SUP. CT.

--1966--

AP 26, B-16-3

SEEMS TO BE RUNNING IN SAME VEIN AS WARREN COURT ONLY 3 DISSENTS IN  
15 CASES-BULLEN

--1967--

MY 21, B-17-2 2\*

MAY BE SUCCESSOR OF EARL WARREN IF HE STEPS DOWN AS CHIEF  
JUSTICE WHILE JOHNSON IS IN OFFICE

--1968--

AG 10, A-4-1

THE CASE AGAINST FORTAS-HE'S PLAYER & UMP-EDLT

FORTAS, ABE: U.S. JUSTICE

1968

PROVES TO BE UNFIT-EDIT.

S 15, B-14-1

S 29, A-24-1

MADISON, WIS-PAID \$1,000 LECTURE FEE FOR APPEARANCE AT U-WIS.

--1969--

MY 5, A-1-4

WASH-ADMITS \$20,000 FEE HE RECEIVED FROM LOUIS WOLFSON

MY 6, A-18-1

IT'S UNFAIR TO DEMAND HIM TO RESIGN OR BE IMPEACHED-EDIT.

MY 6, A-16-5

WASH-CASE STIRS DEMAND FOR JUSTICE'S INCOME BILL MY 7, B-18-1

HART IS STILL DEFENDING FORTAS-EDITORIAL

MY 7, A-1-4

JURI INVESTIGATES FORMER LAW FIRM

MY 7, A-20-1

WASH-EXPOSURE JUSTIFIES GRIFFIN CRUSADE-TER HORST MY 7, A-1-5

WASH-EXPECTED TO RESIGN SOON IN FACE OF CHARGES OF IMPROPRIETY

MY 8, A-1-2

WASH- SENATOR ROBERT GRIFFIN SAYS FURTHER DISCLOSURES ABOUT

ABE FORTAS AND JAMES WOLFSON ARE LIKELY-LUDVIGSEN

MY 9, A-22-1

CONGRESS SETS POOR EXAMPLE, THERE IS A NEED TO TIGHTEN UP

POSSIBLE CONFLICT OF INTEREST LOOPHOLES-EDITORIAL MY 9, A-6-5

WASH-RELATIONS WITH LOUIS WOLFSON BEING INVESTIGATED ON

MY 8, A-14-1

WASH- HUGH SCOTT WANTS SUPREME COURT TO SETTLE CASE OF ABOVE

---1969---

MY 9, A-6-6

WASH-COMMON THREAD TIES DOUGLAS, FORTAS FEES-OSTROW AND JACKSON

MY13, B-5-6 RACE

MEMPHIS-ABOVE ON HOMECOMING TO MEMPHIS STATE COLLEGE  
SHOWED SIGNS OF STRAIN.

MY13, A-1-2

ATTY GEN. JOHN N. MITCHELL WANTS TO PUT LID ON FORTAS  
DISCLOSURES.

MY18, B-18-1

FORTAS, WOLFSON EXCHANGES BARE-

MY18, B-17-1

WASH- IS THE HIGH COURT PRESTIGE LOST BY ABOVE'S  
SCANDAL-? BARTH.

MY19, A-9-1

WOLFSON SAID HE WAS JUST ADVISED BY FORTAS THAT HIS INDICTMENT  
FOR STOCK MANIPULATION WAS BASED ON LEGAL TECHNICALITIES.

MY20, A1-3-3

HOW FORTAS SOLD OUT NATIONS'S YOUTH.-MULLER.

MY21, A-20-1

ABE FORTAS AFFAIR BITTER LESSON FROM AMERICAN BAR  
ASSOCIATION.

MY21, B-18-3

FILIBUSTER GAINS NEW RESPECTABILITY.-MULLER.

MY 22, B-6--2

FORN US DIVIDED ON WHETHER TO TAKE HIM BACK

FORTAS ABE: SUPREME COURT JUSTICE

1969

PETER LAZAROS FORMER MAFIA MEMBER SAID ABOVE & MAY OR J. CAVANAGH BRIBED-- GAINOR.

Ag5, A-10-1

ABOVE AND WIFE DROPPED FROM WASHINGTON SOCIAL REGISTER.

OCT5, A-24-1 HOME

WILL OPEN TOWN HALL LECTURE SERIES OCT 19 IN CONGREGATION B'NAI MOSHE IN OAK PARK. --1970--

015, B-3-2

AP 12, A-28-1

TO OPEN SAMLL LAW OFFICE IN WASH. D.C. JE 26, A-6-4  
SAYS SOCIAL REVOLUTION SWEEPING NATION TO COMPLETELY CHANGE UNITED STATES FOR BETTER--DOBYNS

---1971---

AP 18, A-22-1

SAYS WIRETAPPING NOT CONFINED TO FBI & RECENT REPORTS OF SURVEILLANCE OF AMER BY FED AUTHORITIES ONLY SCANTIEST INDICATION OF EXTENT OF SUCH ACTIVITY

O 30, A-4-1

RxxGIRxxI

RIGID STANDARDS FOR M ASURING SUPREMEM COURT NOMINEES SPRANG DIRECTLY FROM REVELATION SOF IMPROPRIETY ON PART OF ABOVE--EDIT

WASH---BOOK WRITTEN BY ROBERT SHOGAN TITLES "A QUESTION OF  
JUDGMENT" TELLS OF SUP.CT. QUIZ OF ABOVE---SCHWEID

-----1972-----  
-1981- JL 15, A-2-1-

SAID RACIAL PREJUDICE LED TO MASS INTERNMENT OF JAPANESE DURING WW II.

-1982- AP 6, A-5-1

DC-OBIT-AGE 71, AP 5.

AP 6, A-1-3

DEAD AT AGE 71.

FORTAS, MRS. ABE:(CAROLYN AGGER)

1969

MY 9, A-6-6

WASH-CONSIDERED AS ANOTHER LINK BETWEEN FORTAS AND DOUGLAS  
CASE~~X~~-OSTROW AND JACKSON



Je 25 C-2-6

Sued University of Miami over claims of broken promises  
to make him starting quarterback.

FORT CAMPBELL DRUG BUILDING

1984

JA 20, A-4-D

BUILDING AT 5800<sup>W</sup>. FORT DAMAGED BY FIRE FOR THE SECOND  
TIME IN A MONTH.

~~BUSINESS HOUSES~~ - FORT DEARBORN BREWING CO.

1933

Form 1656

GIVEN STATE BREWERY LICENSE <sup>S</sup> 1  
TO BREAK GROUND FOR PLANT SOON  
OFFERS 550,100 SHARES OF STOCK

The Detroit News

S 2-7-3  
O 8, 4-10-2  
O 25, 27-8 C M  
O 27,

 - FT. DEARBORN PAPER CO.

1962

BOUGHT BY SABIN ROBBINS PAPER CO., CINCINNATI

0 13, A-8-5